

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

SIR DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D., LL.D., D.LITT., D.Sc.,

AND

NORMAN GERALD HORNER, M.A., M.D.

VOLUME II, 1926.

JULY TO DECEMBER.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES.

THE following table, giving a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** and **SUPPLEMENT** in the second volume for 1926, may prove convenient to readers in search of a reference.

Serial No.	Date of Issue.	Journal Pages.	Supplement Pages.
3417	July 3rd	1 - 50	1 - 24
3418	" 10th	51 - 102	25 - 36
3419	" 17th	103 - 144	37 - 44
3420	" 24th	145 - 176	45 - 72
3421	" 31st	177 - 236	73 - 100
3422	Aug. 7th	237 - 284	101 - 112
3423	" 14th	285 - 328	113 - 132
3424	" 21st	329 - 366	133 - 136
3425	" 28th	367 - 408	137 - 140
3426	Sept. 4th	409 - 468	— - —
3427	" 11th	469 - 512	141 - 148
3428	" 18th	513 - 548	149 - 152
3429	" 25th	549 - 582	153 - 156
3430	Oct. 2nd	583 - 620	157 - 160
3431	" 9th	621 - 670	161 - 164
3432	" 16th	671 - 718	165 - 176
3433	" 23rd	719 - 764	177 - 188
3434	" 30th	765 - 814	189 - 204
3435	Nov. 6th	815 - 864	205 - 208
3436	" 13th	865 - 918	209 - 216
3437	" 20th	919 - 968	217 - 224
3438	" 27th	969 - 1023	225 - 232
3439	Dec. 4th	1029 - 1088	233 - 240
3440	" 11th	1089 - 1152	241 - 252
3441	" 18th	1153 - 1206	253 - 256
3442	" 25th	1207 - 1248	257 - 260

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1926.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "The Week," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A.

- Abdomen in labour, review of book on, 483
Abdominal crises of pernicious anaemia (Hamilton Bailey), 554 (O)—Correspondence on, 613
Abdominal pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Abdominal surgery, anaesthesia in (H. Finsterer), 290—(Charles W. Moots), 295—(T. Brandt), 297—(C. Langton Hewer), 298—Discussion, 299
Abdominal surgery, cases illustrating (C. A. Joll), 837
Abdominal torsion of omentum. *See* Omentum
Abdominal wall, haematoma of the (H. H. Gellert), 12
Abduction frame, an extensible, 737
ABEL, A. L.: Treatment of carcinoma of the oesophagus, 889
ABEL, Professor: Public health in Germany, 845
Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
Abortifacient, lead as an, 908
Abortion, contagious bovine, and undulant fever, 353, 810
Abortion, criminal, two medical men charged with (Arthur Stuart Holden and Frederick Langton Webster), 909—Acquittal of both practitioners, 1082. *See also* Murder
Abortion, indications for the induction of (Thomas Watts Eden), 237—(A. Louise McIlroy), 240—(J. D. Barris), 241—(Frederick W. Price), 242—(Robert Henry Cole), 244—(H. Harvey Evers), 245—Discussion, 245—Leading article, 605
Abortions, increase of in Germany, 46
ABRAHAM, Adolphe: Functional albuminuria in athletes, 135
ABRAHAMSON, Leonard: Diagnosis of coronary thrombosis, 1228—Haematoporphyrinuria, 1229
Abscess, acute retropharyngeal, in childhood (Douglas Guthrie), 1174—Discussion, 1175
Abscess, left temporo-sphenoidal (A. R. Tweedie and Bell Tawse), 1176
Académie de Médecine (Paris): The recent epidemic of small-pox in France, 126—Standardization of organic substances used as drugs, 212—Report on alcoholism in France, 263—Undesirable immigrants in Marseilles hospitals, 355—Louis Ernest Desnos prize, 669—An ultra-virus of tubercle, 1189—The general secretary visits Japan for propaganda purposes, 1206
Academy, Royal, of Medicine of Brussels: Nomination of president and vice-presidents, 1204
Academy, Royal, of Medicine in Ireland: Annual meeting, 762—Election of officers, 762—*Section of Medicine*: Diagnosis of coronary thrombosis, 1228—Serum treatment of scarlet fever, 1229—Haematoporphyrinuria, 1229—Chronic gastric ulcer, 1229
"Accident proneness," report on, 1132
Accidental haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Accidents, road, and hospitals, 8, 7, 961—Leading article, 1002
Accidents, street, in London, 1139
Acetabulum, fracture of the (Wayland Smith), 1183
Acetonuria and migraine (Marmaduke Fawkes), 1176
Acetylene-oxygen anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
ACHARD, Ch.: *Troubles des Echanges Nutritifs*, rev., 1184—Visit to Japan, 1206
ACHESON, Dr.: Tuberculous pyonephrosis, 1183
Acid burns, pamphlet on, 917
Acid dentifrice, 864
Acidity, weeds, and cancer, 405, 506
Acidosis in children (H. Charles Cameron), 1183
ACLAND, Sir Henry Wentworth, gift to the Bodleian Library of the correspondence of, 492
Actinomycosis following extraction of a tooth, vaccine therapy in a case of (W. Rossell Judd), 886
ADAMI, John George, obituary notice of, 507—The Liverpool Cancer Research Organization, 919
ADAMS, A. W.: Treatment of congenital talipes, 1053
ADAMS, Douglas: Modern aspects of syphilis, 891
ADAMS, E. W.: The art of translation, 799
ADAMSON, H. G.: Eczema, 337
ADAMSON, Rhoda H. B.: Induction of labour in treatment of contracted pelvis, 521—Causes and treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 729
ADDISON, Thomas, 607
Addisonian anaemia. *See* Anaemia
Adeno-carcinoma of the colon, diffuse (E. V. Phillips and J. S. Macbeth), 524
ADIE, W. J.: Pituitary disorders, 1045—Abnormal blood pressure and ear disease, 1179—Spastic paralysis, 1208
ADLER, Alfred: The cause and prevention of neurosis, 1052—The sense of inferiority, 1224
Adoption of Children Bill, 278, 1245
Adrenaline in cardiac arrest (John Livingston), 388—(John S. O'Donovan and T. D. Fitz-Patrick), 524—(Mary G. Cardwell), 638
Adrenaline and glycosuria, 717
Adrenaline and the stopped heart (P. K. Liang, C. H. Lei, P. T. Liang), 1176
Adrenaline, resuscitation by intracardiac injection of (R. Chalmers), 1273
Advertisement agent, 1248
Advertising, direct, in 1815, 1232
Aeroplanes, portable x-ray equipment for the examination of, 717
Africa, East, research stations in (parliamentary note), 1149, 1202
Africa:—East African Medical Service: Information concerning, 462
Africa, medical missionary work in, 212—*The South and East African Year Book and Guide for 1926*, rev., 258
AFRICA, SOUTH, UNION OF:
Ambulance and nursing competition, 902
Anderson, the late Dr. Jasper, 902
Appointments, 89
Capetown, hospital needs of, 89—Health of the city of, 538
Census of (1926), 89
Erlank, the late Dr. James, 660
Fraser, the late Dr. A. Reith, 538
Golf, 90
Hospital at Deauville West, a new, 538
Hospital Board reform, 538
Jolly, Professor, 539
Lister, Sir Spencer, 659
Medical Association of South Africa (British Medical Association), Cape Western Branch, 902
Medical mayor, 902
Medical research in, 659, 952
Medical School of the University of the Witwatersrand, 271
Miner's phthisis in, 314
Plague research in, 269, 902
South African Institute for Medical Research, 659
South African remedies, investigation of, 270
University dental clinic, 270
University of the Witwatersrand, 659
Watkins-Pitchford, Wilfred, resignation of, 659—Luncheon to, 659
Africa:—West African Medical Service: Information concerning, 462
Africa, West, and its diseases a century ago (Fleet Surgeon W. E. Home), 267
Africa, West, medical problems of (leading article), 742
After-care of mental defect. *See* Mental
Age rates and cancer mortality. *See* Cancer
"Aglä" micrometer syringe apparatus, 485
Agriculture and helminthology, 352
AINSWORTH-DAVIS, J. C.: Obstruction at the vesical outlet after prostatectomy, 226, 403
Air Force, the Royal: Improved pay for the Medical Service, 42—Promotions and appointments, 50—Invaliding in (parliamentary note), 100—Venereal disease in (parliamentary note), 147—Information concerning the Medical Service of, 458. *See also* Supplement Index
Air passages, upper, treatment of malignant disease of (F. J. Steward), 819—(Robert Knox), 821—(Sir William Milligan), 822—(W. S. Syme), 825—Discussion, 826—Correspondence on, 963
Air, respirable, carbon dioxide in, 1205
Air of work rooms, pamphlet on, 917
AITKEN, C. J. Hill: Garlic in pneumonia, 864—Fracture of metacarpal bone, 987—Rapid delivery in placenta praevia, 1206
Ajax, the madness of, clinically considered (G. A. Auden), 131
Alabaster, dangers to workers in from alcoholic intoxication, 917
Albuminuria, functional, in athletes, 135
Alcohol motor fuels, 144
Alcohol, periarterial injection of in gangrene of the extremities (Sampson Handley), 1121
Alcoholic liquors forbidden to persons under 18 in colleges and educational establishments in Italy, 1204
Alcoholism in classical antiquity (J. D. Rolleston), 702
Alcoholism in France, report on, 263
ALDERSHOFF, H.: Prepares a serum for use in cases of post-vaccinal encephalitis, 327
ALESSANDRIA, Robert, honorary fellowship of the American College of Surgeons conferred on, 917
ALEXANDER, F. Matthias: Instinct and functioning in health and disease, 1221
ALEXANDER, F. W., retirement of, 220
ALLAN, James Cyril Dalmahoy, obituary notice of, 580
ALLEN, Frederick M. B.: A case of chloroma in a child, 553 (O)
Allen and Hanburys and the strength of the morphine content of liquor opii sedativus (Battley), 764
ALLISON, Robert: His bequests to Glasgow medical charities, 1140
ALLIS, N. T. M.: Dupuytren's contraction, 102—A medical aspect of miners' shorter hours, 1243
ALMKVIST, J., elected an honorary member of the Dutch Dermatological Association, 1151
Alnwick Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Alvarenga prize, award of, 1027
Amazonia and its diseases: Report of the Rice Scientific Expedition, 395
Ambulance Association, St. Andrews, Scotland, appeal, 917
Ambulance and hygiene training (India), 359
Ambulance and nursing competition, national (South Africa), 902
Amentia and crime (Sir John Collie), 14
American Association for Medical Progress: Lay aid in medical propaganda, 799—Annual report of Santa Barbara County Branch, 799
American Gynecological Society, *Transactions* vol. 50, rev., 16
American immigration laws, 1005
American Medical Association. *See* Association
Amidopyrin, Board of Trade and exemption from duty of, 917
Amputation, review of books on, 564
Anaemia, Addisonian, symptoms, pathogeny, diagnosis, and treatment of (A. T. Todd), 180 (O)—*See also* Anaemia, pernicious
Anaemia, pernicious, the abdominal crises of (Hamilton Bailey), 554 (O)—Correspondence on, 613
Anaemia, pernicious, cardiac symptoms of, with particular reference to cardiac pain (Carey F. Coombs), 185 (O)—(T. Stenner Evans), 658
Anaemia, pernicious, dietetic treatment of, 650
Anaesthesia in abdominal surgery (H. Finsterer), 290—(Charles W. Moots), 295—(T. Brandt), 297—(C. Langton Hewer), 298—Discussion, 299
Anaesthesia, acetylene-oxygen, in gastric surgery (T. Brandt), 297
Anaesthesia in relation to cardio-vascular affections (Frederick W. Price), 879—(Joseph Blomfield), 883—Discussion, 885
Anaesthesia, ether: A copy of the inscription on the "Ether" monument at Boston, Massachusetts, 744
Anaesthesia, ether, problems of (Z. Mennell), 891
Anaesthesia, evolution of (S. R. Wilson), 886
Anaesthesia, the future of (Samuel Johnston), 775—(Wesley Bourne), 778—(H. M. Cohen), 778 (Charles W. Moots), 779—Discussion, 780—Note on, 796

- Anaesthesia, gas and oxygen, carbon dioxide in** (J. Ross Mackenzie), 790
- Anaesthesia, nitrous oxide: status epilepticus: lumbar puncture: recovery** (C. W. Healey), 343 —(C. Langton Hower), 438
- Anaesthesia, nitrous oxide-oxygen in gastric surgery** (Charles W. Moots), 295
- Anaesthesia, nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether, endotracheal, in gastric surgery** (C. Langton Hower), 298
- Anaesthesia: Nasal administration of nitrous oxide and oxygen**, (H. P. Fairlie), 790
- Anaesthesia, somnifene (intravenous), in gastrointestinal surgery** (Ian Macdonald), 301
- Anaesthetic, local, for the ear** (F. Pearce Sturm), 638 —(F. P. M. Clarke), 938
- Anaesthetic mask, modified Schimmelbusch**, 120
- Anaesthetic service, the provision of an** (J. Stuart Ross), 789
- Anaesthetics, newer gas: Some comparative considerations** (F. H. McMechan), 1106 —(E. I. McKesson), 1111, 1113 —Discussion, 1117
- Analgesia, spinal, overdose of** (M. Sourasky), 524. *See also Spinal*
- Analogies and criticisms (leading article)**, 1002
- Anastomosis, nephro-ureteral, after complete avulsion of the ureter** (R. Campbell Begg), 589 (O)
- Anastomosis, nerve, and the vocal cords** (Sir Charles Ballance and Lionel Colledge), 832
- Anatomical detail, the value of** (R. K. Shearer), 60
- Anatomical factors in urinary infections** (W. Girling Ball), 836
- Anatomist, political, the bad end of a** (Joh. Jessenius), 601
- Anatomy, morbid, prize for best original work on**, 46
- Anatomy, the place of in medicine** (Sir Arthur Keith), 409
- Anatomy, review of books on**, 485, 563, 1230
- Anatomy, the significance of** (G. Elliot Smith), 815 (O) —Leading article on, 841
- ANDERSON, the late Dr. A. Jasper, memorial tablet to**, 902
- ANDERSON, Sir Hugh, appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on the Administration of the Cruelty to Animals Act, 30—Elected to the Council of the Royal Society**, 952
- ANDERSON, J. H.: The biliary tract**, 681
- ANDERSON, M. (and W. H. P. ANDERSON): Dawn and Gleam**, 845
- ANDERSON, Lady Mary Anne, bequest to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary**, 1140
- ANDERSON, William: Gland-holding forceps**, 528
- ANDERSON, W. H. P. (and M. ANDERSON): Dawn and Gleam**, 845
- ANDREWS, E. Collingwood, elected mayor of Hampstead**, 916
- Aneurysm of the aorta, syphilitic** (P. C. Ingram), 1051
- Aneurysm, femoral** (E. P. Brockman), 801
- ANGELUCCI, A.: Les Peintures des Daltoniens**, 17
- Angina, electrical treatment of**, 92
- Angina minor** (John Hay), 51 (O)
- Angina pectoris, pronunciation of**, 666
- Anguillulosis, pamphlet on**, 917
- Animal breeding at Edinburgh, 806—Report of Research Department**, 806
- Animal diseases, Scottish research work in**, 357
- Animals, experiments on (parliamentary note)**, 1149, 1202. *See also Dogs*
- Animals Protection Bill**, 1245
- Ankylosis of the knee, the cure of**, 1237
- ANNECKE, S.: The biology of hydatid infection**, 940
- Announcements of forthcoming events, etc.**, 45, 101, 142, 175, 283, 327, 466, 511, 547, 581, 618, 668, 716, 762, 813, 862, 916, 967, 1026, 1086, 1150, 1203, 1247
- Anomaloscope, Nagel's (Arnold Verrey)**, 1105
- Anthrax, death from in Glasgow**, 497
- Anthrax and shaving brushes (parliamentary note)**, 40
- Anthropology of Greek vases**, 1206
- Antigen, ideal, for therapeutic immunization, the search for** (Sir Thomas Horder and N. S. Ferry), 177 (O) —Leading article, 209 —Correspondence on, 275, 360, 1242
- Antimalarial measures, 610—In India**, 1149. *See also Malaria*
- Antirachitic vitamin (leading article)**, 606. *See also Rickets*
- Antitoxin, scarlet fever. *See* Fever, scarlet**
- Antivenin serum, the preparation of**, 1206
- Antrum, maxillary, an aid to the radiography of the** (B. McKelvie), 58 (O) —Correspondence on, 136
- Aorta, syphilitic aneurysm of the** (P. C. Ingram), 1051
- Aphasia and kindred disorders of speech (leading article)**, 647
- Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine**, 432
- Apothecaries Society of London: Degrees and pass lists**, 39, 277, 406, 811, 1024 —Information concerning the study of medicine, 427 —Livery dinner, 1203
- Appeal, an**, 1088
- Appendicitis, acute, herbalists and**, 48
- Appendicitis, subacute**, 506, 579
- Appendicitis and vegetarianism**, 545, 580, 616, 664, 714, 759, 1081, 1145
- Appendix, gangrene of, associated with torsion of the meso-appendix** (George D. F. McFadden), 1223
- APPERLY, R. E.: The future of anaesthesia**, 780
- Apples, arsenic in**, 548
- Approved societies. *See* Insurance**
- ARA Y SARRIA, Pedro, appointed professor of descriptive anatomy and embryology at Valencia**, 46
- ARCHDALE, M. A.: Psycho-analysis and its development**, 169
- ARCHIBALD, Madeleine: Modern aspects of syphilis**, 890
- Archives médico-chirurgicales de l'appareil respiratoire**, 283
- Archivio Italiano di Chirurgia, twelfth and thirteenth volumes of**, 1204
- Arcus senilis, spontaneous disappearance of the**, 582
- "Argyria," case of** (Haldin Davis), 787
- ARMAND-DELLILE, P. F.: Bronchiectasis**, 993
- ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert: Treatment of chilblains, 968—Nominated sheriff for Carnarvonshire**, 1027
- ARMY, BRITISH:**
- Army Medical Service, 227
 - Information concerning the medical service of, 456
 - Number of officers not holding permanent regular commissions, 232
 - Officers' Training Corps, illness in, 141
 - Parliamentary notes on, 40, 141, 232
 - Regular Army Reserve of Officers: Promotions and appointments, 50. *See also Supplement Index*
 - Royal Army Medical Corps: Information concerning, 456—Improved pay of officers, 29, 41 —Promotions and appointments, 49—Obligations of officers, 232—Commissions in, 1086. *See also Supplement Index*
 - Supplementary Reserve of Officers: promotions and appointments, 50. *See also Supplement Index*
 - Territorial decorations, 175, 910
 - Venereal disease in, 40
- Army Manual of Sanitation, rev.**, 1232
- ARNOLD, Dr.: The hospital and public health**, 1180
- ARONOVITCH, Louise: Tuberculosis in young girls**, 837
- ARORA, Alakh Behari, M.B.E. conferred on**, 74
- Arquivos de Higiene e Patologia Exóticas, vol. vii, rev.**, 528
- Arsenic in apples**, 548
- Arsenic in marine crustaceans and shellfish** (A. Chaston Chapman), 703
- Arsenic and tar and cancer**, 619
- Art of advertising health**, 48
- Art of translation** (E. W. Adams), 799. *See also Translation*
- Arterio-sclerosis (Ashley Mackintosh)**, 1123
- Arthritis deformans** (H. S. Pemberton), 1225
- Arthritis, rheumatoid (Ralph Stockman)**, 255 —(G. L. Kerr Pringle), 255
- ARTHUR, Captain William Daniel, M.B.E. conferred on**, 74
- Artificial light. *See* Heliotherapy; Light; Sunlight; Ultra-violet, etc.**
- Ascites of unknown origin during pregnancy** (Henry Briggs), 1120 —(T. G. Stevens), 1120
- ASELLI, Gasparo**, 1235
- ASHBY, Hugh T.: Acute nephritis in childhood**, 373
- ASHCROFT, E. V.: Food deficiency and preventable illness**, 195
- ASHFORTH, T. L.: Miner's nystagmus**, 512
- Assam, medical dispensaries in**, 1018
- Assistants, defence of**, 227, 276, 324, 362, 405
- Association, American Climatological and Clinical: Transactions for the year 1925, vol. xii, rev.**, 258
- Association, American Medical: New edition of its abstract of laws and rulings**, 407
- Association, American, for Medical Progress: Annual report of the Santa Barbara County Branch, 799—Lay aid in medical propaganda**, 799
- Association, Animal Diseases Research (Scotland): Report**, 357
- Association, Australian and New Zealand Medical: Information concerning the study of medicine**, 450
- Association, Automobile: Annual meeting**, 176
- Association, British, 234, 261, 313**
- Association, British Hospitals: Annual meeting at Portsmouth, 31—Pensions scheme**, 31
- Association, British Medical, aims, work, and constitution of**, 467, 1066
- Association, British Medical—Annual meeting, Nottingham (1926), 85, 145, 161, 207, 210, 264, 328—The medical institutions of Nottingham, 85—Nottingham University College, 87—President's address: The medical practitioner and the public, 145—Leading article on, 161—Luncheon to overseas representatives, 163—The church service, 163—"The Book of Nottingham," 164 —Leading article, 207 —The Representative Meeting, 210—The Popular Lecture, 211—The Pathological Museum, 264—Annual dinner: A correction, 328**
- Association, British Medical: Annual meeting at Edinburgh (1927), 1067—Old Edinburgh and the beginning of the Edinburgh Medical School, 1067**
- Association, British Medical: Annual Representative Meeting**, 162
- Association, British Medical, appreciation of in the Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux**, 649
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL—Proceedings of Branches and Divisions:**
- Bath and Bristol Branch.**—Symptoms, pathogeny, diagnosis, and treatment of Addisonian anaemia, 180—The cardiac symptoms of pernicious anaemia, with particular reference to cardiac pain, 185
 - Birmingham Branch.**—Treatment by drugs: a dip into a general practitioner's tool-kit, 1219
 - Cape Western Branch.**—Annual dinner, 902
 - City Division.**—Treatment of gastric diseases, 1050
 - Dundee Branch.**—The mechanism of inheritance, 285
 - Edinburgh and Leith Division.**—Reception to graduates, 221
 - Oxford Division.**—American hospital finance and administration lessons for British voluntary hospitals, 170
 - Ulster Branch.**—Some points in medical examination for life assurance, 1050—Specimen of a large uterine fibroid, 1050
 - Wales, South, and Monmouthshire Branch.**—Autumn clinical meeting, 1051—Sympathetic ophthalmia, 1051—Transposition of viscera, 1051—Psoriasis in a boy, 1051—Hydatid cyst of the meninges, 1051—Sarcoma of the sacrum, 1051—Bronchiectasis, 1051—Evacuation of the diaphragm, 1051—Demonstration of x rays in treatment, 1051—Syphilitic aortic aneurysm, 1051—Death following wasp sting, 1052
 - Winchester Division.**—Diagnosis and treatment of placenta praevia, 583
 - Windsor Division.**—Formation of, 797—The modern hospital conception, 797, 984
 - Witwatersrand Branch.**—Typhoid fever: manifestations among South African natives, 12
 - Yorkshire Branch.**—Instinct and functioning in health and disease, 1221
- Association, British Medical, membership of**, 466. *See also Supplement Index*
- Association, British Medical, and the Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland**, 1241
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:—THE SECTIONS:**
- Anaesthetics.**—Summary of proceedings, 198, 199—Report of proceedings, 775, 879, 1106
 - Children's Diseases.**—Summary of proceedings, 199, 254—Report of proceedings, 367
 - Dermatology.**—Summary of proceedings, 201—Report of proceedings, 332
 - Laryngology and Otology.**—Summary of proceedings, 198, 252—Report of proceedings, 819, 1153
 - Medical Sociology.**—Summary of proceedings, 201—Report of proceedings, 472
 - Medicine.**—Summary of proceedings, 195, 248—Report of proceedings, 671, 919, 969
 - Neurology and Psychology.**—Summary of proceedings, 197, 251—Report of proceedings, 671, 872, 1035
 - Obstetrics and Gynaecology.**—Summary of proceedings, 196, 250—Report of proceedings, 237, 519, 723
 - Ophthalmology.**—Summary of proceedings, 202—Report of proceedings, 765, 1097
 - Orthopaedics.**—Summary of proceedings, 200, 254—Report of proceedings, 828, 1208
 - Pathology and Bacteriology.**—Summary of proceedings, 199, 253—Report of proceedings, 155, 513, 590
 - Public Health.**—Summary of proceedings, 203—Report of proceedings, 185, 376, 512—A correction, 512
 - Surgery.**—Summary of proceedings, 196, 199—Report of proceedings, 555, 628, 1048, 1039
- Association, British Medical: Subscriptions, 1247**
- Association, British Medical, and the admission of women**, 346
- Association, British Orthopaedic: Annual meeting, 801—President's address: Some general affections of the skeleton, including achondroplasia, osteogenesis imperfecta, and osteomalacia, 801—Discussion on the injuries of the carpus, 801—Clinical meeting, 801—The Association's dinner, 801—Renal rickets, 801—End-results of excision of the head of the first metatarsal bone, 801—Femoral aneurysm in a boy suffering from Pott's disease of the spine, 801—Radiograms of the spine illustrating spondylolisthesis, 801—Visit to open-air hospital, 801**
- Association, Canadian Medical: Annual meeting**, 753
- Association, China Medical: Annual conference**, 650
- Association, Continental Medical Graduates', 615, 863—Annual dinner**, 863
- Association, Delhi Medical: Annual dinner**, 359 —Heavy mortality among adults and children in India, 359
- Association of Dispensing Opticians, formation of**, 394
- Association, Dutch Dermatological: Thirtieth anniversary of the foundation of, 1151—Election of honorary members**, 1151
- Association, Edinburgh University Alumni, 223**
- Association, Edinburgh Women Citizens' Lecture on town planning**, 1077
- Association, French, for the Advancement of Science**, 46
- Association, German, of Natural Research, 46**

- Association of Health Visitors, Scottish National: Annual conference, 33—Treatment of rickets in Glasgow, 33
- Association, Hospital Saving: Report, 1138
- Association, Invalid Children's Aid: Conference on the care of crippled and invalid children, 1010
- Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates': Autumn dinner, 1085
- Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, 45, 547, 1006
- Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Health of the professional woman, 62—Dinner to Dame Mary Scharlieb, 175—Opening meeting of session, 754—President's address: Some aspects of disease of the caecum, 754—Routine eye examination, 1055—Report of the Cancer Research Committee on radium and uterine cancer, 1132
- Association, Medical Officers of Schools': Visit to Harrow School, 219—The management of infection in boarding schools, 941
- Association, Medical, of South Africa (British Medical Association), Cape Western Branch: Annual dinner, 902. *See also* Association, British Medical, Branches and Divisions
- Association, Medical Women's International, 46, 547
- Association for Mental Welfare, Scottish: Conference on after-care problems of mental defect, 852
- Association, Post-Graduate Medical, and the Fellowship of Medicine: Information concerning, 448. *See also* Post-graduate
- Association, Royal Medical Psychology: Annual meeting, 130—President's address on the clinical study of mental disorders, 130—The madness of Ajax clinically considered, 131—The Maudsley Lecture on the prevention of insanity, 151—Encephalitis lethargica, 168—Educational provision in London for sub-normal children, 168—Psycho-analysis and its development, 169—Annual dinner, 169—The cause and prevention of neurosis, 1052—A Research and Clinical Psychiatry Committee, 1052—Chronic epidemic encephalitis, 1052—The sense of inferiority, 1224
- Association, St. John Ambulance, and the Indian Red Cross Society, annual meeting, 359
- Association, Surgical Instrument Manufacturers': Annual dinner, 851—The surgeons' debt to the instrument makers, 851
- Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Association, National Veterinary Medical: Annual congress, 223—Milk, 223—Diphtheria in poultry and man, 224—Swine erysipelas in man, 224—Pyorrhoea in dog and cat, 224—Sterility, 224—Liver fluke disease in ruminants, 224
- Association, Scottish Council of Women Citizens': Annual conference, 904—Diet and sunshine, 904
- ASTEN, Walter: Appeals from the General Medical Council, 94
- Asthma and bronchitis, 365, 407, 512
- Asthma treated by radiation: a correction, 144
- Asthma, a new serum peptone in (A. G. Auld), 732
- Astley-Ainslie Convalescent Home, Edinburgh, 1140
- Asylum, Dundee Royal: Report, 1140
- Asylum, Fermanagh, Tyrone: Report, 613
- Asylum, Inverness District: Report, 1140
- Asylum, Montrose, Royal: Report, 1140
- Asylum, James Murray's Royal, Perth: Report, 322
- At the Meeting of the Ways, 183
- Athens Faculty of Medicine, chair of urology founded at, 46
- ATHERLEY, J. C.: Tuberculosis in young girls, 837
- Athletes, albuminuria in. *See* Albuminuria
- ATKIN, Lord Justice: Amentia and crime, 14—On "Irresponsibility," 1192
- Atlas of Anatomy. See* Anatomy, review of books on
- Atopban derivatives in rheumatism, 37, 93, 136, 273, 759—A caution, 37
- ATTLEE, H. W.: The management of infections in boarding schools, 942
- AUB, Joseph C. (and others): *Lead Poisoning*, rev., 344
- AUBERTIN, Émile: *L'Insuline*, rev., 116
- AUDEN, G. A.: The madness of Ajax clinically considered, 131
- AULD, A. G.: New serum peptone in asthma, 732
- AUSTRALIA:
- Cancer mortality in, 126
 - Endowments by medical men, 496
 - Health administration in: report of Royal Commission, 268—Note on, 1234
 - Mackellar, Sir Charles Kinnaird, obituary notice of, 496
 - Mental hospitals in New South Wales, 495
 - Quarantine practice, 495
 - Standardization of disinfectants, 1133
- Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science*, endowed by Sir Joseph Verco that it may become the property of the University of Adelaide, 967
- Australian and New Zealand Medical Association. *See* Association
- Australasian Medical Congress, 224. *See also* Congress
- AUTENRIETH, Wilhelm, death of, 406
- JOURN. 2
- Auto-haemotherapeutics, dry cupping in, 438
- Automobile Association, 176. *See also* Association
- Automobile. *See* Motor
- Autopsy of a "familiar," 610
- Avian tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Awards and decorations, 1065
- AWROUNT, Harold: Acute suffocative pulmonary oedema, 781 (O)
- AZIM, Dr.: A species of *Eimeria* in rats in England, 1123
- B.
- BABAK, E., death of, 617
- BABES, Professor, death of, 1193
- Baby week in Dublin, 854
- BACK, Frederick: Huntington's chorea, 60
- BACON, Sir Francis, tercentenary of, 652
- Bacteria, differentiation of, the supply of sodium salts of organic acids for the, 565
- Bacterial endocarditis. *See* Endocarditis
- Bacteriological examinations [public health] in Edinburgh, 539
- BAEUMLER, Christian, ninetieth birthday of, 46
- BAIDON, F. J.: Re-elected President of the Southport Society of Natural Science, 863—Some pioneers and prophets of science, 863
- BAILEY, Hamilton: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 545—The abdominal crises of pernicious anaemia, 554 (O)
- BAILEY, R. Vernon: Potassium chlorate in congenital goitre, 814
- Bakehouses, regulations for (parliamentary note), 141
- BAKER, Geoffrey T.: General paralysis, associated with benign tertian malaria, 655
- BAKER, Lily: The first woman to be made a member of the full staff of a teaching hospital (charge of the ante-natal department of the Bristol Royal Infirmary, 851, 1247
- BALDENWECK, L.: *Oto-rhino-laryngologie*, rev., 65
- BALDWIN, Right Hon. Stanley: Remarks at the dinner of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1011
- BALFOUR, Andrew: Imperial co-ordination of medical research, 165—Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, 176—To attend the fiftieth anniversary celebrations at Johns Hopkins University, 581—His address: Hygiene as a world force, 782—Report of the Tropical Division of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1131
- BALFOUR, Lord: Remarks at the dinner of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1013, 1062—On research, 1062
- BALL, Sir Arthur: Tuberculosis of the bladder and kidney, 988
- BALL, James Barry, obituary notice of, 715
- BALL, W. Girling: Anatomical factors in urinary infections, 836
- BALLANCE, Sir Charles: Nerve anastomosis and the vocal cords, 892
- BALLIN, Milton J. (editor): *Politzer's Textbook of Diseases of the Ear*, sixth edition, rev., 1185
- BALY, Arthur L.: Poor Law reform and public health, from the Poor Law medical officer's viewpoint, 383
- BANISTER, J. Bright: The place of induction of premature labour in the treatment of contracted pelvis, 519
- BANKART, A. S. Blundell: Spastic paralysis, 1211
- BANKS, A. Gray: A case of transverse ectopia of the testis, 589 (O)
- Bar, calls to the, 1027
- BARBER, Hugh: Acute nephritis in childhood, 372—Goitre in childhood, 376—Laterickets and renal dwarfs, 666
- BARBER, H. W.: Eczema, 335
- Barbitone, Board of Trade and exemption of from duty, 917
- BARNDT, Frank H., obituary notice of, 857
- BARGER, G.: Scientific and industrial problems of hormones, 168
- BARHAM, G. F.: The relation of mental hospitals to other institutions, 850
- BARNETT, H. Norman: Middle-ear deafness, 227—After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1161
- BARNETT, L. E., honorary fellowship of the American College of Surgeons conferred on, 917
- BARR, Andrew S.: Longevity in a family, 365
- BARR, Sir James: The function of the spleen, 404—Presentation to, 709—Resignation of from the position of medical visitor to institutions under the Lunacy and Mental Deficiency Acts, 755—Dinner to, 152—Appreciation of Frank H. Barendt, 858—Carcinoma of the tongue, 1198
- BARRIS, J. D.: The indications for induction of abortion, 241—The diagnosis and treatment of placenta praevia, 583 (O)
- BARROW, Major-General Harold P. W., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46—Appointed an honorary surgeon to the King, 362
- BASHFORD, H. H., appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 45
- BASSETT-SMITH, Sir Percy W.: Food deficiency and preventable illness: the tropical medicine point of view, 183
- Bate's Dispensary, 1669, and poisoning by tobacco applied to the skin, 236
- BATES, W. R., appointed an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 45
- Bathing, beach: Can it be made safer? 544, 619
- BATTEN, G. B.: A radiologist looks back, 743
- BATTEN, Lindsey W.: Rheumatic heart disease in children, 225
- BATTESON, C. Luther: Eggs and warts, 814
- BAUDOUIN, G.: The science of sea bathing, 393
- Baumanometer, the, 310, 365
- BAYLIS, H. A.: Gongyloema and cancer, 503, 545
- BAYLISS, L. E.: Notes on the International Physiological Congress at Stockholm, 317, 347
- Beach bathing. *See* Bathing
- BEADLES, H. S.: Effects of monotony in modern industry, 479
- BEADNELL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Charles Marsh, retirement of, 546
- BEATSON, Major B. Fraser: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 1145
- BEATSON, Sir George Thomas: Cancer treated by oöphorectomy, 1195
- BEATTIE, J.: Spastic paralysis, 1213
- BEATTY, Sir William, the "narrative" of (R. T. Williamson), 696
- Beaufort West, a new hospital at, 538
- BEAUMONT, G. E. (and E. C. DODDS): *Recent Advances in Medicine*, third edition, rev., 737
- BEAUMONT, William, memorial to, 669
- BEAUMONT, W. M.: Visual standards for motor drivers, 1243
- BEAUVY, A.: *Examens de laboratoire*, rev., 65
- BEDFORD, T.: Ventilation and heating in factories, 84
- Beds for paying patients in small hospitals, 917
- Bee stings and the blue bag, 143
- BERRY, Walter Thomas, obituary notice of, 760
- "Before and after operation" (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 686
- BEGG, R. Campbell: Nephro-ureteral anastomosis after complete avulsion of the ureter, 589 (O)
- Beit Memorial Fellowships, 131, 800, 843—In Tropical Medicine, 800
- Belfast. *See* Ireland
- Belgium, publication of the public health code of the kingdom of, 1204
- BELL, W. Blair: The Liverpool Cancer Research Organization, 404, 919—Malignant growths in the cervix, 786, 934
- Belt for viscerotomosis, 737
- BENEDIKT, F. G.: The measurement and significance of basal metabolism, 345
- Bengal, public health in, 359
- BENNETT, R. Allan: A case of sarcoma of the lung, 637 (O)
- BENNETT, T. Izod: The rheumatic child, 72—The biliary tract, 681
- BENSAUDE, R.: *Traité d'Endoscopie Recto-Colique: Rectoscopie Sigmoidoscopie*, second edition, rev., 840
- BENSLEY, Colonel C. H.: Medical dispensaries in Assam, 1018
- BENSON, D'Arcy, obituary notice of, 760
- BENTLEY, C. N.: Midwifery in the home, 73
- Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 34, 365, 407, 466, 669, 762, 814, 1077, 1140, 1151, 1204, 1247
- BERG, Leo S.: *Nomogenesis or Evolution Determined by Law*, rev., 1127
- BERGMANN, G. V. (and others): *Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 639
- BERKELEY, Comyns: Remarks as President of the Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 237—Indications for induction of abortion, 247—(and Georges DUPUY): *An Atlas of Midwifery*, rev., 346—Causes and treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 730
- Berlin, post-graduate courses in, 327
- BERRY, Lady: Anaesthesia in relation to cardiovascular affections, 885
- BERTHE, A. (and others): *Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 639
- BERTWISTLE, A. P.: *The Doctor's Books*, rev., 205—The Post-Graduate Hostel, London, 486, 548—The filled dead tooth as a source of streptococcal blood infection, 523—Localization of cerebral tumours by x rays, 631—(and E. W. H. SHENTON): *A Descriptive Atlas of Visceral Radiograms*, rev., 118—A correction, 176—Sebaceous cysts: a point in diagnosis, 1205
- BEST, C. H.: Insulin, 861
- Bethlem Hospital. *See* Hospital
- BEZANÇON, Fernand (and André PHILIBERT): *Précis de Pathologie Médicale*. Tomes I and II. *Maladies Infectieuses*, rev., 308
- BIGGER, J. W.: Medical research in Ireland, 1141
- Biliary tract, some recent developments in our knowledge of the (Evarts A. Graham), 671—(Arthur F. Hurst), 676—Discussion, 678—Leading article on, 697. *See also* Cholecystography and Gall stones
- Bills of mortality. *See* Mortality
- Biological Abstracts, 283
- Biological oxidation, the mechanisms of (Sir F. Gowland Hopkins), 317
- Biological standardization, 212. *See also* Organic substances used as drugs
- Biology and chemistry (J. Arthur Thomson), 1016
- BIRKHAUG, Konrad E.: Relation of streptococci to scarlet fever and its complications, 516—The etiology of erysipelas and its specific therapy, 518
- Birmingham: Health Service Bureau of the Wesleyan and General Assurance Society, 48—Unification of the mental hospitals, 91—Mental disease research laboratory report, 220—New school clinic opened, 661—New hospital centre for, 797

- Birth control: Conception control teaching at welfare centres, 73, 1077—Discussion at a meeting of the League of National Life, 863—Review of books on, 600
- Birth, live, legal definition of (Godfrey Carter), 385—Resolutions *re*, 387—Correspondence on, 503
- Birth rates in metropolitan boroughs (parliamentary note), 231
- Birth statistics in the United States, 669
- Birthday honours, 73. *See also* Honours
- Births and Deaths Registration Bill, 231, 466, 910, 1083, 1147, 1200, 1245—Leading article, 1233
- BLACKER, C. P.: *Birth Control and the State: a Plea and a Forecast*, rev., 600
- Bladder operation, leakage after, 327
- Bladder, review of books on, 736. *See also* Cystography
- Bladder, rupture of, during pregnancy (E. E. Glynn and Helen M. Duvall), 784
- Bladder, tuberculosis of (Andrew Fullerton), 988
- BLAIR, Mary: Conception control teaching at welfare centres, 73
- BLAIR, R. Bertram: An extensible abduction frame, 737
- BLANC, H. (and M. NÉGRE): *La Cystographie*, rev., 736
- BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John (and Arthur E. GILES): *The Diseases of Women: a Handbook for Students and Practitioners*, eighth edition, rev., 564
- Blane medal, 506
- BLANTON, Wyndham B.: *A Manual of Normal Physical Signs*, rev., 205
- BLAXLAND, A. J.: An unusual obturator hernia, 638
- BLANNERHASSET, Colonel B. M., obituary notice of, 277
- BLIEDEN, M.: Typhoid fever among South African natives, 12
- BLIGH, Captain William, O.B.E. conferred on, 74
- Blind, National Institute for: Annual report, 511
- Blind persons in receipt of old age pensions (parliamentary note), 40
- Blind, problems of (Scotland), 33
- Blind, Scottish National Confederation of Societies for: Annual conference, 33
- Blind students successful in massage examination, 283
- Blind, welfare of: Report of Advisory Committee on, 951
- BLOCH, B., elected an honorary member of the Dutch Dermatological Association, 1151
- BLOCH, Oscar, death of, 715
- BLOMFELD, Joseph: Anaesthesia in relation to cardio-vascular affections, 885
- Blood infection, streptococcal, the filled dead tooth as a source of (A. P. Bertwistle), 523
- Blood pressure, abnormal, and ear disease (Sir William Milligan), 1178
- Blood pressure, high (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 837
- Blood transfusion in the treatment of disease (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 969—(G. Lovell Gulland), 973—(Bené Cruchet), 975—(E. I. Spriggs), 978—Discussion, 982
- Blood vessels of the human skin (Sir Thomas Lewis), 61
- Blood vessels of the skin, habit formation in (P. B. Mumford), 1182
- Blue bag for bee and wasp stings, 143
- BRÜMEL, Karl Heinz: *Handbuch der Tuberkulose-Fürsorge*, rev., 65
- Board, Central Midwives, 219, 755, 904, 1150
- Board, Central Midwives (Scotland), 132, 322, 960
- Board of Control: Annual report for 1925, 487—Appointments, 799—Change of address, 1150
- Board of Control, General, for Scotland: Annual report, 661
- Board of Education: Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer, 1070, 1127—The Health of the School Child, 1070, 1127—Note on, 1131
- Board, Metropolitan Asylums: Annual report for 1925-26, 398—Allocation of beds to scarlet fever and measles, 745
- Board of Guardians (Default) Bill, 99, 618, 1245
- Board, Metropolitan Water: Report, 533
- Board of Trade gives notice regarding exemption from duty of: amidopyrin, barbitone, cocaine, cocaine hydrochloride, guaiacol carbonate, hydroquinone, methyl sulphonal, oxalic acid, phenacetin, phenazone, piperazine, salol, sulphonal, 917
- Boarding schools. *See* Schools
- Boards of guardians and outdoor relief (parliamentary note), 618
- "Boat-cough" in St. Kilda, 81
- BODKIN, Sir Archibald: Lethargic encephalitis, 1137
- BOEHM, Rudolf, death of, 761
- Boils, recurrent, 717, 763, 814
- Boletín del Departamento de Salubridad Pública, 1204
- Boletín Técnico de la Dirección general de Sanidad, 327
- BOLTON, Elizabeth: Some aspects of disease of the caecum, 754
- BOLTON, N. Hay: Recovery after intracardiac injection of ether, 482
- BOND, C. J.: Remarks as President of the Section of Medical Sociology, 472
- BOND, Surgeon Captain Reginald St. George Smallbridge, C.B. conferred on, 73
- BOND, W. E. (and R. G. Rows): *Epilepsy: a Functional Mental Illness: Its Treatment*, rev., 1058
- Bone, metacarpal, fracture of (Charles J. Hill Aitken), 987
- Bone, review of books on, 639, 791
- Bone skids, 693
- Bonesetting (parliamentary note), 140. *See also* Manipulative
- BONNIOT, A. (and P. WERTHEIMER): *Chirurgie du Tonus Musculaire*, rev., 203
- BOODY, Bertha M.: *A Psychological Study of Immigrant Children at Ellis Island*, rev., 482
- Book, an undelivered, 718
- BOORDE, Andrew: Two meals a day, 1064
- BOOT, P.: *Die Behandlung van Asthma Bronchiale met Intraveneuze Pepton Inspuitingen*, rev., 310
- Borderland cases (W. R. K. Watson), 1138
- BORRADAILE, L. A.: *A Manual of Elementary Zoology*, fifth edition, rev., 65
- BORST, Max: *Pathologische Histologie*, 735
- BORTHWICK, G. A.: A unit for the residua of encephalitis lethargica, 1190
- BOSHER, A. B., estate and bequests of, 1247
- BOTSFORD, Mary E.: The provision of an anaesthetic service, 790
- BOUL, W. T. G.: Report on an epidemic of acute poliomyelitis in Essex, 1007
- BOULTON and PAUL: London showrooms, 548
- BOURKE, F. S.: Tuberculosis of the bladder and kidney, 989
- BOURNE, Wesley: The future of anaesthesia, 778—The effects of ether impurities, 790
- Bournville: Work and play, 498
- BOYCE, N. McConnell: The determination of sex, 918
- BOYCE, Major William Wallace, obituary notice of, 910
- BOYD, J.: Sarcoma of sacrum, 1051—Bronchiectasis, 1051—Eventration of the diaphragm, 1051
- BOYLE, James: West Africa and its diseases, 267
- Boys, small, and Westminster Bridge. *See* Westminster
- BRACKENBURY, H. B.: Unification of health administration, 122—Poor Law reform and public health, 385—Effects of monotony in modern industry, 479
- BRADFORD, Edward Hickling, obituary notice of, 43
- BRADFORD, Sir John Rose: Complimentary dinner to, 101—Harveian Oration: The debt of medicine to the experimental method of Harvey, 719 (O)
- BRAILSFORD, James F.: Man as the intermediate host of the *Taenia solium*, 579—Cholecystography, 613—Radiograms of the spine from patients illustrating spondylolisthesis, 801
- Brain, vol. xlix, Part 2, rev., 309—Vol. xlix, Part 3, rev., 793, 864—A correction, 864
- BRAMWELL, Edwin: Migraine, 765
- BRAMWELL, J. C.: Anaesthesia in relation to cardio-vascular affections, 885
- BRAND, A. T.: The cancer problem, 1088
- BRAND, William: The tuberculosis dispensary, 67
- BRANDT, T.: Acetylene-oxygen anaesthesia in gastric surgery, 297
- BRANDWIJK, Marie G.: Investigation of South African remedies, 270
- "Brandy, Indian," 407
- BRANSHUR, Lieut.-Col. Henry Arthur, obituary notice of, 277
- BRAUN, Max (and Otto SEIFERT): *Die Tierischen Partien des Menschen*, rev., 996
- BREHMER, Hermann, hundredth birthday of, 669—A correction, 764
- BREITNER, B.: *Die Bluttransfusion*, rev., 16
- BRENTNALL, C. P.: Endometrioma of the anterior abdominal wall, 786
- BRENTNALL, E. S.: Spastic paralysis in children, 990
- BREWERTON, E. W.: Migraine, 774
- BRIDE, John Webster: The development of vaginal operations for genital prolapse, 361—Malignant disease associated with genital prolapse, 785—Ovarian cyst, 1119—Fibromata of both ovaries, 1119
- BRIDGES, John Henry, biography of (Susan Living), 900
- BRIERCLIFFE, Major R., appointed an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 45
- BRIGGS, Henry: Ascites of unknown origin during pregnancy, 1120
- Brighton, treatment of school children at: Report, 498
- Bright's disease, chronic, diagnosis and prognosis of (Barclay Ness), 1057
- BRISCOE, Sir Charlton: Sternal pain, 894
- Bristol: Royal Infirmary (*see* Infirmary)—Crippled children in, 320, 754—Annual dinner of the Medical School, 1139
- BRISTOW, Mr.: Removal of a torn cartilage from the knee-joint, 801—Exhibition of clinical cases, 801
- British chemical research. *See* Research
- British Columbia, small-pox in, 900—Report of the provincial health officer, 900
- British Empire cancer campaign. *See* Cancer
- British Dominions, information concerning medical practice in, 461
- British Food Manufacturers' Research Association, licence issued to, 175
- British Guiana Society for Tuberculosis Prevention. *See* Society
- British Hospitals Association. *See* Association
- British Imperial conference, 652
- British Journal of Experimental Biology, to be published by the Cambridge University Press, 143
- British Medical Association. *See* Association
- British Pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia
- British Spa Federation: Autumn meeting, 863—The future of British spas, 863. *See also* Spas
- BROADBENT, Sir John: Sternal pain, 894—Bronchiectasis, 993
- BROCK, A. J.: Tuberculosis and the State, 512—The theory of diagnosis, 1145
- BROCKMAN, E. P.: Renal rickets, 801—Exhibition of radiograms, 801—Clinical cases, 801—Femoral aneurysm, 801
- BROQU, Pierre: *Les pancréatites aiguës chirurgicales*, rev., 895
- Bromsgrove and North Bromsgrove: Report of medical officer of health, 1239
- Bronchiectasis (Clive Riviere), 992—Case of (J. Boyd), 1051
- Bronchitis and asthma, 365, 407, 512
- BRONSON, Edward, death of, 715
- BROWDY, M. W.: Venereal disease prophylaxis, 512—Can beach bathing be made safer? 619
- Brown Animal Sanatory Institution: Annual report, 137
- BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Henry Robert, O.B.E. conferred on, 74
- BROWN, John: Comments and practical suggestions on Circular 426 (cancer), 387—Cancer mortality and age rates, 617
- BROWN, R. Cunyngham: Appointed a commissioner under the Mental Deficiency Act (1913), 762—Appointed a commissioner of the Board of Control, 799
- BROWN, R. K., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1247
- BROWN, William: Psycho-analysis and its development, 169
- BROWN, William: Member of Advisory Committee on Spiritual Healing, 1141
- BROWN, W. Herbert: Modern aspects of syphilis, 889
- BROWN, W. Langdon: Atophan derivatives in rheumatism: A caution, 37—The treatment of gout, 689
- BROWNE, George Buckston: Gives a further donation to the Memorial Prize Fund of the Harveian Society of London, 717
- BROWNING, C. H.: Experimental studies in tuberculosis, 67
- BROWNING, E. H.: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 217
- BRUCE, H.: The place of gastro-jejunostomy in gastric and duodenal surgery, 561
- BRUGNATELLI, Dr., death of, 44
- BRUGSCH, Theodor, appointed to the chair of internal medicine at Prague, 46
- BRUMPT, Professor, awarded the Herbert-Fournet prize, 365
- Bruzelles Medical, tours arranged by the, 102
- BRYSARS, W.: Acute suffocative pulmonary oedema, 1176
- Brynte to be permitted in sausages and sausage meat (parliamentary note), 1245
- BUCHAN, G. F.: Unification of health administration, 122—The hospital in relation to the public health, 1179
- BUCHAN, J. J., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 45
- BUCHANAN, Sir George: The new International Sanitary Convention, 491
- BUCKLEY, G. H.: Strangulated inguinal hernia in an infant sixteen days old, 525
- Buckston Brown prize, 1150
- BUER, M. C.: *Health, Wealth, and Population in the Early Days of the Industrial Revolution*, 1004
- BUIST, H. Massac: Motor cars for medical men, 634—The Olympia show, 694, 738
- BUIST, B. C.: The indications for induction of abortion, 247
- "Bull John" (Sir Arthur Keith), 746
- Bulletin of the Association of American Medical Colleges (first number), 492
- BULLOCH, J. M.: Medicine and the press, 957
- BURDON-COOPER, Dr.: Puffrich's phenomenon, 217
- BURGES, R. C. L.: Subarachnoid haemorrhage as the first effect of a cerebral tumour, 887
- BURGES, A. H.: The surgical aspects of jaundice, 1182
- BURKE, Edmund: Transverse presentation with normal pelvis and normal child, 388
- BURKE, Noel H. M.: A medical aspect of miners' shorter hours, 1205
- Burma Government Medical School: Report, 1018
- BURN, J. H.: The adjustment of the circulation to the needs of the tissues, 211—The biological standardization of remedies, 939—The action of lobeline, 1226
- BURNET, Frank Macfarlane, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 131
- BURRELL, L. S. T.: Pleural effusion complicating pneumothorax, 8 (O)—The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 159—Bronchiectasis, 993
- BURROWS, Sir Montague: The care of crippled and invalid children, 1011
- BURTON, A. H. G.: The improvement of health week exhibitions, 760
- BUSHNELL, F. G.: A medical aspect of miners' shorter hours, 1145
- Butchers' shops, flies in, 968
- BUTLER, Alexander, obituary notice of, 44
- BUTLER, Harrison: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 217—Signs of inflammation in the eye when examined by the slit-lamp, 217—Slit lamp technique applied to simple apparatus, 1104
- BUTT, H. T. H.: Typhoid fever among South African natives, 12
- Butter, sterilization of by electric current, ozone, and ultra-violet rays (Antoinin Rolet), 283

Butter from tuberculous milk, persistence of tubercle bacilli in (H. A. Cookson), 637 (O), 963
—Correspondence on, 855, 963
BUZZARD, E. Farquhar: Manic-depressive psychosis, 877

C.

CABANES, Dr. (Editor of *La Chronique Médicale*): An entertaining trade journal, 1206
CABOT, Richard C.: *Facts on the Heart*, rev., 994
CADE, Stanford: Anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, 300—Carcinoma of the tongue, 1095
CADGE, Lieut.-Col. William Hotson, obituary notice of, 142
Caecum, aspects of disease of (Elizabeth Bolton), 754
CAIGER, Foord: The exanthemata, 1177
CAIRD, Francis Mitchell, death of, 846—Obituary notice of, 911
Calais-Vintimille express, 669
Calcium content of saliva, influence of diet on (C. Lee Pattison), 6 (O). See also Saliva
Calcium hypochlorite for the destruction of fleas, 547
Calcium in ovarian insufficiency, 102
Calcutta, public health in: Report, 576
Calendar, the Medical Art, 1072
Calendar reform, 718
CALKINS, Gary M.: *The Biology of the Protozoa*, rev., 528
CALMETTE: An ultra-virus of tubercle, 1189
Cambridge University. See University
CAMERON, Allan Gordon Russell, obituary notice of, 98
CAMERON, Hector Charles: *Diseases of Children*, rev., 388—Member of Advisory Committee on Spiritual Healing, 1141—Acidosis in children, 1183
CAMERON, Samuel J.: Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 116
CAMERON, Thomas W. M.: *Diseases of Animals in Relation to Man*, rev., 839—The biology of hydatid infection, 940
CAMPBELL, Harry: A good diet and a bad one, 808
CAMPBELL, H. J., elected mayor of Dartmouth, 916
CAMPBELL, J. Argyll: The epilepsies, 92
CAMPBELL, Janet: Maternity and child welfare, 73
CAMPBELL, J. G. C.: Standardization of disinfectants, 1133
CAMPBELL, John Maurice Hardman: Elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 131
Camphemyl, 946
CAMUS, M. L.: Small-pox epidemic in France, 126
CAMUSSO, Alessandro, death of, 715
CANADA:
 Cambridge undergraduates' visit to, 266
 Canadian Medical Association, annual meeting of the, 753
 Clinical medicine in (report by F. R. Fraser), 265
 Conditions of medical practice in, 461
 Edmonton, health of the city of, 753
 Liquor system, resentment against, 1014
 Medical students, increasing number of, 753
 Milk, pure, by-law in Montreal, 753
 Post-graduate courses in, 615
 Red Cross hospitals of Canada, official list of, 1204
 Rabies in Quebec Province, 1014
 Tuberculosis in, 1014
Cancer, acidity, and weeds, 405, 506
Cancer of the appendix, primary (H. Leith Murray), 786
Cancer of the breast: The late results of operation for, 164—Report by Ministry of Health, 318—Ministry of Health memorandum on, 573
Cancer of the breast, post-operative treatment of (H. W. Carson), 1095—Discussion, 1095—Correspondence on, 1242
Cancer campaign, British Empire: Annual meeting, 131—Meeting of the Yorkshire Council, 320—Quarterly meeting of the Grand Council, 716—Yorkshire Council issues a collection of clinical data entitled *Notes on Cancer for Medical Men*, 746, 757
Cancer campaign: In Sydney, 175—In Yorkshire, 320, 1238
Cancer of the cervix (W. Blair Bell), 786—(J. St. G. Wilson), 1119
Cancer of the prostatic cervix (N. A. Macleod), 12—Correspondence on, 173, 226, 274, 360, 907, 1241
Cancer: Comments and practical suggestions on Circular 426 (John Brown), 387. See also Cancer mortality
Cancer Conference in America, 492, 752—Proceedings and resolutions, 752—Proposed International Federation, 753—Dinner, 753
Cancer, cytolytic treatment of, 1028
Cancer in Dublin, 540
Cancer, experimental study of (J. A. Murray), 27
Cancer in families, 548
Cancer in Glasgow, campaign against, 34
Cancer, *gongylonema* and, 503, 545
Cancer houses: Investigation of the subject, 1087
Cancer, incidence of, 126
Cancer in the Irish Free State, 540
Cancer, lead treatment of (W. Blair Bell), 919
934—(W. C. M. Lewis), 920—(Walter J. Dilling), 924—(Francis Carter Wood), 928—(Ernest E. Glynn), 928—(L. Cunningham), 931—Discussion, 937—Note on, 949, 1132—(R. G. Cantil), 1135—Abnormal cancer, metastases following (E. E. Glynn), 1224
Cancer and local authorities, 541
Cancer of the lung, selenium in, 47
Cancer metastases, abnormal, following lead treatment (E. E. Glynn), 1224
Cancer mortality and age rates, 579, 616, 665
Cancer, mule-spinner's. See Cancer of scrotum
Cancer, the natural duration of (Major Greenwood), 164, 318
Cancer of the oesophagus, treatment of (F. J. Steward), 887—Discussion, 888
Cancer, oophorectomy treatment of, 1195
Cancer, operations for, report on, 318
Cancer of ovary, treatment of (Beckwith Whitehouse), 1120
Cancer, prevention of deaths from, 746
Cancer problem (W. E. Gye), 865 (O)—Correspondence on, 963, 1019, 1088. See also Cancer virus
Cancer research, 1080
Cancer research (parliamentary note), 278
Cancer research campaign in Sydney, 175
Cancer research: The Liverpool organization, 404—(W. Blair Bell), 919, 934
Cancer Research Fund, Imperial, annual report, 996
Cancer Review, first number, 84
Cancer, review of books on, 15, 840, 1059, 1124
Cancer and salt, 48, 800, 1028
Cancer of the scrotum (James Robertson), 1181
Cancer, the study of, 164, 318, 536, 573
Cancer, surgical diathermy in (H. H. Rayner), 1182
Cancer and tar and arsenic, 619
Cancer of the tongue (Duncan O. L. Fitzwilliams), 1089—(Sir William Milligan), 1092—Discussion, 1094—(A. R. Tweedie and Bell Tawse), 1176—Correspondence on, 1198
Cancer tumour in rabbits, production of, 143
Cancer of uterus: Treatment of at the Rancchi Radium Institute, 358—Report on from the Cancer Research Committee of the London Association of the Medical Women's Federation, 1132
Cancer virus, 1019
Cancer, the virus theory of (leading article), 897
Cancer. See also Malignant, etc.
Cancerous tissues treated with colloidal lead in suspension, histological changes found in (Ernest E. Glynn), 928
Cancerous ulceration, potassium chlorate in, 408
CANY, T. I.: The value of x rays in treatment, 1051—Lupus of the nose healed by x rays, 1051
—Warty growth on the skin of the ankle cured by x rays, 1051
Cannula for intravenous injections, 346
CANTIL, R. (and T. S. P. STRANGWAYS): Dark-ground illumination of tissue cells *in vitro*, 155 (O)—Lead treatment of cancer, 1132, 1135
CANTLEY, Joseph, obituary notice of, 916
CANTONNET, A. (editor): *Les Petits Prêtres*, rev., 65
CANTOR, H. V.: Treatment of chilblains, 917
Cape Province, plague measures in, 269, 902
Capetown: Hospital needs of, 89—Report on the health of the city of, 538—Hospital board reform, 538
Capetown University. See University
CAPON, N. B.: Spastic paralysis, 1218
CAPON, N. C.: Acute nephritis in childhood, 373
Carbohydrate metabolism, review of books on, 256
Carbon dioxide in respirable air, 105
Carbon dioxide, portable apparatus for administering, 258
Carbon dioxide in gas and oxygen anaesthesia (J. Ross MacKenzie), 790
Carbuncle, treatment of, 1152
Carcinoma. See Cancer
CARDEW, H. J.:—A strange epidemic: diarrhoea: local asphyxia: rash, 1021
Cardiac arrest, adrenaline in (John Livingstone), 388—(John S. O'Donovan and T. D. FitzPatrick), 524—(Mary G. Cardwell), 638
Cardiac diagnosis: *Modern Methoden der Kreislaufdiagnostik*, rev., 119
Cardiac massage for post-operative collapse (W. Stansfield), 597
Cardiac murmurs, the clinical significance of (T. W. Wadsworth), 942
Cardiac symptoms of pernicious anaemia, with particular reference to cardiac pain (Carey F. Coombs), 185 (O)—(T. Stenner Evans), 638
Cardiac. See also Heart
Cardio-vascular affections, anaesthesia in relation to (Frederick W. Price), 879—(Joseph Blomfield), 883—Discussion, 885
CARDWELL, Mary G.: Adrenaline in cardiac arrest, 638—Treatment of chilblains, 917
CARLETON, H. M. (and Frederic HAYNES): *Histological Technique*, chapters vii and viii, rev., 599
CARLILL, Hildred: An appeal, 1088
Carlo Forlanini Foundation offers a prize for the best original work on morbid anatomy, 46
Carnegie Trust, information concerning, 428
CARNOT, Paul: *Les Périviscerites Digestives*, rev., 204
CARPENTER: Contagious bovine abortion and undulant fever, 353
Carpus, injuries of the, discussion on, 801
CARR, F. H.: Vitamins in relation to industry, 1194
CARR, Francis H.: Scientific and industrial problems of hormones, 167
CARR, J. Walter: Member of Advisory Committee on Spiritual Healing, 1141
Carrier problem, review of book on, 944
Carrier, twenty-two years a [enteric fever] (Major W. Leonard Forsyth), 1049
Carriers, diphtheria treatment of, 959. See also Diphtheria
CARSON, H. W.: Post-operative treatment of the breast, 1095
CARSWELL, Robert: Three cases of changed reaction to tuberculin from positive to negative, 682 (O)
CARTER, Godfrey: Legal definition of live birth, 385
CARTER, Lieut.-Col. Sidney Herbert, obituary notice of, 810
CASADESOS Y CASTELLS, Fernando, appointed professor of oto-rhino-laryngology at Barcelona, 46
CASSIDY, L. L.: Tuberculosis of the bladder and kidney, 989
CASSIDY, Maurice A., appointed physician and chief medical officer to the Metropolitan Police, 669
CASSON, Stanley:—*Macedonia, Thrace, and Illyria: Their relations to Greece from the earliest times down to the time of Philip, son of Amyntas*, rev., 839
CASTELLANI, Aldo: A disclaimer, 617—The biology of hydatid infection, 940
CASTLE, W. F. R., obituary notice of, 142
Cataract, intracapsular extraction of (Lieut.-Col. H. Smith), 217
Cataracts and clothing, 908, 963, 1022, 1080
CATHCART, C. W., appreciation of Francis Mitchell Caird, 912
CATHCART, George C. (editor): *Hunter Tod's Diseases of the Ear*, second edition, rev., 1185—*The Treatment of Chronic Deafness by the Electrotonic Method of Zünd-Burquet*, rev., 1185
Catheters, oesophageal, three "foreign" uses of (W. McAdam Eccles), 597
Cattle, Spahlinger treatment of (parliamentary note), 1202
CAZENEUVE, Paul: Standardization of organic substances used as drugs, 212
Census (1926) of the Union of South Africa, 89—Of Northern Ireland, 223—Of the Irish Free State, 402
Central European Observer on the renaissance of medicine in Czechoslovakia, 28
Central Midwives Board. See Board
Cerebral syphilis. See Syphilis
Cerebral tumours. See Tumours
Cerebrospinal Fluid, *The Human*, rev., 1125
Cerebrum and cerebellum, review of books on, 257
Cervical rib. See Rib
Cervix, cancer of. See Cancer
Cervix, malignant growths in the (W. Blair Bell), 786
CHAGAS, Dr., M. D. Paris conferred on, 1204
Chailey, heritage craft schools for crippled children at, 90
CHALMERS, A. K.: Industry and fatigue, 1194
CHALMERS, R.: Resuscitation by intracardiac injection of adrenaline, 1223
CHAMBERLAIN, Neville: Addresses the Jubilee Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 71—On the voluntary hospital system, 313
CHAMBERS, E. G. (and Eric FARMER): Report on the psychological study of individual differences in accident rates, 1132
CHAMBERS, Lieut.-Col. Robert Alexander, obituary notice of, 1199
CHAMPNEYS, W. D.: Local authorities and cancer, 541
CHANDLER, Asa C.: *Animal Parasites and Human Disease*, third edition, rev., 1126
CHANDLER, F. G.: Bronchiectasis, 993
CHANNON, Harold John: Elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 131
CHAPIN, Henry Dwight (and Lawrence Thomas ROYSTER): *Diseases of Infants and Children*, fifth revised edition, rev., 601
CHAPMAN, A. Chaston: Arsenic in marine crustaceans and shell-fish, 703
Charities, compulsory registration of (parliamentary note), 1202
CHARLESWORTH, Colonel Henry, obituary notice of, 43
Chartered Associations (Protection of Names and Uniforms) Bill, 231, 1245
Chaulmoogra oil in leprosy (Dr. Hasson), 787
CHAUVEAU, Professor, monument to, 1087
CHEATER, George W.: The revision of the *British Pharmacopoeia*, 512
Chemical research, British, 857. See also Research
Chemistry in the service of biology (J. Arthur Thomson), 1016
Chemistry, review of books on, 600, 690, 1060
Chemists Congress. See Congress
Chemists: position under the Venereal Diseases Act of those selling material for prevention (parliamentary note), 1245
CHESNEY, G.: Tuberculosis in young girls, 837
CHEVALLIER, Charles-Henri: *L'Arthroplastie du Genou*, 1237
Chilblains, treatment for, 863, 917, 968, 1027, 1087
Child life in Scotland (Noël Paton and Leonard Findlay), 214
Child welfare: In the United States, 284—In Glasgow, 710—In Scotland, 1239
Child welfare. See also Maternity

Children, crippled. *See* Crippled
Children, review of books on, 345, 388, 598, 601
Children, rheumatic heart disease in. *See*
Heart and Rheumatic
Children, subnormal, educational provision in
London for, 168
Children, tailed, and tailed races, 607
China: Public health in, 82—Chinese Hospital,
Shanghai, report, 165—Medical Association.
See Association—Medical education in, 1235
CHISLETT, Dr.: After-care of mental defectives,
853
CHITTY, H. E.: Treatment of congenital talipes,
1054
Chloroma in a child, case of (Frederick M. B.
Allen), 553 (O)
CHOAY, André: *La Sécrétion interne du Pancréas*
et l'Insuline, rev., 256
Cholecystitis (E. Rivas Hunt), 733
Cholecystitis, the diagnosis and treatment of
(Arthur F. Hurst), 676
Cholecystography, 542, 613, 671, 687, 864—Prepara-
tions for, 17, 390, 620—Sodium salts of tetra-
brom-phenolphthalein and tetra-iodo-phenol-
phthalein), 390, 620. *See also* Biliary tract
Cholera: Deaths from in Indian cities (parlia-
mentary note), 175—In Singapore and district,
863, 1027, 1204—In Madras, report on, 1017
Chorea, Huntington's (Frederick Back), 60
Chorley Wood, a strange epidemic at: diarrhoea,
local asphyxia, rash, 1021
Christchurch Hospital. *See* Hospital
CHRISTENSEN, Viggo: *Les Tumeurs du Cerveau*,
rev., 565
Church of England Zenana Missionary Society,
an account of the work of, 1204
CHURCHILL, Stella: Poor Law reform and public
health, 384
CHURTON, Thomas, obituary notice of, 859
Cinematograph films of the internal organs in
motion, 1247
Cinematograph films presented to the leper
hospital at Palo Seco 143
Circular 426. *See* Cancer, comments on
Circulation, adjustment of to the needs of the
tissues (J. H. Burn and H. H. Dale), 211. *See*
also Histamine
Civil Service bonus, reduction of, 511. *See also*
Living, cost of
Clamp, a gastric, 793
CLAPPERTON, T.: Epidemic polio-encephalo-
myelitis in schools, 1019
CLARK, Factors leading to the normal termina-
tion of pregnancy, 605
CLARK, Alfred J.: The present position of phar-
macology, 756
CLARK, Veitch: The care of crippled and invalid
children, 1010
CLARK, W. G.: Modern aspects of syphilis, 891
CLARKE, B. R.: The gold treatment of tubercu-
losis, 160—Sanatorium treatment, 1021
CLARKE, Ernest, C.V.O. conferred on, 73
CLARKE, F. P. M.: A local anaesthetic for the
ear, 958
CLARKE, Robert Henry, obituary notice of, 229
CLARKE, Richard C.: Good and bad diets, 906
CLARKE, Veitch: Mule-spinner's cancer, 1182
CLARKSON, R. D.: After-care of mental defect-
ives, 853—Henderson Trust Lecture: Some
types of mental defectives, 1015
Clavicle, dislocation of outer end of (A. B.
Mitchell), 1097
CLAYTON-GREEN, William Henry, death of, 30—
Obituary notice of, 97
CLEGG, J. Gray: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 217
CLEGG, R. A., appointed an Esquire of the Order
of St. John of Jerusalem, 45
CLEMINSON, F. J.: Deafness associated with
fragilitas ossium, 892
Clement, Ferrand, institute of hydrology
founded at the medical school of, 762
Clinical hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Clinical medicine. *See* Medicine
Clothing and catarrhs, 908, 963, 1022, 1080
CLOWES, H. A.: Harvey and Lancashire witches,
543
Club, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary Residents:
Annual dinner, 34
Club, Old Epsomian: Annual meeting and
dinner, 1204
Club-foot, congenital, treatment of (A. W. Adams),
1053. *See also* Talipes
CLUNER, Major F. W., appointed to the command
of the Wynberg Military Hospital, 90
CLYNES, J. R.: Food and industrial hygiene, 122
Coal and hygiene, 137
Coal Mines Bill, 39, 99, 466
Coal strike, areas affected by (parliamentary
note), 100—And the emergency regulations,
466
COATHUPPE, Edwin Weiss, obituary notice of, 1146
Cocaine and cocaine hydrochloride, Board of
Trade and exemption of from duty, 917
COCHRANE, Robert G.: Nerve enlargement in
leprosy, 313—Report on the medical work of
the mission to lepers in India, 845
COCHRANE, W. A.: *Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev.,
526—Non-tuberculous coxitis in the young, 833
COCK, F. William: Bills of mortality, 760—
"Rising of the Lights," 1081
COCK, Reginald: *Genesis v. Evolution*, rev., 697
Cod-liver oil, effect of light on the vitamin A
content of, 408—For prevention of mosquito
bites, 718
COHEN, H. M.: The future of anaesthesia, 778—
Anaesthesia in relation to cardio-vascular
affections, 885
Coitus interruptus, 670, 763

COKE, Frank: Malignant neoplasms: their
treatment with lead, 937
COL, A., death of, 406
Colds, prevention of, 856. *See also* Coryza and
Catarrh
COLE, R. H.: Manic-depressive psychosis, 879
COLE, Robert Henry: The indications for in-
duction of abortion, 244—Obituary notice of,
363
COLEMAN, Frank: *Materia Medica for Dentists*,
sixth edition, rev., 995
Coleraine, note on the health of, 323
COLERIDGE, Hon. Stephen: On diabetes, 1130
COLES, D. A.: Surgery and the Workmen's Com-
pensation Act, 788
Colitis, diagnosis and treatment of (A. F. Hurst),
597
Colitis, mucous, 619, 763
Collapse, post-operative cardiac massage for
(W. Stansfield), 597
COLLEDGE, Lionel: Treatment of malignant
disease of the upper air and food passages,
827—Nerve anastomosis and the vocal cords,
892—After-treatment and results of mastoid
operations, 1160—Large pharyngeal diverticula,
1171
College, Anderson, of Medicine: information con-
cerning the study of medicine, 444
College, Chorley Wood, for the higher education
of girls with little or no sight (N. Bishop
Harman), 1103
College, Epsom: Annual meeting, 21—Founders'
Day celebrations, 218—Leopold Salomons
scholarship, 581—Leading article, 1187—An
appeal, 1195
College, King Edward VII (of Medicine) at Singa-
pore, description of, 259. *See also* Malaya
College, King's: Information concerning the
study of medicine, 438. *See also* Hospital
College, Livingstone: Annual report, 1151
College of Medicine, University of Durham,
Newcastle: Election of President, 903
College, North-East London Post-Graduate, in-
formation concerning the, 448
College of Nursing, the Queen becomes patroness
of, 213
College of Pestology: Annual dinner, 959—The
destruction of vermin, 559
College of Physicians of Philadelphia: Library
of, 46—Alvarenga prize awarded, 1027
College, Queen Margaret: Information concern-
ing the study of medicine, 443
College, Royal (Dick) Veterinary: Annual prize
distribution, 273—Annual report, 852
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh:
Quarterly meeting, 233, 910—Fellows intro-
duced, 233, 910—Annual report by the Curator
of the laboratory, 233—Morison lecturer for 1927,
233—Victoria Jubilee Cullen prize, 233—Corre-
spondence, 233—Information concerning the
study of medicine, 429, 442—Degrees and pass
lists, 910—Bursaries awarded, 910—Licences
suspended, 910—Annual meeting, 1147—Extra-
ordinary meeting, 1147
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Infor-
mation concerning the study of medicine, 432
—Annual meeting, 761—Election of officers, 761
—Election of Fellows, 761—Admission of mem-
bers, 910, 1147—Pass lists and degrees, 1147, 1203
COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Comitia, 276, 861
Committee of management, 862
Committees, 276
Communications, 277
Degrees and pass lists, 276, 861
Diplomas, 276
Donations to the library: Portrait of the late
Sir Richard Douglas Powell, 862
Examiners, 276
Fellowship, 276
Final Conjoint Examination, 862
Harveian Festival, 743
Harveian Oration, 719
Harveian Orator and Bisset Hawkins medal,
277
Harvey Tercentenary, 277
Home Office, 862
Information concerning the study of medicine,
427
Lectures, 703
Licences, 276, 861
Membership, 276, 861
Nathaniel Johnstone, photograph of, 862
Places of study, 862
Richard Bright celebration, 862
Scholarships, 276
Science Abstracts, 862
Standing Council, 862
College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh:
Degrees and pass lists, 234, 811, 1246—Infor-
mation concerning the study of medicine, 429,
442—Election of officers, 811
COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 716,
862, 1023—Report of proceedings, 1023
Annual report of Council, 762
Appointments, 277, 761, 1203
Awards, 762
Calendar for 1926-27, 811
Charter, supplemental, 234, 277, 762, 918
Comitia, quarterly, 761
Conjoint Examining Board Committee, 138
Correspondence on, 918
Council election, 100, 138
Council meeting, 138, 277, 967, 1203

COLLEGE ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND
(continued):
Court of Examiners, 967, 1203
Deaths, 967
Degrees and pass lists, 139, 761, 967
Demonstrations, 652
Diplomas, 277, 761, 967, 1203
Election of officers, 138
Fellowship examination, primary, 139
Hunter-Baillie collection (Victor G. Plarr), 120
Hunterian oration, 800
Information concerning the study of medicine,
427
Lecturers, 139, 762, 800, 815
Licences, 277, 1203
Lister medal, 139
Lister Memorial Lecture, 277
Morris, the late Sir Henry, 138
Museum, the, 139
President of, 699
Re-elections, 761
Representation of members, 1203
Revision of by-laws, 967
Vote of condolence, 138, 761

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Appoint-
ments, 1293—Correspondence, 100—Degrees and
pass lists, 100—Information concerning the
study of medicine, 432—Presentation to retiring
president, 39
College, St. Mungo's: Information concerning
the study of medicine, 443
College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists,
39, 138, 861, 1147—Information concerning the
study of medicine, 430, 444. *See also* University
of Dublin
College, University Bristol, jubilee of, 1139—The
function of a university, 1139
College, University, Cork: Information concern-
ing the study of medicine, 445
College, University, Dublin: Information concern-
ing the study of medicine, 444—Medicine
from three angles, 961
College, University, Dundee: Information concern-
ing the study of medicine, 444. *See also*
University, St. Andrews
College, University, Galway: Information concern-
ing the study of medicine, 445
College, University, London: Awards, 233—In-
formation concerning the study of medicine,
438—Appointments, 618—Lectures, 811, 861, 966
College, University, Nottingham, 87
College, West London Post-Graduate, informa-
tion concerning the, 448
College, West of Scotland Agricultural: Special
meeting re dairy research, 904
Colles's fracture, pinning the fractured ulnar
styloid process in (Frank J. Hathaway), 59 (O)
COLLIER, Sir John: A study from the medical
and legal point of view of the case of John
Perry (1660), 14
COLLIP, The parathyroid hormone, 347
COLLIS, Edgar: Food and industrial hygiene, 122
—"Rising of the Lights," 963
Colon, adenocarcinoma (diffuse) of (E. V.
Phillips and J. S. Macbeth), 524
Colon, aseptic resection of the, 36
Colonial Secretary, chief medical adviser to the,
42
Colonies, information concerning medical
appointments in the, 461
Colour vision tests for motor drivers (parlia-
mentary note), 175. *See also* Motor
COLWELL, Stuart J.: The care of crippled and
invalid children, 1010
COMMANDER, Dr., death of, 761
Commerce and small-pox, 900
Community councils, rural: Report of the Kent
Council, 357
COMRIE, John D.: History of medicine, 93
COMRIE-SHARP, Dr.: Causes and treatment of
uterine haemorrhage, 730
Conception control teaching at welfare centres,
73. *See also* Birth control
Congress, Australasian Medical, 224
Congress of Chemists, 45, 101, 167—Scientific and
industrial problems of hormones, 167
Congress of Entomologists, International: the
necessity for more general education in ento-
mology, 701
Congress for First Aid, International, Amster-
dam, 669—International Society for First Aid
founded, 669
Congre-s, French, of Industrial Chemistry,
Brussels (1926), 547
Congress, French, of Oto-rhino-laryngology, 234
Congress, French, of Surgery, 102, 1074, 1150
Congress of French-speaking Alienists and
Neurologists, 102
Congress of the German Society for the Study of
Diseases of Digestion and Metabolism, 327
Congress of the German Society of Urology,
Vienna (1926), 511
Congress, German, for Combating Tobacco
Smoking, Düsseldorf (1926), 511
Congress, Gynaecological and Obstetrical,
Dublin, 712. *See also* Hospital, Coombe Lying-
in
Congress of Italian Industrial Medicine, Genoa
(1926), 175, 466
Congress of the Italian Society of Psychiatry,
Trent (1927), 1204
Congress, Italian, of Surgery, Padua (1926), 511
Congress, Journées Médicales, at Brussels, 327—
At Montpellier, 327, 668
Congress, Journées Médicales de Montpellier,
1074
Congress, Journées Médicales de Paris, 1074

Congress, Latin-American Medical : Mexico (1927), 1204
 Congress of the Latin Medical Press, Paris, postponement of, 1204
 Congress for Life Saving and First Aid to the Injured, International, 46
 Congress of Obstetrics, British, Manchester (1927), 234
 Congress, Ophthalmological, International, 746—Standing Committee appointed, 746
 Congress, Ophthalmological, Oxford, 30, 216—Discussion on sympathetic ophthalmia, 216—Demonstrations, 217—Reports of cases, 217—Doyle Memorial Lecture, 217—Intracapsular extraction of cataract, 217—Psychology and the eye, 217—Signs of inflammation in the eye, 217—The macular region as seen by the red-free light, 217—Business meeting and dinner, 217
 Congress of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Liverpool (April, 1927), 967
 Congress of Oto-rhino-laryngology, Rumanian, Bucharest, 717
 Congress, Pan-Pacific Scientific, Tokyo (1926), 814
 Congress, International Physiological, Stockholm (1926): Address of welcome, 317—The mechanisms of biological oxidation, 317—The sections, 317—Distractions, 317—The parathyroid hormone, 347—Diabetes, 347—Sex reversal, 347—Ovarian transplantation, 347—Some other papers, 347—Demonstrations, 347—Regeneration of the central nervous system, 347—Results of extirpation of the liver, 347—The constitution of the anti-coagulant heparin, 347—The glass electrode method of determining the hydrogen ion concentration of solutions, 347—The ethyl iodide method of determining the rate of the circulation of the blood, 347—Distractions and gratitude, 347
 Congress of Individual Psychology, International, 327
 Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, Ghent (June, 1927), 1150
 Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute: Jubilee Congress, 31, 71, 122, 491, 536—Report of proceedings, 71, 122. *See also* Royal Sanitary Institute
 Congress, Russian Ophthalmological, Moscow (1926), 581
 Congress, Scandinavian Neurological, 652
 Congress of Sexology, International, Berlin (1926), 619
 Congress of School Hygiene, International, 1274
 Congress, Social Hygiene, Imperial: *Proceedings*, now published, 917
 Congress of the Spanish-American Ophthalmological Society, 234
 Congress of Surgery, French. *See* Congress, French
 Congress of Surgery, International, Warsaw (1923), 547, 1150
 Congress for Combating Tobacco Smoking, German, Düsseldorf (1926), 581
 Congress of the International Union against Tuberculosis, 46
 Congress of the Universities of the Empire, 165—Imperial co-ordination of medical research, 165
 Congress of Urology, French, 283
 Congress of the National Veterinary Medical Association, 223. *See also* Association
 Conjoint Board in England: Information concerning the study of medicine, 426, 450—Information concerning tropical medicine, 450
 Conjoint Board in Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 431
 Conjoint Board in Scotland: Pass lists and degrees, 325, 811—Information concerning the study of medicine, 429
 Constitutional factor in disease. *See* Disease
 Consultants for London Mental Hospitals, 959
 Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
 Consumption hospital. *See* Hospital
 Continental Medical Graduates' Association, 615, 863—Annual dinner, 863. *See also* Medical graduates and Association
 Contraception. *See* Birth control
 Convalescent Home, Astley-Ainslie, Edinburgh, 1140
 Cook, Archibald S.: Acute haemorrhagic nephritis following influenza, 1118
 Cook, E. Fullerton (and Charles H. LA WALL): *Remington's Practice of Pharmacy*, seventh edition, rev., 1230
 Cook, Frank: Coitus interruptus, 763
 Cook, James: Obstetrics in general practice, 362
 Cook, Lieut.-Col. L.: Recovery after massage of the heart, 1118
 Cookson, H. A.: Persistence of tubercle bacilli in butter from tuberculous milk, 637 (O), 963
 COOMBS, Russell: Southwell minister, 144—Operative treatment of pyloric stenosis, 92
 COOMBS, Carey F.: The rheumatic child, 72—The cardiac symptoms of pernicious anaemia, with particular reference to cardiac pain, 185 (O)
 COOPER, Group Captain Henry: Service medical officers in peace time, 699
 COPE, A. E.: Unification of health administration, 122
 COPE, Zachary: Bronchiectasis, 993—The exanthemata, 1178
 COPPEMAN, S. Monckton: The hospital and public health, 1180
 COPPEMAN, W. S. C.: Treatment of varicose veins by injection, 614
 Copenhagen, milk regulations in, 899
 COPLANS, E.: Administration of ethyl chloride, 485

COPLANS, Joseph M.: Administration of ethyl chloride, 485
 COPLANS, Myer: Antigens for therapeutic immunization, 275
 COPPINGER, Lieut.-Col. W. V.: Prosthesis of crude Indian manufacture, 217—Plans of the new Calcutta Eye Hospital, 217
 CORBET, William: Asthma and bronchitis, 407—Urinary stains, 408
 CORNER, Major-General T. M.: The Army Medical Service, 227
 Corks, "porcupine" bottle, 390
 Cornea, steamy, in cases of non-inflammatory increased tension (George Young), 1106
 CORNER, W.: Awarded the North Persian Forces memorial medal, 137
 Coronary thrombosis, diagnosis of (Leonard Abrahamson), 1228
 Coroner for Middlesex (Central and East Middlesex now combined), 364
 Coroners Bill, 231, 910, 1147, 1200, 1245—Leading article, 1233
 Corrections, 48, 144, 176, 328, 366, 408, 512, 764, 864, 1248

Correspondence:

Abdominal crises of pernicious anaemia, 613
 Abortion, contagious bovine, and undulant fever, 810
 Albuminuria, functional, in athletes, 135
 Angina pectoris, 666
 Antigens for therapeutic immunization, 275, 360, 1242
 Appendicitis, subacute, 506, 579
 Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 545, 580, 616, 664, 714, 759, 1081, 1145
 Army Medical Service, 227
 Atophan derivatives in rheumatism, 37, 93, 759—A caution, 37, 136, 273
 Beach bathing: Can it be made safer? 544
 Bills of mortality, 760
 Birth, live, 503
 British chemical research, 857
 Cancer of the breast, post-operative radiation in, 1242
 Cancer campaign, British Empire, 757
 Cancer and *gongylonema*, 503, 545
 Cancer mortality and age rates, 579, 616, 665
 Cancer treated by oophorectomy, 1195
 Cancer problem, 963
 Cancer of the prolapsed cervix, 173, 226
 Cancer research, 1080
 Cancer research, Liverpool organization for, 404
 Cancer of the tongue, 1198
 Cancer virus, 1019
 Cancer, weeds, and acidity, 405, 506
 Cholecystography, 542, 613
 Clothing and catarrhs, 908, 963, 1022, 1080
 Coal and hygiene, 137
 Colon, aseptic resection of, 33
 Continental medical graduates, 615
 Coryza, prevention of, 856
 Criminal responsibility, 501
 Defence of assistants and locumtenents, 227, 276, 324, 362, 405, 759
 Defence, medical, 404, 505, 759
 Diagnosis, the theory of, 1145
 Diet a good and a bad, 808, 854, 906
 Disclaimer, 617
 Electrical treatment of tic-douloureux and angina, 37, 92
 Epidemic, a strange:—Diarrhoea: local asphyxia: rash, 1021
 Epilepsies, the, 92
 Epsom College, 1195
 Erythema nodosum, infectivity of, 1196
 Erythema nodosum in members of a family, 1142
 Fracture of the neck of the thigh bone in adults, 1241
 General Medical Council, appeals from the, 94
 Genital prolapse and vaginal operations. *See* Vaginal
 Glycosuria and artificial sunlight, 226
 Gout in childhood, 501, 577, 614, 758
Gongylonema and cancer, 503, 545. *See also* Cancer
 Growth and diet for boys and girls of school age, 542
 Harvey and the Lancashire witches, 543
 Health Week exhibitions, the improvement of, 760, 855
 Heart, massage of, recovery after, 37, 136, 404
 Historical accuracy, 275
 History of medicine, 93
 Influenza antigen in the treatment of encephalitis lethargica, 615
 Intestinal diverticula, 502, 712
 Intestinal obstruction, acute, 275
 Lead as an abortifacient, 908
 Leprosy: its transmission and treatment, 1141, 1195
 Live birth. *See* Birth
 Liverpool Cancer Research Organization, 404
 Malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 963
 Man as the intermediate host of the *Taenia solium*, 579
 Medical aspect of miners' shorter hours, 906, 1145, 1243
 Medical defence. *See* Defence
 Medical orthodoxy, 466
 Medical privilege in the courts, 665, 908, 962
 Medical profession and life insurance companies, 579, 616
 Medical Register: "Untraceable" practitioners, 1197, 1244

Correspondence (continued):

Middle-ear deafness, 227, 325
 Midwifery in general practice, 713
 Milk as a growth stimulant, 404
 Miner's nystagmus, 224, 323, 361, 403, 615, 664, 758, 809, 1197
 Mongolian defectives, 1080
 Motor-car insurance, 1244
 Nigellus, the physician of the Domesday Book, 757
 Nursing homes, registration of, 578
 Obstetrical theory and practice, 758
 Obstetrics in general practice, 37, 94, 135, 362
 Ophthalmic examination in infancy, a plea for, 93, 136
 Orchitis, epidemic, and mastitis, 962
 Pancreatic preparations in the treatment of diabetes, oral administration of, 323
 Polio-encephalomyelitis, epidemic, in schools, 1018, 1079
 Poliomyelitis, acute, rest in, 1018
 Poliomyelitis, acute, the treatment of, 1142, 1243
 Poliomyelitis, the prophylaxis of, 1079
 Poor Law midwifery fees, 714
 Post-encephalitis lethargica, 36
 Post-graduate courses in Canada, 615
 Post-Graduate Hostel, London, 273
 Prostatectomy, obstruction of the vesical outlet after, 226, 324, 403, 502
 Public, doctor, and massage, 1142, 1196
 Puerperal fever or pyrexia, notification of, 506, 544
 Pyloric stenosis, operative treatment of, 962
 Radiography of the maxillary antrum, 136
 Research in general practice, 962, 1197
 Rheumatic heart disease in children, report on, 92, 173, 225
 Rheumatic patients, a warm environment for, 664, 713
 Rickets, late, and renal dwarfs, 666
 "Rising of the Lights," 908, 963, 1081
 Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 135
 St. Kilda, 137, 227
 Sanatorium treatment, 500, 543, 578, 665, 713, 809, 856, 1020, 1144
 Scarlet fever antitoxin, the prophylactic value of, 134, 173, 225, 324
 Scarlatinal nephritis, the prevention of, 909
 Septic sore throat complicated by erythema nodosum, 275
 Small-pox, diagnosis of, 712
 Spahlinger treatment, 36
 Spiritual Healing, Advisory Committee on, 1141
 Spleen, function of the, 404
 Surgery in general practice, 1020, 1078, 1143
 Team work in a small hospital, 1144
 Tubercle bacilli in butter from tuberculous milk, persistence of, 855, 963
 Tuberculin dispensary, 501
 Tuberculin in the treatment of tuberculosis, 35, 274
 Tuberculosis, prophylactic vaccination of the newly born against, 361
 Tuberculosis and the State, 500
 University of London, reorganization of, 36
 Vaginal operations for genital prolapse, the development of, 274, 360, 907, 1241
 Varicose veins treated by injection, 614
 Vesical outlet after prostatectomy. *See* Prostatectomy
 Visual standards for motor drivers, 1243
 Weeds, cancer, and acidity, 405, 506. *See also* Cancer
 Whooping-cough, the period of infectivity of, 542, 615, 663

Corrigenda. *See* Corrections

Coryza, prevention of, 856. *See also* Cold
 COTTELL, S. Smith: Emotional changes in disseminated sclerosis, 568
 Council, General Medical: Appeals from, 94—Parliamentary notes, 140, 1149—Information concerning the study of medicine, 417—Winter session, 1063

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:

Bosher gift to, 1247
 Ewell Colony, 1140
 Feeble-minded offenders, classification of, 320
 Health of London, annual report, 347
 Houses erected since the war, 717
 Malarial treatment of general paralysis, report on, 603. *See also* Paralysis
 Mental hospitals, consultants for, 559
 Part-time medical officers of, 852
 School children, medical and dental treatment of, 1193
 Smoke and dust nuisance in London, 271
 Sterilization of mental defectives, 93
 Street accidents in London, 1139
 Tuberculous patients, after-history of, 1075

County medical officers of health. *See* Medical
 COURTAULD, R. M., founds a "Stokes studentship" at Pembroke College, Cambridge, 101

COUVELAIRE, A.: An ultra-virus of tubercle, 1189

COVENTON, Captain C. A., appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 45
 COWAN, Horatio W. A., obituary notice of, 44
 COWELL, Stuart J.: Food deficiency in relation to preventable illness: the scientific point of view, 185

Cows, open air for, 284

Cox, Alfred: Appreciation of Archie Reith Fraser, 228—Appreciation of John Russell, 362

- Cox, G. Lissant: The tuberculosis dispensary. 67—Tuberculosis in Lancashire, 903
- Cox, Henry Edward: *The Chemical Analysis of Foods*, rev., 692
- COX, Major Herbert William V., appointed a Companion of the Imperial Service Order, 74
- Cox, Hubert: A warning repeated, 918
- Cox, Samuel, obituary notice of, 283
- Coxitis non-tuberculous, in the young (H. A. T. Fairbank), 828—Discussion, 831
- COYNE, Eugene H.: Surgery in general practice, 1010
- COYTE, Ralph: Observations on twenty-five cases of prostatectomy, 983 (O)
- CRAIGS, Major Henry Clement, M.B.E. conferred on, 74
- CRAIG, Lieut.-Col. Charles F.: *A Manual of the Parasitic Protozoa of Man*, rev., 388
- CRAIG, Gordon: Endows a fellowship in urology in the University of Sydney, 496
- CRAIG, J. F.: Swine erysipelas in man, 224
- CRAIG, Maurice: Member of Advisory Committee on Spiritual Healing, 1141
- CHAIK, Robert: Lead as an abortifacient, 908
- CRAKE, H. M.: Report on the public health of Calcutta, 576
- CRAMPSON, H. P.: Problems of ether anaesthesia, 892
- Cranial tumours. *See* Tumours
- CRAVEN, Lieut.-Col. J. W.: Territorial decoration conferred on, 175
- CRAWFORD, Raymond: Epsom College, 1195
- Cremation compulsory, for bodies of persons who have died from cancer (parliamentary note), 966
- Cresol for eradication of fleas, 718
- CREW, F. A. E.: The mechanism of inheritance, 285 (O)—Report of the Animal Breeding Research Department of Edinburgh University, 806—Heredit in mental development, 1239
- CREW, T. (editor): *Health Compendium and Health Publicity*, rev., 485
- CREYK, Lieut.-Col. William, obituary notice of, 861
- CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James, presentation to, 234—*Victorian Jottings from an Old commonplace Book*, 1190
- CRILE, George W.: *A Bipolar Theory of Living Processes*, rev., 598
- Crime and amnesia (Sir John Collier), 14
- Criminal Justice Amendment Act, 99
- Criminal responsibility (leading article), 392—Correspondence on, 501—(Lord Justice Atkin and Mr. Justice Greer), 1192
- Criminal statistics, introduction to, and the apparent causes of murders (parliamentary note), 1245
- Criminals, medical (L. A. Parry), 1056
- CRIMMINS, Colonel Martin L.: The preparation of antivenin serum, 1206
- Crippled children, heritage craft schools for (at Chailley), 90
- Cripples, care of, in Hertfordshire, 172—In Bristol, 320, 754—In Wales, 611—At the Lord Mayor Treloar Hospital at Alton, 611—Joint conference on, 755, 1010—Discussions, 1010—In Ireland (Sir Robert Jones), 905—At the St. Mary's Open-air Hospital, Cappagh (Ireland), 1077—Education of (parliamentary note), 1202
- Cripples Journal*, 265
- CRISP, William H. (editor): *The Ophthalmic Year Book*, vol. xxii, rev., 1060
- CRITCHLEY, Macdonald: Mirror writing, 1189
- CROFT, E. O.: Ovarian cysts and tumours, 1119
- CROFTON, W. M.: Influenza antigen in the treatment of encephalitis lethargica, 616—Serum treatment of scarlet fever, 1229
- CROOK, Herbert David, obituary notice of, 1198
- CROOKSHANK, F. G.: Bradshaw Lecture on the theory of diagnosis, 955—Mongolian defectives, 1080
- Croonian Lectures. *See* Lectures
- CROMBIE, James: Treatment of fractures of the mandible, 943
- Croup, note on, 908
- Crowe, George Wyndham, presentation to, 1087
- Crowe, H. Warren: Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint treated by vaccines, 834 (O)
- CRUCHET, R.: Appointed professor of children's diseases in the Bordeaux Faculty of Medicine, 46—Appreciation of the British Medical Association, 649—Blood transfusion in the treatment of disease, 975
- CRUCKSHANK, E. W. H.: The function of the spleen, 352
- Crustaceans, marine, and shellfish, arsenic in (A. Chaston Chapman), 703
- CULLEN, G. Matheson, appreciation of John Christie McVail, 282
- CULLIS, Winifred: The preventive aspects of medicine, 72—The effects of monotony in modern industry, 478
- CUMBERBATCH, E. F.: Surgical aspects of diarrhoea, 1226
- CUMMINS, S. Lyle: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 159
- CUNNINGHAM, M. L.: The clinical effects of lead in the treatment of malignant disease, 931
- CURSETTI, Jehangir J.: *A Pocket Guide Book to Medical Life Assurance*, rev., 205
- CURTIS, F. E. (and S. Wright): The action of lobeline, 1225
- CUSHING, Harvey: *Studies in Intracranial Physiology and Surgery*, rev., 639
- CUSHNY, Arthur R.: *The Secretions of the Urine*, second edition, rev., 14—Estate of, 175
- Cyst, hydatid, of meninges (F. W. Robertson), 1051
- Cyst, hydatid, of orbit, 236
- Cysticercus cellulosus* in man (E. J. H. Roth), 470 (O)
- Cysticercus cellulosus* in man, a case of extensive somatic dissemination of (Major Robert Priest), 471 (O)
- Cystography, review of books on, 736. *See also* Bladder
- Cysts of ovary (J. W. Bride), 1119
- Cysts, sebaceous, a point in diagnosis, 1205
- Cytolytic treatment of cancer, 1028. *See also* Cancer
- Czecho-Slovakia, the Renaissance of medicine in, 28

D.

- DAIN, H. Guy:—Treatment of drugs: a dip into a general practitioner's tool kit, 1219
- Dairy farms, inspection of (parliamentary note), 910
- Dairy research: In Scotland, 904, 1239—At Reading, 960
- DALAL, Anandrai Keshavai, O.B.E. conferred on, 74
- DALE, H. H.: Scientific and industrial problems of hormones, 167—The adjustment of the circulation to the needs of the tissues, 211—The biological standardization of remedies, 939—Elected to the Council of the Royal Society, 952
- DALE, John: Standardization of disinfectants, 1133
- DALEY, W. Allen: Midwifery in the home, 72—The improvement of health week exhibitions, 855—Elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1247
- DALLY, J. F. Halls:—*High Blood Pressure: Its Variations and Control*, second edition, rev., 1186
- DALTON, P. P.: "Rising of the Lights," 908
- Daltonism and the arts, 17
- DALY, F.: Deviation of the nasal septum, 236
- DAMPF, Dr., report on locusts in Mexico, 1066
- DANA, Charles L.:—*The Peaks of Medical History: An Outline of the Evolution of Medicine for the Use of Students and Practitioners*, rev., 309
- DANBY, A. B.: Induction of labour in cases of contracted pelvis, 522
- Dangerous Drugs Act. *See* Drugs
- Dangers associated with medical practice. *See* Medical
- Dardanelles, review of book on, 65
- DARIER, Professor, elected an honorary member of the Dutch Dermatological Association, 1151
- Dark-ground illumination of tissue cells. *See* Tissue cells
- DARLING, Dr.: Specimen of a large uterine fibroid, 1050
- DARLING, H. C. Rutherford: *Elementary Hygiene for Nurses*, third edition, rev., 1231
- DARWIN, Leonard: *The Need for Eugenic Reform*, rev., 735
- DATE, Horton: Encephalitic nystagmus, 1183
- DAVENPORT, Cecil J.: Report on the Chinese Hospital, Shanghai, 166—Obituary notice of, 546
- DAVIES, A. Hudson: The physical and mental effects of monotony in modern industry, 472
- DAVIES, C. O.: Recurring acute intussusception, 1225
- DAVIES, H. Whitridge: Portable apparatus for administering carbon dioxide, 258
- DAVIES, Howell, obituary notice of, 667
- DAVIES, J. H. T.:—Leprosy: its transmission and treatment, 1196
- DAVIES, L. Gwillim: Maté or Paraguay tea, 968
- DAVIES, Seymour W.: An ancient needle, 1152
- DAVIES, Sidney: Cancer mortality and age rates, 616
- DAVIS, David M. (Hugh H. Young and Franklin P. JOHNSON): *Young's Practice of Urology*, rev., 526
- DAVIS, E. Cosman: Post-graduate courses in Canada, 615
- DAVIS, E. D.: Treatment of carcinoma of the oesophagus, 889
- DAVIS, E. D. D.: After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1161—Large pharyngeal diverticula, 1171—Sorrow of the septum, 1173—Acute retropharyngeal abscess in childhood, 1175
- DAVIS, Haldin: Case of pigmentation of unknown origin, 787—Case of "argyria," 787
- DAVIS, K. J. Acton: The cure of crippled and invalid children, 1011
- DAW, S. W.: Non-tuberculous coxitis in the young, 831—Spastic paralysis, 1214
- DAW, Surgeon Commander William Henry, obituary notice of, 1147
- DAWSON OF PENN, Lord, Honorary D.C.L. conferred on, 38
- DAWSON, J. A.: Pulmonary embolism following childbirth, 987
- DAY, J. C. L.: Obstetrics in general practice, 37
- DEACON, J. Nissen: Poisoning by tobacco applied to the skin, 61
- Deaf, cure of: Reorganization of the National Institute for the, 536, 669—Report of conference of agencies engaged in the welfare of the, 669
- Deaf, teaching of in Edinburgh, 402
- Deafness and fragilitas ossium (F. J. Cleminson), 892
- Deafness, middle-ear, 227, 325
- Deafness, review of books on, 118 5
- DEANESLY, E.: The place of gastro-jejunostomy in gastric and duodenal surgery, 560—Carcinoma of the tongue, 1095
- DEARDEN, W. F.: Report on the health of Manchester, 321
- DEARLE, Norman: *The Cost of Living*, rev., 484
- Death, apparent, recovery after, 918
- Death following wasp sting (W. F. Donoghly), 1052
- Death statistics in the United States, 669
- Deaths Registration Bill, 231. *See also* Births
- Debates, set, 608
- DE BEER, G. R.: *The Comparative Anatomy, Histology, and Development of the Pituitary Body*, rev., 257—*An Introduction to Experimental Embryology*, 315
- DE BEER, Z. J., appointed district surgeon for the area of Woodstock (South Africa), 90
- Debt of medicine to Harvey. *See* Harvey and Medicine
- DECK, E. J.: Successfully establishes his claim for fees, 860
- Defence of assistants and locumtenents. *See* Assistants and Locumtenents
- Defence, Medical. *See* Medical
- Defence of members for the acts of locumtenents. *See* Locumtenents
- Deficiency, food. *See* Food
- DEGARIS, Mary C.: Obstetrical theory and practice, 758
- Degrees and diplomas, the manufacture of, 366
- Degrees for practitioners, information concerning, 447, 571—M. D. Lausanne, 571
- DE GRÖSZ, Emil: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 217
- DE KRUIP, Paul: *Microbe Hunters*, 531
- DELAHAYE, A. (and E. Sorrel): *Tuberculous ostéo-articulaires et ganglionnaires*, rev., 65
- DELAUNAY, Paul: Ambroise Paré as naturalist, 844
- Delhi Medical Association. *See* Association
- DE LINT, J. G.: *Atlas of the History of Medicine. I: Anatomy*, rev., 485
- Delivery obstructed by foetal tumour (Leslie W. Dryland), 1223
- Delivery, rapid, in placenta praevia, 1206
- Dementia paralytica. *See* Paralysis, general
- DE MOOY, Cornelis, death of, 1199
- Dengue, the insect vector of (leading article), 489
- DENKER, A. (and O. Kahler): *Handbuch der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkunde*, rev., 119
- DENNETT, Roger H.: *Smplified Infant Feeding*, third edition, rev., 310
- Dental disease and eczema (A. Annesley Gomes), 590 (O)
- Dental education (Scotland), 273
- Dental surgery, information concerning, 464
- Dentifrice, an acid, 864
- Dentistry, Leeds School of, 91
- Dentistry and medicine, relations of (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 708
- Dentists Act, 1921, Amendment Bill, 40, 231, 1245
- Dentists, unregistered, in New Zealand, 850
- DEPRE, Hubert Templer, obituary notice of, 510
- Derbyshire Hospital. *See* Hospital
- DERHAM, Arthur (and A. E. HODGE): *Goldfish Culture for Amateurs*, rev., 390
- Dermatology, review of books on, 389, 1124. *See also* Skin
- "Dermotubin," composition of, 896
- Derry County, school inspection in, 663
- Desk for the general and panel practitioner, 310
- DE SCHWEINITZ, G. E.: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 217
- DESNOS, Louis Ernest, leaves a legacy to the Académie de Médecine to found a prize for a scientific mission abroad, 669
- Destitution and malnutrition (parliamentary note), 966
- Determination of sex. *See* Sex
- DEVEREUX, A. C.: The period of infectivity of whooping-cough, 542
- Devon Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
- D'EWARD, J.: Rheumatic heart disease in children, 173—Acute nephritis in childhood, 373—Medical defence, 505—The period of infectivity in whooping-cough, 663
- DE WOLFSON, Louis Estevan Green, obituary notice of, 715
- Diabetes: Discussion at the International Physiological Congress, 347
- Diabetes, Mr. Coleridge on (leading article), 1130
- Diabetes, oral administration of pancreatic preparations in the treatment of, 323
- Diabetes, review of books on, 483
- Diabetic coma (Adam Patrick), 1229
- Diabetic diet, 854. *See also* Diet
- Diagnosis, errors in (Sir David Drummond), 1004
- Diagnosis, review of books on, 485
- Diagnosis, the theory of (F. G. Crookshank), 955—Correspondence on, 1145
- Diaphragm, eversion of the (J. Boyd), 1051
- Diarrhoea: local asphyxia: rash, 1021
- Diarrhoea, review of book on, 527
- Diathermy, review of books on, 641
- Diathermy: Surgical aspects of (E. P. Cumberbatch), 1226—(F. J. Steward), 1227—Discussion, 1227
- Diathermy, surgical, in cancer (H. H. Rayner), 1182
- Diathermy in treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages (W. S. Syme), 825
- Diathermy in treatment of new growths (F. J. Steward), 1227
- Dick prophylaxis of scarlet fever, 845

- DICKIE, Hugh:—Medicine in fiction: Nosology of the novelist, 1152
- DICKIE, W. S.: Carcinoma of the tongue, 1094
- DICKINSON, Dr.: Midwifery in the home, 72
- DICKSON, Major Harold Stewart, obituary notice of, 716
- Dictionaries, review of, 484, 600, 737
- DIDRY: Ovarian transplantation, 347
- Diet, a diabetic, 854
- Diet, a good and a bad, an experimental contrast (Lieut.-Col. Robert McCarrison), 730 (O)—Correspondence on, 808, 854, 906, 1028
- Diet in Relation to Health, the Importance of*, rev., 205
- Diet, review of books on, 601, 691
- Diet and sunshine (Chalmers Watson), 904
- Dietetic conditions which influence the calcium content of saliva (C. Lee Pattison), 6 (O). *See also Saliva*
- Dietetic treatment of pernicious anaemia, 650
- Diet for boys during the school age (H. C. Corry Mann), 317—Leading article, 312—Correspondence on, 404, 542. *See also Poverty, nutrition, and growth*
- DILLING, Walter J.: Some pharmacological effects of lead, 924
- Diphtheria carriers, treatment of, 959. *See also Carriers*
- Diphtheria in poultry and man (J. P. Rice), 223
- Diphtheria:—The Schick test: a scheme for active immunization against diphtheria in public health practice (Eric Donaldson), 551 (O)
- Direct advertising in 1915, 1232
- "Direct personal supervision," 964. *See also Drugs, dangerous*
- Disability pensions. *See Pensions*
- Disability in reading, 1236
- Disabled ex-service men. *See Ex-service*
- Disclaimers, 617, 968, 1248
- Disease, the constitutional factor in (Arthur F. Hurst), 853
- Disease in Soviet Russia, change in type and incidence of (W. Horsley Gantt), 303, 747, 757, 802. *See also Russia*
- Disinfectants on merchant vessels (parliamentary note), 40
- Disinfectants, standardization of (John Dale and J. G. C. Campbell), 1133
- Dispensaries, medical, in Assam, 1018
- Dispensary, tuberculosis. *See Tuberculosis*
- Dispensing Opticians Association. *See Association and Opticians*
- Disseminated sclerosis. *See Sclerosis*
- Diverticula, intestinal, 502, 712
- Diverticula, large pharyngeal (E. I. Spriggs), 1169—Discussion, 1169
- Diverticula, pharyngeal and oesophageal (William Hill), 1163
- DIX, R. H.: Medical defence, 404, 505—Out-relief for single miners at Houghton-le-Spring, 575
- DIXON, W. E.: Factors leading to the normal termination of pregnancy, 605
- DOBIE, Mina: Health of the professional woman, 63
- DOBSON, Margaret: The macular region as seen by red-free light, 217
- Doctors, public, and massage, 1142, 1196
- Doctors and the press, 655. *See also Medical profession and the public*
- DODDS, E. C. (and G. E. BEAUMONT): *Recent Advances in Medicine*, third edition, rev., 737
- Dogs, experiments on (parliamentary note), 1202. *See also Dogs for research*
- Dogs, lice on, remedy for, 1087, 1151
- Dogs, mad, 1152
- Dogs for research, the supply of, 1028, 1073—Parliamentary note on, 1085, 1202
- Dogs, need for the use of in physiological and therapeutic experiments: Memorandum by the Science Committee of the British Medical Association, 1073
- DOLAN, Mr.: Production and handling of milk, 223
- DOMARUS, A. von: *Grundriss der inneren Medizin*, second edition, rev., 1232
- DONALDSON, Dr.: Relation of streptococci to scarlet fever and its complications, 518
- DONALDSON, Eric:—The Schick test: a scheme for active immunization against diphtheria in public health practice, 551 (O)
- DONALDSON, R.: Leukaemia and allied conditions, 595
- DONNELAND, Major Joseph Henry Arnold, M.B.E. conferred on, 74
- DONOGHY, W. F.: Death following wasp sting, 1052
- DORLAND, W. A. Newman (and Maximilian John HUBENY): *The X Ray in Embryology and Obstetrics*, rev., 345
- DOTT, Norman M.: Pituitary disorders, 1040
- DOUGLAS, Major Charles, territorial decoration conferred on, 175
- DOUGLAS, C. E.: Obstetrics in general practice, 135
- DOUGLAS, J. Sholto C.: Remarks as President of the Section of Pathology and Bacteriology, 513—Relation of streptococci to scarlet fever, 517—Induction of labour in cases of contracted pelvis, 522—Leukaemia and allied conditions, 595—Report on the 1924 outbreak of epidemic encephalitis in Sheffield, 1008
- DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: The treatment of varicose veins by injection, 554 (O), 615
- Dover mortuary (parliamentary note), 1026
- DOWDING, K.: Effects of monotony in modern industry, 477
- DOWLING, G. B.: Eczema, 335
- D.P.H., the, 366
- Dresden, German Museum of Hygiene at, made the seat of an academy of hygiene, 1247
- Driving licences (parliamentary note), 40. *See also Motor*
- Drug addicts, 328, 408
- Drugs Act, Dangerous, new regulations confirmed, 365
- Drugs of addiction, the administration of (leading article), 948
- Drugs, adulteration of, Ministry of Health pamphlet on, 1239
- Drugs, dangerous:—"Administration" of: Judicial interpretation of "direct personal supervision" (case of G. C. Kingsbury), 964
- Drugs, dangerous: A prosecution (John Kynaston), 716, 964, 1199—An appeal: the conviction quashed, 1199
- Drugs, dangerous: *Register of Dangerous Drugs*, 670
- Drugs, organic substances used as, standardization of, 212
- Drugs, treatment by (H. Guy Dain), 1219
- DRUITT, Arthur E.: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 664
- DRUMMOND, Sir David: Errors in diagnosis, 1004
- Drunkennes, tests for (case of Henry William Franklin), 965
- Dry cupping in auto-haemotherapeutics, 408
- DRYLAND, Leslie W.: Foetal tumour obstructing delivery, 1223
- Dublin. *See Ireland*
- Du Bois, F.: Nutrition and metabolism, 345
- Dubois formula, nomograph for the, 1248
- DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur: In praise of gas fires, 572
- DUDGEON, Professor: Problems of ether anaesthesia, 892—Diagnosis and treatment of colitis, 992
- DUDLEY, H. W.: Scientific and industrial problems of hormones, 167
- DUFFY, E. E.: Drug addicts, 408
- Dumbartonshire, unvaccinated children in, 358
- Dumfries, public health in, 1240
- DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 827—The exanthemata, 1178
- Dundee. *See Scotland*
- DUNLOP, Binnie: Conception control teaching at welfare centres, 73—Food deficiency and preventable illness, 194—The indications for induction of abortion, 247—Public health in Germany, 1088
- Dunlop Tyre Co.'s pictorial road plans, 366
- DUNN, Naughton: Spastic paralysis, 1214
- DUNN, Shaw: The disturbance of renal function in experimental nephritis, 943
- DUNN, William: Epidemic polio-encephalomyelitis in schools, 1019—Treatment of acute poliomyelitis, 1243
- Duodenal ulcers. *See Ulcers*
- Duodenum, obstructions of the (G. C. E. Simpson), 942
- DUPUY, Georges M. (and Comyns BERKELEY): *An Atlas of Midwifery*, rev., 346
- Dupuytren's contraction, 102
- Dust of Gold, 1204
- Dust and smoke nuisance in London, 271
- Dutch Dermatological Association, thirteenth anniversary of the foundation of, 1151—Election of honorary members, 1151
- Dutch Indies, plague in, 101, 669
- DUVAL, Helen M. (and E. E. Glynn): Rupture of the bladder during pregnancy, 784
- Dwarfs, renal, and late rickets, 666
- DYKES, C. R.: Beds for paying patients in small hospitals, 517
- Dyschezia, treatment of, 365, 408
- DYSON, John N.: Electrical treatment of tic-douloureux and angina, 92
- DYSON, W.: Eczema, 334—Treatment of psoriasis, 342
- Dyspnoea, review of books on, 16
- Dystrophy, review of book on, 527

E.

- EAGER, Richard: *Hints to Probationer Nurses in Mental Hospitals*, second edition, rev., 1186
- EAMES, Alethea J.: Causes and treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 729
- Ear disease and abnormal blood pressure (Sir William Milligan), 1178
- Ear, local anaesthetic for the (F. Pearce Sturm), 638—(F. P. M. Clarke), 938
- Ear, middle, deafness of, 227
- Ear, review of books on the, 119, 1185. *See also Oto-rhino-laryngology*
- EASON, H. L.: Unification of health administration, 122
- East Africa. *See Africa*
- EVANS, Elizabeth C.: Pituitary disorders, 1047
- ECCLLES, W. McAdam: Post-Graduate Hostel, London, 273—When not to operate for hernia, 486—Three "foreign" uses of oesophageal catheters, 597—Member of Advisory Committee on Spiritual Healing, 1141
- École d'anthropologie de Paris, fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of, 717
- Economy (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, 1245
- Ectopia of testis. *See Testis*
- Eczema (Arthur Whitfield), 332—Discussion, 334
- Eczema and dental disease (A. Annesley Gomes), 590 (O)
- Eczema, reviews of books on, 895
- EDDISON, H. Wilfred: Miner's nystagmus, 403

- EDDOWES, Alfred: Pruritus, 620—Oedema artefactum, 987
- EDEN, Thomas Watts: Midwifery in the home, 72—The indications for induction of abortion, 237
- EDGEcombe, W.: Diagnosis and treatment of colitis, 992—Vaccine therapy in general practice, 1180
- Edinburgh. *See Scotland*
- EDMONDSON, Herbert, obituary notice of, 325
- Edmonton (Canada), health of the city of, 753
- Education of girls. *See Girls*
- Educational Number (1926), 396
- Educational provision in London for subnormal children (F. C. Shrubbsall), 168
- EDWARDS, Harold C.: Backfire fractures of the forearm, 1187
- EDWARDS, Tudor: Bronchiectasis, 993
- Efficiency, part-time, 800
- EGAN, Major William, O.B.E. conferred on, 74
- EGERTON, G. B.: A case of Mikulicz's disease, 686
- EGGERTH, Arnold H. (and Henry M. FEINBLATT): *Clinical Laboratory Medicine*, rev., 600
- Eggs and warts, 763, 814, 917
- Egypt, report on ophthalmic work in, 572
- EHLMANN, Salomon, death of, 859
- EICHHOLZ, Dr.: After-care of mental defectives, 853
- EISELSBERG, A. F. von, awarded the Lister medal, 746
- ELDERTON, Ethel M.: On the relative value of the factors which influence infant welfare, 493
- Electric current, strength required, 512
- Electrical treatment of tic-douloureux and angina, 37, 92
- Electricity Bill, 1024, 1200
- Electro-radiology, municipal institute of, founded in Paris, 717
- ELKINGTON, J. S. C.: *Notes on Quarantine Practice for Quarantine Officers*, 495
- ELLINGER, A. (and others): *Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 639
- ELLIOT, A. Macbeth: Treatment of chilblains, 1087
- ELLIOT, Walter, appointed Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Scotland, 231
- ELLIOTT, T. E.: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 158
- ELLIS, Arthur: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 158
- ELLIS, Henry A.: *An Explanation of Hydrogen Ion Concentration: The Capillary Method for the Determination of Acidity and Alkalinity in General Practice*, Brochure II, rev., 16
- Ellis Island, review of book on, 482
- ELLISON, Lieut.-General Sir Gerald: *The Perils of Amateur Strategy, as exemplified by the attack on the Dardanelles Fortress in 1915*, rev., 65
- ELMSLIE, R. C.: The care of crippled and invalid children, 1010
- ELWYN, Herman: *Nephritis*, rev., 1230
- EMBDEN, G. (and others): *Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 639
- Embolism, pulmonary, following childbirth (Thomas McCulloch), 835—(W. J. Young), 835—(F. D. Spencer), 987—(J. A. Dawson), 987
- Emergency regulations, 231, 466, 617, 812
- Emotional changes in disseminated sclerosis. *See Sclerosis*
- EMSLIE, Margaret: Conception control teaching at welfare centres, 73
- Encephalitis, epidemic, chronic (P. K. McCowan and J. S. Harris), 1052
- Encephalitis, epidemic: with severe involvement of the spinal cord (John Aldren Wright), 115—In Sheffield (the outbreak of 1924), 1008
- Encephalitis lethargica, discussion at the conference on mental welfare, 1137
- Encephalitis lethargica (Mackenzie Wallis), 168—(C. Farran-Ridge), 168
- Encephalitis lethargica, after-effects of, Scottish Board of Health circular on, 401—Metropolitan Asylums Board report, 398—Parliamentary note, 466, 966—Disability pensions for, 966
- Encephalitis lethargica, influenza antigen in the treatment of (John R. Keith), 525—Correspondence on, 616
- Encephalitis lethargica followed by polyuria (C. G. Imrie), 1048
- Encephalitis lethargica, a unit for the residua of, 1190
- Encephalitis and meningitis due to foreign body in the cavernous sinus (J. F. L. King), 781
- Encephalitis with nystagmus (W. Gordon), 1183
- Encephalitis: Post-encephalitis lethargica, hyoscine in, 36
- Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, serum for use in cases of, 327
- Encephalitis and vaccination (parliamentary note), 1025, 1149
- Endocarditis, bacterial (W. S. Thayer), 843
- Endometrioma of the anterior abdominal wall (C. P. Brentnall), 786
- Endometrioma of the broad ligament (Frances Ivens), 1119
- Endothelioma of right nostril and maxillary sinus (A. R. Tweedie and Bell Tawse), 1176
- Endowments by medical men, 496
- ENGLISH, J. S.: The indications for induction of abortion, 247—Induction of labour in cases of contracted pelvis, 521—Causes and treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 729
- Enniskillen, election of a medical officer at, 499
- Entomology, education in (H. S. Fremlin), 701

- Epidemic, a strange:—Diarrhoea: local asphyxia: rash, 1021
- Epilepsies, the (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), 1 (O)—Leading article on, 25—Correspondence on, 92—(G. D. Parker), 562
- Epilepsy, review of book on, 1058
- Epithelioma of hard palate (A. R. Tweedie and Bell Tawse), 1176
- Epithelioma of the larynx, laryngo-fissure for (A. R. Tweedie and Bell Tawse), 1175
- Epsom College. See College
- ERLANE, James, obituary notice of, 660
- Errata. See Corrections
- Erysipelas, etiology of, and its specific therapy (Konrad E. Birkhaug), 518—Discussion, 519
- Erysipelas, swine, in man (J. F. Craig), 224
- Erythema nodosum, 619
- Erythema nodosum in members of a family (D. Gordon Robinson), 1049—Correspondence on, 1142, 1195
- Erythema nodosum complicating septic sore throat, 275
- Erythema nodosum, infectivity of, 1196
- Eserine in glaucoma, 236
- Essex: Report on an epidemic of poliomyelitis in, 1007
- ESTABROOK, Arthur H. (and Ivan E. McDougle): *Mongrel Virginians: the Win Tribe*, rev., 1059
- Estate duty, 864
- Ether anaesthesia: a copy of the inscription on the "Ether" monument at Boston, Massachusetts, 744
- Ether anaesthesia, problems of (Z. Mennell), 891. See also Anaesthesia
- Ether impurities, effects of (Wesley Bourne), 790
- Ether, intracardiac injection of, recovery after (N. Hay Bolton), 482
- Ether, intratracheal administration of (H. P. Fairlie), 790
- Ethyl alcohol substitutes (leading article), 795
- Ethyl chloride, diseases due to the preparation of, pamphlet on, 917
- Ethyl chloride, method of administering, 485
- Eugenics, review of books on, 599, 735
- EUVRARD, P. A., elected mayor of Malmesbury (Cape Province), 932
- EVANS, Alfred Henry, honour of knighthood conferred on, 73
- EVANS, C. Lovatt: *Recent Advances in Physiology*, second edition, rev., 839
- EVANS, Geoffrey: "Atophan derivatives in rheumatism," 93—The treatment of gout, 689
- EVANS, H. McLean: Nutrition and metabolism, 345
- EVANS, H. Muir: Team work in a small hospital, 1144
- EVANS, H. W.: Determination of sex, 1205
- EVANS, T. Steiner: Cardiac pain in pernicious anaemia, 638
- EVANS, W. J.: Medicine and the press, 957
- EVERIDGE, John: Surgical aspects of diathermy, 1228
- EVERS, H. Harvey: The indications for induction of abortion, 245—Induction of labour in cases of contracted pelvis, 521
- Evolution, review of books on, 15, 599
- EWART, David, obituary notice of, 666
- EWELL color y, 1140
- EWING, Sir Alfred: The work of the year at Edinburgh University, 861
- Exanthemata, recent advances in the etiology, diagnosis, prophylaxis, and treatment of the (J. D. Rolleston), 1177—Discussion, 1177
- Exeter police court, man sentenced for theft, 1151
- Experiments on animals. See Animals
- Ex-service men, homes for disabled (Liberton, near Edinburgh), 172
- EYCLESHYMER, A. C. (and Tom Jones): *Hand-Atlas of Clinical Anatomy*, rev., 485
- Eye examination routine (Ida C. Mann), 1055
- Eye Institution, Dundee: Report, 905
- Eye, lecture on the (Maidland Ramsay), 734
- Eye, psychology and the (T. S. Good), 217
- Eye-ball, temporary extrusion of the, 764
- Eyes, watery, 619, 670
- Eyeshade, a transparent, 258
- Eyesight of children, the preservation of, 81, 93, 136, 176—A correction, 176
- F.
- Factories, Chief Inspector's report (parliamentary note), 40
- Factories, ventilation and heating in, report on, 84
- Factory Acts Amendment Bill, 40, 277, 278, 326, 910, 1 45
- Factory Girls' Holiday Fund. See Fund
- Factory inspectorate (parliamentary note), 1085
- Factory legislation (W. Robertson), 1016
- Factory lighting:—Departmental Committee's third report: illumination in printing rooms, 1065
- FAIRBAIRN, John S.: *Obstetrics*, rev., 690
- FAIRBANK, H. A. T.: Some general affections of the skeleton, including achondroplasia, osteogenesis imperfecta, and osteomalacia, 801—Non-tuberculous coxitis in the young, 828—Spastic paralysis, 1215
- FAIRFIELD, Josephine L. D., elected a Fellow of b Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
- FAIRFIELD, Letitia: the health of the professional woman, 62—Conception control teaching at welfare centres, 73—The health of the working girl, 122—Autopsy of a "familiar," 610—Birth control, 865
- FAIRHALL, Laurence T. (and others): *Lead Poisoning*, rev., 341
- FAIRLIE, H. P.: The provision of an anaesthetic service, 790—Intratracheal administration of ether and the nasal administration of nitrous oxide and oxygen gases, 790—Anaesthesia in relation to cardio-vascular affections, 885
- FALK, Henry C.: *Operating Room Procedure for Nurses and Internes*, rev., 1231
- FALK, I. S. (and John F. Norton): *Laboratory Outlines in Bacteriology and Immunology*, second edition, rev., 390
- Falkirk Infirmary. See Infirmary
- FALKNER, H. G.: Recurrent boils, 763
- "Familiar," autopsy of a, 610
- FANO, Giulio: *Brain and Heart: Lectures on Physiology*, 534
- Farm labourers: Pneumonia and tuberculosis in, 273
- FARMER, Eric (and E. G. Chambers): A psychological study of individual differences in accident rates, 1132
- FARMER, Samuel William, estate and bequests of, 669
- FARNHAM, W. Erle: Pyralism, 1205
- FARR, E. A., honorary freedom of Andover conferred on, 668
- FARRAN-RIDGE, C.: Encephalitis lethargica, 168
- Father of Trigonometry—Richard of Wallingford, 1072
- Fatigue in modern industry, physical and mental effects of (W. Lionel Hichens), 479—(H. M. Vernon), 480—Discussion, 481—(A. K. Chalmers), 1194. See also Industry
- Fatigue Research Board, Industrial: Report on the ventilation of humid weaving sheds, 29—Report on the ventilation and heating of factories, 84—Annual report, 574—Report on a psychological study of individual differences in accident rates, 1132—Lord D'Abernon appointed chairman, 1204
- FAURE, Professor: Inaugural address at the Congress of Surgery, 1074
- FAWKES, Marmaduke: Migraine and acetoneuria, 1176
- FAWLEY, Tom Bower, obituary notice of, 546
- FEARON, W. R.: Haematomphorinuria, 1223
- FEATHERSTONE, H. W.: Anaesthesia in relation to cardio-vascular affections, 885
- Federated Malay States, annual report of the Malarial Advisory Board, 744
- FEDYNSKY, S. I., death of, 859
- Feeble-minded: Classification of feeble-minded offenders, 320
- Feeding of infants, artificial, common mistakes in the (Eric Pritchard), 549 (O)
- Feeding, review of books on, 118
- Fees, Poor Law midwifery, 714
- Fees of practitioners in midwifery cases, 1193
- Fees, a specialist's (E. J. Deek), 860
- FEINBLATT, Henry M. (and Arnold H. Eggerth): *Clinical Laboratory Methods*, rev., 600
- FELDMAN, W. M.: Nomograph for the Dubois formula, 1248
- FELL: Lessons from tissue cultures, 798
- FELL, Sir Matthew H. G., appointed Director-General of the Army Medical Services, 42—Appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 581
- Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Association, information concerning, 448. See also Post-graduate
- FENTON, James, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46—Unification of health administration, 122—Poor Law reform and public health in relation to London, 380
- FENWICK, P. Clennell: *The Christchurch Hospital: Historical and Descriptive Sketch*, 394
- FERGUS, Freeland: Miner's nystagmus, 403
- FERGUSON, J. Bell: *The Quartz Mercury Vapour Lamp*, rev., 1058
- Fermanagh Asylum. See Asylum
- FERNANDEZ, Z. P.: Prophylactic vaccination of the newly born against tuberculosis, 361
- FERNANDEZ y MEDINA, M.: The relations of health administrations, 609
- FERRIS-SCOTT, L.: Motor car insurance, 1244
- FERRY, N. S. (and Sir Thomas HORDER): A search for an ideal antigen for therapeutic immunization, 177 (O)
- Fever, enteric: In Germany, number of cases, 669—In Hanover, 717—Manifestations among South African natives, discussion on, 12—And sewage, 968—Twenty-two years a carrier of (Major W. Leonard Forsyth), 1049
- Fever, scarlet: Antitoxin, prophylactic value of, 134, 173, 225, 324—Dick prophylaxis of, 845—Innocuity of: report (Allan C. Parsons), 613—And measles, allocation of beds by the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 745—Rash in, delayed till the fifth day (L. Penhall Phillips), 343—Serum treatment of (J. H. Pollock), 1229
- Fever, scarlet, and its complications, the relation of streptococci to (R. A. O'Brien), 513—(C. O. O'Kell), 515—(Konrad E. Birkhaug), 516—Discussion, 517
- Fever, "strange," of 1558, 717
- Fever, typhoid. See Fever, enteric
- Fever, typhus, in Glasgow, 322—"Tropical typhus" (William Fletcher and J. E. Lesslar), 571
- Fever, undulant, and contagious bovine abortion, 353, 810
- FIBBER, J., awarded the Nobel prize for medicine, 898
- Fibroid of uterus, large (Dr. Darling), 1050
- Fibromata of both ovaries (J. W. Bride), 119
- Fibromyoma in a case of acute torsion of uterus (Fletcher Shaw), 1120
- FIFIELD, Lionel R.: Perforation and rupture of the gall bladder, 65 (O)
- FINGER, E.: Treatment of spiral fractures, 1049
- FINLAY, Douglas E., elected mayor of Gloucester, 916
- FINDLAY, Leonard: Appreciation of John Thomson, 96—Report on poverty, nutrition, and growth: child life in Scotland, 214
- FINDLAY, W.: Defence of assistants and locum-tenents, 276
- FINEGAN, Arthur: Erythema nodosum, 619
- FINGER, E., elected an honorary member of the Dutch Dermatological Association, 1151
- Fingers, gangrene of due to subclavian compression (Arnold K. Henry and Ahmed Handousa), 254
- FINNY, Major C. M.: Functional haemoglobinuria, 685
- FINNY, W. E. St. L., elected mayor of Kingston, 916
- FINSTERER, H.: Anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, 230—The place of gastro-jejunostomy in gastric and duodenal surgery, 557
- Fire precautions in hospitals. See Hospitals
- First Aid, International Society for, founded, 669
- FISCHER-DEPOY, W. (F. KRAMER and E. LANGER): *Geschlechtskrankheiten bei Kindern*, rev., 599
- FISHERIN, Morris: The writing of medical papers, 282
- FITZGERALD, Major Arthur Ormsby, obituary notice of, 618
- FITZPATRICK, T. D. (and John S. O'DONOVAN): Adrenaline in cardiac arrest, 524
- FITZSIMONS, J. O'C.: Strangulated hernia in an infant, 836
- FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L.: Carcinoma of the tongue, 1089—Post-operative treatment of cancer of the breast, 1096
- Fleas, cure for a plague of, 236, 547, 718—By calcium hypochlorite, 547—By cresol, 718—By "Flit," 718
- FLEMMING, A. L.: The future of anaesthesia, 780—Anaesthesia in relation to cardio-vascular affections, 885—Treatment of congenital talipes, 1054
- FLETCHER, Sir Walter, honorary D.Sc. Oxon. conferred on, 38—The future of women in medicine, 653
- FLETCHER, William: Tropical typhus, 571
- FLEURE, H. J.: Malcolm Morris Memorial Lecture on racial characters of skin in relation to health, 949, 953
- Flies in butchers' shops, 968
- FLINN, Colonel D. Edgar, obituary notice of, 406
- FLINT, E. R.: Cervical rib, 1181
- "Flit" for the eradication of fleas, 718
- FLITCROFT, Sir Thomas E., elected mayor of Bolton, 916
- Flocculation and Wassermann reactions, 534
- FLOID, Dr.: Relation of streptococci to scarlet fever and its complications, 518
- FLORENCE, P. Sargent: *Over-Population: Theory and Statistics*, rev., 1126
- FLOREY, H. W., elected to an official Fellowship at Gonville and Caius College, 910
- Flour, chemical substances in (parliamentary note), 910, 1026
- Fluorine, injuries by, pamphlet on, 917
- Foetal growth of man (Adolph H. Schultz), 1151
- Foetal tumour. See Tumour
- Food adulteration, Ministry of Health pamphlet on, 1239
- Food deficiency conditions in relation to preventable illness (Stuart J. Cowell), 185—(Helen M. Mackay), 188—(Sir Percy W. Bassett-Smith), 189—(James Wheatley), 191—Discussion, 194
- Food and Drugs Act, Sale of, 232
- Food, influence of on health, 904. See also Diet and Health
- Food and industrial hygiene, 122
- Food Manufacturers' Research Association, British, licence issued to, 175
- Food passages, treatment of malignant disease of (F. J. Steward), 819—(Robert Knox), 821—(Sir William Milligan), 822—(W. S. Syme), 825—Discussion, 826—Correspondence on, 963
- Food poisoning bacilli, Salmonella group of, report on (T. Bruce White), 264
- Foodstuffs, preservatives in (parliamentary note), 39, 1202—note on, 83—Amended regulations, 1247
- Foot-and-mouth disease (parliamentary notes), 40, 1085, 1149—Recent research in, 1065—Cost of combating, 1149—Second report from Research Committee, 1202
- FORBES, C.: The effects of monotony in modern industry, 478
- FORBES, Duncan: The management of infections in schools, 941
- Forceps, gland-holding, 528
- Ford cars, 512
- Forearm, backfire fractures of the (leading article), 1187
- Foreign body in the cavernous sinus causing meningitis and encephalitis (J. F. L. King), 781
- Foreign countries, information concerning medical practice in, 461
- Forensic medicine, review of books on, 895
- FORGAN, Robert: The abolition of slums, 497
- FORREST, James: *The Basis of the Golf Swing*, rev., 16

- FORRESTER-BROWN, M.: Research in general practice, 844
- FORSYTH, Dr., appointed medical superintendent of the Winsor Green Mental Hospital, 91
- FORSYTH, Major W. Leonard: Twenty-two years a carrier, 1049
- FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland: Historical accuracy, 275—Registration of nursing homes, 578
- FOTHERGILL, William Edward: Carcinoma of the prolapsed cervix, 173—Obituary notice of, 913
- FOULERTON, Major A. G. R.: The place of bacteriology in preventive medicine, 72
- Foundling Hospital site, 213, 1149
- FOX, Charles:—*Educational Psychology: its Problems and Methods*, rev., 735
- FOX, C. J.: The tuberculin dispensary, 501
- FOX, Evelyn: After-care of mental defectives, 852
- FOX, R. Fortescue: A warm environment for rheumatic patients, 664
- FRACASTORIUS 531
- Fracture of the acetabulum (Wayland Smith), 1183
- Fracture, Colles's, pinning the ulnar styloid process in (Frank J. Hathaway) 59 O
- Fracture of metacarpal bone (Charles J. Hill Aitken), 987
- Fractures of forearm, backfire (leading article), 1187
- Fractures of the mandible, treatment of (James Crombie), 943
- Fractures, spiral, treatment of (A. B. Mitchell), 1048—Discussion, 1049
- Fractures of the neck of the thigh bone in adults (S. L. Higgs), 1133—Correspondence on, 1241
- Fragilitas ossium and deafness (F. J. Cleminson), 892
- FRANCE:
- Alcoholism in, report on, 263
 - Congresses, 1074
 - Electro-radiology institute founded in Paris, 717
 - Medical propaganda in the Far East, 1206
 - Organic substances used as drugs, standardization of, 212
 - Post-graduate courses, 283
 - Small-pox epidemic in, 126
 - Spas, London office for information concerning, 466
 - Students and post-graduates, 1075
 - Summer gathering, 1074
 - See also Paris
- FRANKLIN, Charles A. H.: Continental medical graduates, 615
- FRANZ, H., death of, 1199
- FRASER, Archie Reith, obituary notice of, 228, 538
- FRASER, F. R.: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 158—Report on the teaching of clinical medicine in North America, 265
- FRASER, James, presentation to, 1150
- FRASER, J. A.: The ventilation of humid weaving sheds, 29
- FRASER, John, honorary Fellowship of the American College of Surgeons conferred on, 917
- FRASER, J. S.: Fragilitas ossium and deafness, 892—After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1154
- FRASER, Lieut.-Col. William James, obituary notice of, 546
- FRIFEMAN, E. T.: Medicine from three angles, 361
- Free State. See Ireland
- FRIFEMAN, E. T.: Chronic gastric ulcer, 1229
- FREEMANTLE, F. E., appointed a deputy lieutenant of the county of Hertford, 46
- FREMLIN, H. S.: *The Necessity for More General Education in Entomology*, 701
- French Association for the Advancement of Science, 46
- FRENGLEY, Joseph Patrick, obituary notice of, 715
- FREW, A.: Typhoid fever among South African natives, 12
- FREW, John Glover Hugo, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 131
- FRIEND, G. E.: The management of infections in schools, 942
- FROEFNER: The anthropology of Greek vases, 1206
- FROMENT, Dr.: Stabbed by a patient, 1247
- FRY, Walter Ernest, obituary notice of, 1145
- Fuels, economic use of, committee appointed to consider the, 407
- FULLER, Sir Bampfylde: *The Law Within*, rev., 1127
- FULLERTON, Andrew: Tuberculosis of the bladder and kidney, 988
- FULLERTON, Lieut.-Col. J.: Report on the Burma Government Medical School, 1018
- Fund, Factory Girls' Country Holiday, 408
- Fund Guild, Royal Medical Benevolent, 1186
- Fund, Hospital Sunday, The Metropolitan: Report and award, 271
- Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Fire precautions in hospitals, 33—Scheme for a general contributory system of pensions, 175, 321, 1203—Visits to the Tower of London in aid of the Fund, 283—Statistical report, 356—Popular talks on science, etc., in aid of, 581—Distribution meeting, 1204, 1238
- Fund, Naval Medical Compassionate, 232, 810
- Fund, Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, 619
- Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 258, 486, 616, 1006, 1186—Christmas gift from, 1006—Correspondence on, 135
- Fund Society, Royal Medical Benevolent, of Ireland: Annual meeting, 34—Annual report, 1016—And the British Medical Association, 1241
- FÜRTH, Otto: *Lehrbuch der Physiologischen und Pathologischen Chemie*, rev., 1186
- Furunculosis, manganese in (Maurice L. Young), 115
- G.
- GAG, Crowe's (mouth), a suspension apparatus for, 642
- Gall bladder, perforation and rupture of the (Lionel R. Fifield), 635 (O)
- Gall stones, the prevention of (Arthur F. Hurst), 676
- GALLAGHER, J. F. P.: Clothing and catarrhs, 1022
- GALLEMAERTS, Professor, nominated president of the Royal Academy of Medicine of Brussels, 1204
- GALLIE, Major-General J. S., appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 966
- Gallipoli, review of book on, 65
- Gangrene of the appendix associated with torsion of the meso-appendix (George D. F. McFadden), 1223
- Gangrene of the extremities, treatment of (G. E. Gask), 1121—(Sampson Handley), 1121—Discussion, 1122
- Gangrene of the fingers due to subclavian compression (Arnold K. Henry and Ahmed Handousa), 254
- Gangrene, gas, in labour (Harold E. Thorn), 685
- GANTT, W. Horsley:—A medical review of Soviet Russia: IV, Change in type and incidence of disease, 303, 747, 757, 802
- GARDINER-HILL, H.: Pituitary disorders, 1047
- GARDNER, F. G.: Nervous vomiting, 763
- Garlic in pneumonia, 854
- GARRETT, J. H.: The prophylactic value of scarlet fever antitoxin, 225
- GARRISON, Fielding H.: *The Principles of Anatomic Illustration before Vesalius: an Inquiry into the Rationale of Artistic Anatomy*, rev., 119
- GARROD, Sir Archibald: The science of clinical medicine, 621—Elected to the Council of the Royal Society, 952
- GARROW, R. P.: Poor Law reform and public health: from the point of view of the non-county borough or urban district, 382
- GARRY, William Alfred MacMahon, obituary notice of, 364
- Gas anaesthetics, the newer (F. H. McMechan), 1106—(E. I. McKesson), 1111, 1113—Discussion, 1117 See also Anaesthetics
- Gas fires, in praise of, 572
- Gas gangrene. See Gangrene
- Gas warfare, protective measures (parliamentary note), 278
- GASK, G. E.: Periarterial sympathectomy in gangrene of the extremities, 1121
- GASPERINE, John Jones, obituary notice of, 546
- Gastric clamp, 793
- Gastric diseases, treatment of (Hugh Maclean), 1050
- Gastric surgery. See Abdominal surgery
- Gastric ulcer. See Ulcer
- Gastro-jejunostomy in gastric and duodenal surgery, the place of (Herbert J. Paterson), 555—(H. Finsterer), 557—Discussion 559
- GELLERT, H. H.: Haematomas of the abdominal wall, 12
- GEMMELL, J. E.: Gynaecological tumours, 1119
- General Medical Council. See Council
- General paralysis. See Paralysis
- General practice, obstetrics in, 37. See also Obstetrics
- General practice, research in, 844. See also Research
- General practice, surgery in, 1020, 1078, 1143
- General practice, vaccine therapy in (W. Edgecombe), 1180
- Genetics, the science of, 315. See also Inheritance
- Geneva Opium Convention. See Opium
- Genital prolapse associated with malignant disease (J. W. Bride), 785
- Genital prolapse, the development of vaginal operations for, 274, 360, 907, 1241. See also Cancer of the prolapsed cervix
- Germany: Abortions in, increase of, 46—Association of National Research, 46—Enteric fever in, 669—History of Medicine Society, 669—*Mitteilungen zur Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften* celebrates its twenty-fifth birthday, 659—Public health in (Professor Abel), 845—Correspondence on, 1038—Museum of Hygiene at Dresden made into an academy of hygiene, 1247
- GESELL, Arnold: *The Mental Growth of the Pre-school Child*, rev., 345
- GHOSE, J. C.: *Technical Education*, rev., 1186
- Gibraltar, annual report on the health of, 609—*The Stegomyia* in, 609
- GIBSON, G.: The tragedy of St. Kilda, 81
- GIBSON, H. E.: Treatment of chilblains, 568
- GILCHRIST, Marion: Some medico-legal cases, 217
- GILES, Arthur E. (and Sir John BLAND-SUTTON): *The Diseases of Women: a Handbook for Students and Practitioners*, eighth edition rev., 564
- GILES, P. Broome: St. Kilda, 137
- GILLIARD, Richard: John Hilton, 582
- GILLESPIE, John R.: Tuberculin in the treatment of tuberculosis, 35—Sanatorium treatment, 543, 809
- GILLESPIE, R. D.: Manic-depressive psychosis, 251, 878—A correction, 366
- GILMOUR, Sir John: On social service, 1076
- GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: The care of crippled and invalid children, 1011
- Girl, health of the working, (Christine Murrell), 122
- Girls with little or no sight, higher education of at Chorley Wood College (N. Bishop Harman), 1103
- GIVEN, J. C. M.: The Neanderthal race, 754
- GLAISTER, John (jun.), appointed J.P. for Glasgow, 1027
- Glamorgan, care of mentally defective children in, 611
- Gland-holding forceps, 528
- Glasgow. See Scotland
- Glaucoma, eserine in, 236
- GLOVER, James, obituary notice of, 510
- GLOVER, Lewis G.: Atophan derivatives in rheumatism, 136
- GLOVER, Robert M.: Recovery after massage of the heart, 342
- Glycosuria and artificial sunlight, 226
- GLYNN, E. E. (and Helen M. DUVALL): Rupture of the bladder during pregnancy, 784—The histological changes found in cancerous tissues treated with colloidal lead in suspension, 928—Abnormal cancer metastases following lead treatment, 1224
- Goat Society (British): *Year Book for 1926*, rev., 66
- GODLEE, Sir Rickman J.:—*A Village on the Thames: Whitechurch, Yesterday and To-day*, 166
- Goitre in childhood (E. H. M. Milligan), 373—Discussion, 376—Correspondence on, 501, 577, 614, 758
- Goitre, congenital, potassium chlorate and (R. K. White), 302—Correspondence on, 814
- Gold mines on the Gold Coast, death rate in (parliamentary note), 100
- Gold treatment of tuberculosis: Second report by the Medical Research Council, 158. See also Sanocrysin and Tuberculosis
- GOLDBLATT, Maurice Walter: Elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 131
- Goldfish, review of book on, 392—And mosquitos, 512
- Golf: Jones-Phillipson cup (South Africa), 90—Medical Golfing Society's autumn meeting, 763
- GOMES, A. Annesley: Eczema and dental disease, 590 (O)
- Gongylonema and cancer, 503, 545
- Gonococcus in man, study of agglutination of the (C. E. Jenkins), 11 (O)
- Gonorrhoea, diagnosis and treatment of (Colonel L. W. Harrison), 1057
- GOOCH, H.: Quinine poisoning, 115
- GOOD, T. S.: Psychology and the eye, 217
- GOODALL, Edwin: Report of the City of Cardiff Mental Hospital, 401
- GOODMAN, N. M.:—Cerebral syphilis: convulsions: death, 302
- GORDON, R. G. (and F. G. THOMSON):—*Chronic Rheumatic Diseases: Their Diagnosis and Treatment*, rev., 307—Migraine, 772
- GORDON, W.: Encephalitis with nystagmus, 1183
- GORDON-TAYLOR, G.: Anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, 500—Carcinoma of the tongue, 1094—Post-operative treatment of cancer of the breast, 1097—Surgical aspects of diathermy, 1228
- GOTTLIEB, R. (and Hans H. MEYER): *Experimental Pharmacology as a Basis for Therapeutics*, second edition in English, rev., 641
- GOTTSTEIN, A. (A. SCHLOSSMANN and L. TELEKY): *Handbuch der Sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge*, rev., 838
- GOUDIE, A. Smith: Pyloric stenosis, 987
- GOULD, George M.: *Gould's Medical Dictionary* (edited by R. J. E. Scott), rev., 484—*Gould and Pyle's Pocket Cyclopaedia of Medicine and Surgery*, third edition (edited by R. J. E. Scott), rev., 642
- Gout, the treatment of (George Graham), 688
- Government laboratory. See Laboratory
- GRABHAM, Michael Comport: *The Garden Interests of Madeira*, rev., 642—Cytolytic treatment of cancer, 1028
- GRACE, W. H.: The thyroid and manganese treatment in acute pneumonia, 111 (O)
- GRAHAM, Evaris A.: Some recent developments in our knowledge of the biliary tract, 671
- GRAHAM, George: *The Pathology and Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus*, second edition, rev., 483—The treatment of gout, 688—The exanthemata, 1178—The action of lobeline, 1226—The administration of oxygen, 226
- GRAHAM, James, 718
- GRAHAM, Professor: Blood transfusion in the treatment of disease, 982
- GRANTHAM-HILL, Clermont, receives permission to wear the insignia of the Order of the Nile, 407
- GRAUNT, John, 718
- GRAVES, Basil, to be the guest of honour at the congress of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, 365—Steamy cornea in cases of non-inflammatory increased tension, 1106

- GRAY, Henry: *Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied*, twenty-third edition, rev., 1250
- GRAY, Henry: Pyorrhoea in dog and cat, 224
- GRAY, H. Tyrrell: Spastic paralysis, 1215
- GRAYS Thurock, an epidemic of poliomyelitis at, 1007. *See also* Poliomyelitis
- Great surgeon's country side (Sir Rickman J. Godlee), 166
- Greek vases, the anthropology of, 1206
- GREEN, L. J.: Watery eyes, 670
- GREENBLUM, L. L.: Newer gas anaesthetics, 117
- GREENE, Charles Lyman: *Medical Diagnosis for the Student and Practitioner*, sixth edition, rev., 485
- GREENFIELD, Dr.: Food deficiency and preventable illness, 194
- GREENWOOD, Alfred: The public health administration of Jugoslavia, 130—The care of crippled and invalid children, 1010
- GREENWOOD, Major: *The Natural Duration of Cancer*, 164, 318—Epidemic polio-encephalomyelitis in schools, 1079
- GREER, Mr. Justice: On "Irresponsibility," 1192
- GREGOIRE, Raymond: *Anatomie Médico-Chirurgicale de l'Abdomen*. III: *La Région Lombaire de l'Abdomen et le Petit Bassin*, rev., 563
- GREGORY, Hazel C.: Acute nephritis in childhood, 373
- GREGORY, H. H. Chodak: *Infant Welfare*, rev., 565
- GREIL, Alfred: *Das Krebsproblem*, rev., 1125
- GRIFFITH, A. Hill: A post-graduate ophthalmic course, 608
- GRIFFITH, H. D. (and John S. TAYLOR): Measurement of ultra-violet radiation, 529
- GROVES, Ernest W. Hey: Bradshaw Lecture on the reconstructive surgery of the hip, 871 (O)—Treatment of congenital talipes, 1054
- Growth and diet for schoolboys. *See* Diet
- Guaiacol carbonate, Board of Trade and exemption from duty of, 917
- GUBBIN, G. F.: Coitus interruptus, 620
- Guide to Current Official Statistics*, 396. *See also* Statistics
- GULLAN, M. A.: *Theory and Practice of Nursing*, second edition, rev., 1231
- GULLAND, G. Lovell: Leukaemia and allied conditions. 590—Blood transfusion in the treatment of disease, 973
- GUNTHER, R. T.: *Early Science in Oxford*, vol. iii. Part I, *The Biological Sciences*; Part II, *The Biological Collections*. Vol. iv, *The Philosophical Society; Early Medical and Biological Science*, rev., 562—Richard of Wallingford, 1072
- GUTHRIE, Douglas: Sorrows of the septum, 1173—Acute retropharyngeal abscess in childhood, 1174
- GUY, J.: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 160
- GYE, W. E.: The Lloyd Roberts Memorial Lecture on the cancer problem, 865 (O)—Correspondence on, 963
- Gynaecology, the evolution of (R. W. Johnstone), 1054
- H.
- HABERDA, Albin (editor): *Hofmann's Lehrbuch der Gerichtlichen Medizin*, eleventh edition, rev., 895
- HADFIELD, C. F.: Problems of ether anaesthesia, 892
- Haematoma of the abdominal wall (H. H. Gellert), 12
- Haematoporphyria (R. H. Micks and W. R. Fearon), 1229
- Haemocytometer rulings, decimal ratios in, 310
- Haemoglobinuria, functional (Major C. M. Finny), 685
- Haemorrhage, concealed accidental (J. Hewitt), 116—(Samuel J. Cameron), 116
- Haemorrhage, subarachnoid, as the first effect of a cerebral tumour (R. C. L. Burges), 837
- Haemorrhage, uterine, causes and treatment of (Beckwith Whitehouse), 723—(William Fletcher Shaw), 727—Discussion, 729
- Haemorrhagic pancreatitis. *See* Pancreatitis
- Haemorrhages, retinal, the significance of (R. Foster Moore), 1097—Discussion, 1101
- "Haemotest," note on, 896
- Haffkine's prophylactic fluid, 102
- HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider: *The Days of My Life*, rev., 792
- HAGG, Dr.: The D.P.H., 366
- HAYEK, M.: *Pathologie und Therapie der Entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Nebenhöhlen der Nase*, rev., 204
- HALBRON, Paul: *Infectious Diseases*, rev., 65
- HALDANE, J. S., awarded the gold medal of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1005
- HALDIN-DAVIS, H.: Eczema, 336—X-ray treatment of ringworm, 547
- Halifax Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
- HALP, A. J.: Report on the 1924 outbreak of epidemic encephalitis in Sheffield, 1008
- HALL, Milton W. (J. F. SILER and A. Parker HITCHENS), *Dengue*, 489
- HALLAM, Rupert: Eczema, 335
- HALL-EDWARDS, J. F., obituary notice of, 363—*Cancer, its Control and Prevention (Education will Lower the Death Rate): A Book Everyone Should Read*, rev., 1059
- HALCIDE, R. T., appointed J.P. for Glasgow, 1027
- HALLOWES, K. R. Collis: A warm environment for rheumatic patients, 713
- HAMEL, Dr., elected a member of the Commission for Combating Tuberculosis, 814
- HAMER, Sir William (and Dr. MENZIES): Report on the health of London, 347
- HAMILL, Philip: The action of lobeline, 1226—The administration of oxygen, 1226
- HAMILTON, Alice: Prevalence of industrial lead poisoning in the United States, 344
- HAMILTON-FALLOWS, Margaret H., estate and bequests of, 814
- HAMMOND, T. E.: The function of the testes, 13—The frequency of micturition and its diagnosis, 1056
- HAMPPIRE, Charles H. (editor): *The Pharmacopoeia of the University College Hospital*, 1926, rev., 205
- HANCOCK, G. C., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1247
- HANDLEY, Sampson: Periarterial injection of alcohol in treatment of gangrene of the extremities, 1121
- HANDOUSA, Ahmed (and Arnold K. HENRY): Gangrene of the fingers due to subclavian compression, 254
- HANNA, William, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
- HANNAY, Major-General Robert Strickland, C.B. conferred on, 73
- Hanover, typhoid fever epidemic in, 717
- HANSON, Helen Beatrice de Rastricke, obituary notice of, 230
- HARDY, Sir William, awarded the Royal Medal of the Royal Society, 952
- HARE, Dorothy: The administration of oxygen, 1226
- HARING, N. C.: Tuberculosis in young girls, 837
- HARINGTON, C. R., awarded the Edward Frank Harrison prize, 1234
- HARLEY, Lieut.-Col. Thomas William, C.I.E. conferred on, 74
- HARMAN, N. Bishop: The modern hospital conception, 797, 984 (O)—Higher education of girls with little or no sight: Chorley Wood College, 1103
- HARMER, Douglas: Surgical aspects of diathermy, 1227
- HARMS, Christoph: *Die Entwicklungsstadien der Lungentuberkulose*, rev., 946
- Harnett v. Fisher—Lunacy certification: The Statute of Limitations, 232
- HAROLD, Major Charles Henry, O.B.E. conferred on, 74
- HARRAN, Major James, obituary notice of, 1200
- HARRIES, E. H. R.: The prophylactic value of scarlet fever antitoxin, 134, 324
- HARRIES, T. D.: Plumbo-solvent waters, 764—"Nightcaps" for the aged, 1206
- HARRIES-JONES, E. H.: The significance of retinal haemorrhages, 1103
- HARRIS, C. F.: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 158
- HARRIS, J. S.: Post-encephalitis lethargica, 36—(and P. K. McCowan): Chronic epidemic encephalitis, 1052
- HARRIS, Wilfred: *Neuritis and Neuralgia*, rev., 526
- HARRISON, G. A.: An investigation of sclerema neonatorum, with special reference to the chemistry of the subcutaneous tissues, 24—Hypoglycaemia due to insulin in children, 57 (O)
- HARRISON, Colonel L. W.: Diagnosis and treatment of gonorrhoea, 1057
- Harrison prize, 1234
- HARRISON, Ross: Tailed children and tailed races, 607
- Harrogate, hospital accommodation at, 577
- Harrow school, visit of the Medical Officers of Schools' Association to, 219
- Hartlepool Hospital. *See* Hospital
- HARTLEY, Sir Percival: Bronchiectasis, 993—Members of Advisory Committee on Spiritual Healing, 1141
- HARTRIDGE, H.: Sense organs, article on, in Starling's *Principles of Human Physiology*, fourth edition, 256
- Harveian Festival in London, 743
- Harveian Lecture. *See* Lecture
- Harveian tercentenary (leading article), 311
- HARVEY, Fleet Surgeon Christopher, obituary notice of, 668
- HARVEY, Major-General D., appointed an honorary surgeon to the King, 362
- HARVEY, William, and Lancashire witches, 543, 610—The debt of medicine to the experimental method of (Sir John Rose Bradford), 719 (O)—Leading article, 741—Relations of medicine in Edinburgh (Sir Robert Philip), 1029 (O)—Leading article on, 1061
- Harvey's influence in Edinburgh (leading article), 1061
- HASLAM, J. F. C., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
- HASSON, Dr.: Chaulmoogra oil in leprosy, 787
- Hastings: White Rock baths to be remodelled and medical baths introduced, 762
- HATTAWAY, Frank J.: Pinning the ulnar styloid process in Colles' fracture, 59 (O)
- HAUSMAN, Louis (and B. SACHS): *Nervous and Mental Disorders from Birth through Adolescence*, rev., 5-8
- HAWTHORNE, C. O.: The Spahlinger treatment, 36—Medical orthodoxy, 466—The abdominal crises of pernicious anaemia, 613—The freedom of medicine, 705—The significance of retinal haemorrhages, 1101
- HAY, John: Angina minor, 51 (O)
- HAY, Matthew, resignation of, 220
- HAYNES, Frederic (and H. M. CARLETON): *Histological Technique*, chapters VII and VIII, rev., 599
- HAYWARD, Lionel Wykeham, obituary notice of, 1145
- HAZELTON, E. B.: Coal and hygiene, 137
- HAZLETT, Brigade Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Henry James, obituary notice of, 1200
- HEAD, Henry: *Aphasia and Kindred Disorders of Speech*, rev., 647
- Headaches, sick, 796. *See also* Migraine
- HEAF, F. R. G.: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 159
- HEALD, C. B.: Treatment of acute poliomyelitis, 1142
- HEALEY, C. W.:—Nitrous oxide anaesthesia: status epilepticus: lumbar puncture: recovery, 343
- Health administration, unification of:—Discussion on, 122—In Australia: Report of Royal Commission, 268
- Health of all nations, 1133
- Health Compendium and Health Publicity*, rev., 485
- Health, education towards (J. Arthur Thomson), 1194
- Health, influence of food on, 904. *See also* Food and Diet
- Health, International, 567, 609. *See also* League of Nations
- HEALTH MINISTRY:
- Adulteration of foods and drugs, pamphlet on, 1239
 - Annual report, 407, 494, 529, 566, 967, 1239. *See also* Public health
 - Cancer, deaths from and compulsory cremation, 966
 - Cancer, the study of, circulars and reports on, 164, 318, 536, 573
 - Civil Service bonus, 511
 - Estimates, 139
 - Food preservatives: Amended regulations, 1247
 - Information concerning the medical service of, 453
 - Midwives and Maternity Homes Act (1926): Explanatory circular, 364
 - Milk supply, 133
 - Notification of puerperal fever or pyrexia, and of ophthalmia neonatorum, 356
 - Officials, new numbers of, 966
 - Parliamentary notes on, 966
 - Puerperal fever, 32
 - Small pox contacts, circular re, 45
 - Small-pox in Poor Law institutions: Unrecognized cases of, 176
 - Town planning, 967
 - Tuberculosis officers' returns, memorandum 37/T, 700. *See also* Tuberculosis officers
 - Tuberculosis treatment, cost of (memorandum 122/T), 1015
 - Venereal clinics, revised list of, 143
 - Welsh Board of Health. *See* Wales
- Health of the professional woman (Letitia Fairfield), 62
- Health resort, Majorca as a, 968, 1028
- Health Service Bureau of the Wesleyan and General Assurance Society of Birmingham, 48
- Health Visitors Association. *See* Association
- Health week, 618, 854
- Health week exhibitions, the improvement of, 760, 855
- Heart disease in children (G. Arbour Stephens), 684 (O)
- Heart disease in New York, 354
- Heart disease, prevention of, 950
- Heart, massage of, recovery after, 37, 136, 342, 404, 1118—(Robert M. Glover), 342—(Lieut.-Col. L. Cook), 1118
- Heart massage for post-operative collapse (W. Stansfield), 597
- Heart, review of books on, 641, 994
- Heart, rheumatic infection of in children (leading article) 23—Discussion, at the Royal Sanitary Institute, 72—Correspondence on, 92, 173, 225—Parliamentary note on the report of the British Medical Association, 174. *See also* Rheumatic; and Supplement Index for Report of Special Subcommittee
- Heart, review of books on, 119
- Heart, the stopped, and adrenaline (P. K. Liang, C. H. Lei, and P. T. Liang), 1176
- Heart. *See also* Cardiac
- HEATH, Charles: After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1160
- HEATH, F. Rodier, presentation to, 133
- HEATHERLEY, Francis: *Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Heart Disease*, second edition, rev., 994
- HEBERT, G. T.: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 158
- HEEKES, John W.: Pyloric stenosis in brothers, 835
- HEFFERMAN, L. W.: Surgery in general practice, 1143
- Heliotherapy. *See* Light, Sunlight, and Ultra-violet
- Helminthology and agriculture, 352
- Helminths, pylorospasm due to (M. J. Rattray), 781
- HEMPSON, W. E.: Dangers associated with medical practice and how to avoid them, 329 (O)
- HENDERSON, Fergus L.: Radiograms of the chest in tuberculosis, 68

- HENDERSON, Thomson: Specimens of the ciliary region in mammalia, 217—Apparatus to illustrate the mechanism of accommodation, 217—Doyle Memorial Lecture on the anatomy and physiology of accommodation in mammalia, 217
- HENDERSON Trust Lecture. See Lecture
- HENDERSON, W. R., appointed an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 45
- HENDERSON, Yandell: The ethyl iodide method of determining the rate of circulation of the blood, 347
- HENRY, Arnold K. (and Ahmed HANDOUSA): Gangrene of the fingers due to subclavian compression, 254
- HENSCHEN, Professor, appointed to the chair of clinical surgery at Basle, 863
- HENSEVAL, Dr., death of, 466
- HENSON, W. J.: An acid dentifrice, 864
- HESBURN, Malcolm: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 216
- Herbalists and acute appendicitis, 48
- HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. H.: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 217—Iris-inclusion operation for glaucoma, 217
- Heredity with special reference to feeble-mindedness (F. A. E. Crew), 1239
- Heredity, review of books on, 117
- Heredity. See also Inheritance
- Heritage craft schools for crippled children, 90
- HERNIMAN-JOHNSON, Francis: *Radiotherapy in Relation to General Medicine*, rev., 944—Post-operative radiation in cancer of the breast, 1242
- Hernia, inguinal [strangulated] in an infant 16 days old (G. H. Buckley), 525—(J. O'C. Fitzsimons), 836
- Hernia, obturator, an unusual case of (A. J. Blaxland), 638
- Hernia, when not to operate for (W. McAdam Eccles), 486
- HERON, Colonel George Wykeham, C.B.E. conferred on, 74
- Héros sans Gloire, Les* (Madame A. René-Brouilhet), 283
- Herpes and varicella (W. J. Meldrum), 302—Correspondence on, 548—(Harold Pereira), 597—(E. W. Matthews), 835
- HERBICK, C. Judson: *Brains of Rats and Men*, rev., 994
- HERRING, Robert: *The President's Hat*, rev., 1232
- Hertfordshire, the care of cripples in, 172
- HETHERINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Reynolds Peyton, obituary notice of, 43
- HEWER, C. Langton: Endotracheal nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether anaesthesia in gastric surgery, 298—Nitrous oxide anaesthesia: status lymphaticus, 408—Problems of ether anaesthesia, 892
- HEWITT, J.: Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 116
- HIGHENS, W. Lionel: Physical and mental effects of fatigue in modern industry, 479
- HIGGINS, Shadick: The preventive aspects of medicine, 71—Report on the health of the city of Capetown, 538
- HIGGS, S. L.: Fracture of the neck of the thigh bone in adults, 1133
- Higher education of girls. See Girls
- HILES, Miss: Various methods of diagnosing hydatid infections in man, 1123
- HILL, A. V.: The effect of exercise on metabolism, 345—Awarded the Royal Medal of the Royal Society, 952
- HILL, B.: Poor Law reform and public health, 385
- HILL, Eustace: Unification of health administration, 122—Poor Law reform and public health, 384
- HILL, Leonard: The preventive aspects of medicine, 72—Food deficiency and preventable illness, 194—Delivers the Popular Lecture on ultra-violet radiations, 211
- HILL, N. Gray: The value of ultra-violet radiation from artificial sources, 399
- HILL, William: Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 826—Pharyngeal and oesophageal diverticula, 1163
- HILLIER, R. J.: Modified Schimmelbusch anaesthetic mask, 120
- HILTON, John, 582, 620
- HILTON, R.: The administration of oxygen, 1226
- HINCKS, Elizabeth M.: Disability in reading, 1236
- HINE, M. L.: Pituitary treatment, 1046—The significance of retinal haemorrhages, 1102
- Hip, reconstructive surgery of (the Ernest W. Hey Groves), 871 (O)
- Hip-joint, diseases of the (Alexander Mitchell), 1056
- Hip-joint, osteo-arthritis of. See Osteo-arthritis
- Histamine, note on (J. H. Burn and H. H. Dale), 211. See also Circulation and Tissues
- Histology, review of books on, 599, 735
- Histoplasmosis, human, and equine epizootic lymphangitis, 702
- Historical accuracy, 275
- History of medicine. See Medicine
- HITCHENS, A. Parker (J. F. SILVER and Milton W. HALL): *Dengue*, 489
- HOARE, Alfred: *A Short Italian Dictionary*, vol. II, English-Italian, new edition, rev., 737
- HOBBS, Remington: Notification of puerperal fever or pyrexia, 506
- HÖBER, Rudolf: *Physikalische Chemie der Zelle und der Gewebe*, sixth edition, rev., 691
- HOBHOUSE, E.: Mental irritability and breakdown in the tropics, 236
- HOBHOUSE, E. W. N.: Spastic paralysis, 1216
- HODGE, A. E. (and Arthur DERHAM): *Goldfish Culture for Amateurs*, rev., 390
- HODGSON, Norman: Treatment of chilblains, 917
- HOFFMANN, Carlos: Report on locusts in Mexico, 1066
- HOFFMANN, F. B., death of, 715
- Hofmann's *Lehrbuch der Gerichtlichen Medizin*, eleventh edition, rev., 895
- HOGARTH, Robert George: The medical practitioner and the public, 145 (O)
- HOLDEN, Claud Anthony, obituary notice of, 44
- HOLDEN, Arthur Stuart, charged with murder (criminal abortion), 860, 909—True bill for manslaughter and felony returned against, 965—Acquittal of, 1089
- HOLFELDER, H. (and others, editors): *Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung*, Bands I and II, rev., 1231
- Holland, number of medical students in the universities of, 46
- HOLLAND, Sydney. See Knutsford, Lord
- HOLMES, A. D.: Effect of light on the vitamin A content of cod-liver oil, 408
- HOLMES, Gordon: Migraine, 772—Pituitary disorders, 1035
- HOLMES, Major Joseph Alexander, Kaiser-i-Hind medal conferred on, 74
- HOLMES, M. J.: *Cancer Mortality in Australia: a Statistical Study*, 126
- HOLMES, Lieut.-Col. Thomas James Paul, obituary notice of, 910
- Home, ideal, 764
- Home Office: Draft regulations for weights to be lifted by workers dealing with woollen and worsted textiles, 619—Report on silicosis in pottery workers, 901
- Homes for disabled ex-service men. See Ex-service
- Honours, Birthday, 73
- HOPKINS, Sir F. Gowland: The mechanisms of biological oxidation, 317—Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 610—Fothergillian medal of the Medical Society of London presented to, 688—Awarded the Copley medal of the Royal Society, 952
- HORDER, Sir Thomas (and N. S. FERRY): A search for an ideal antigen for therapeutic immunization, 177 (O)
- Hormone, the parathyroid (Collip), 347
- Hormones, scientific and industrial problems of (H. H. Dale), 167—Discussion, 167
- HORNE, W. Jobson: Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 827—After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1162—Sorrow of the septum, 1172
- HORNIBROOK, F. A.: *Physical Fitness in Middle Life*, rev., 693
- HORROCKS, Oswald: Mental irritability and breakdown in the tropics, 236
- Horsley Lecture. See Lecture
- HORSLEY, Reginald Ernest, obituary notice of, 282
- HOSIER, A. J.: Open air for cows, 284
- Hospital, Aberdeen City, extension, 662
- Hospital abuse, modern, 797
- Hospital accommodation at Harrogate, 577
- Hospital almoners: Report of the department of St. Thomas's Hospital, 541
- Hospital, Alton, for crippled children, 611
- Hospital, Andover War Memorial, opening of, 74
- Hospital, Auchterarder, St. Margaret's, 402
- Hospital at Beaufort West, a new, 538
- Hospital, Belfast Mental: Report, 500
- Hospital, Belfast Royal Victoria: Opening of session, 807—Clinics at, 854
- Hospital, Bethlehem Royal: Bill, 99, 141—Information concerning, 452
- Hospital Board reform (South Africa), 538
- Hospital, Brentwood Mental: Report, 499
- Hospital, Bristol Dental: Annual meeting, 1076
- Hospital: Capetown's needs, 89
- Hospital, Cardiff City Mental: Report, 401
- Hospital, Cardiff, Prince of Wales', and the care of cripples, 611
- Hospital, Cardigan: Note on, 321
- Hospital centre for Birmingham, a new, 797
- Hospital, Charing Cross: Information concerning the study of medicine, 432—Award of medals, prizes, certificates, etc., 658—Opening of the winter session, 658
- Hospital Charity Schemes Act, 99
- Hospital, Cheddleton Mental: Report, 499
- Hospital for Children, Strathblane: The prevention of heart disease: Cases to be taken, 950
- Hospital, Chinese, Shanghai: Report, 166
- Hospital, Christchurch, New Zealand: Note on, 394
- Hospital conception, the modern (N. Bishop Harman), 797, 984 (O)
- Hospital, Connaught, Poona, opening of, 359
- Hospital construction, 570
- Hospital, Coombe Lying-in: Centenary of, 358, 499, 712
- Hospital, Derbyshire, for Children: Note on, 271
- Hospital for Dunbar, a new, 1150
- Hospital at Ebbw Vale: Opening of a new, 357
- Hospital, Edinburgh Dental: Annual distribution of prizes, 273
- Hospital, Edinburgh, for Incurables: Report, 1077
- Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial: Appeal, 540
- Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Mental, Morningside, early mental treatment at, 221
- Hospital finance and administration in America (A. G. E. Sanctuary), 170
- Hospital, Forbes Fraser, Bath, note on, 32
- Hospital, No. 14 Stationary: Annual dinner, 1199
- Hospital, Glasgow Ear, Nose and Throat: Annual meeting, 91—Opening of a new hospital, 313, 322
- Hospital, Glasgow Royal Cancer: An appeal, 34
- Hospital, Glasgow Royal, for Sick Children, note on, 92
- Hospital, Glasgow Royal Samaritan, for Women: Information concerning the study of medicine, 444
- Hospital, Guy's: Extension of the Dental School, 143—Awards and scholarships, 233—Guy's Hospital Reports, vol. 76, rev., 309, 599—Fison Memorial Lecture, 315—Information concerning the study of medicine, 432—Special clinic for diphtheria carriers opened, 959
- Hospital, Harlepool: Opening of the Morison memorial wing, 357
- Hospital for Heart Disease, Westmoreland Street, W.: Open to medical students at reduced fees, 1087
- Hospital, Henry Ford (Detroit), *Collected Papers by the Staff of*, rev., 65
- Hospital, Kidderminster, extension of, 220
- Hospital, King's College: Information concerning the study of medicine, 433—Opening of the Winter Session, 625—Address on professional careers, 625—Scholarships and prizes awarded, 761—'Special jury action' for medical students, 762. See also College
- Hospital, Lebanon: Annual meeting, 269
- Hospital, Liverpool Maternity: New buildings, 660
- Hospital, Liverpool Open-Air, for Children, Leasowe, 541
- Hospital, Liverpool and Samaritan: Foundation stone laid, 806
- Hospital, Liverpool Stanley: Report, 401
- Hospital, London: Prize distribution at the Medical College and Dental School, 38, 87—Scholarships, 276—Information concerning the study of medicine, 433—Old students' dinner, 805
- Hospital, Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples', Alton: Report, 611
- Hospital, Marseilles British Merchant Seamen's: Now open, 143—Renamed the Queen Alexandra Memorial Hospital (Marseilles), 143
- Hospital, Mandley, information concerning, 452
- Hospital, Middlesex: Information concerning the study of medicine, 434—Opening of the winter session, 656—Ex nihilo nihil fit, 656—Gift for the nurses (from Dr. and Mrs. W. Essex Wynter), 1188
- Hospital, Midday Memorial, Newington Green: New artificial sunlight clinic opened, 967
- Hospital, National, Queen Square, information concerning, 453
- Hospital, Norfolk and Norwich: Ex-residents, 144
- Hospital officers, pensions for, 175, 321, 1203. See also Pensions
- Hospital, Okehampton and District Cottage, note on, 851
- Hospital, Queen Alexandra Memorial (Marseilles), 143
- Hospital pageants, 223
- Hospital (the) and public health (George F. Buchan), 1179
- Hospital, Royal Dental: Relation of medicine and dentistry, 708—Scholarships, prizes, and certificates awarded, 708—Annual dinner, 1015
- Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Prize distribution, 39—Scholarships, 276—Information concerning the study of medicine, 437—Opening of the winter session: The future of women in medicine, 653—Annual dinner, 1138
- Hospital, Royal Mental, Morningside, Edinburgh, early mental treatment at, 221
- Hospital, Royal National, for Consumption, Ventnor: new nurses' home, 271
- Hospital, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, new freehold site for, 762
- Hospital, Rufford Pulmonary, opening of, 357
- Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: War memorial unveiled, 121—The rebuilding of in the eighteenth century, 128—Information concerning the study of medicine, 434—Opening of the winter session, 657—Old students' dinner, 657
- Hospital, St. George's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 435—Opening of the winter session: The medical profession and the public, 654
- Hospital, St. Margaret's, Auchterarder, 402
- Hospital, St. Mary's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 435—Annual dinner, 657
- Hospital, St. Mary's Open-Air (Cappagh): Annual report, 1077
- Hospital, St. Thomas's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 436—Lady Almoner's department, report, 541—Annual dinner, 851
- Hospital Saving Association: Annual report, 1138
- Hospital services in Scotland, conference on, 711
- Hospital, small, team work in, 1144
- Hospital, Staffordshire Mental: Report, 499
- Hospital, Stockton and Thornaby: Extensions, 661
- Hospital, Stratford, opening of a new, 134
- Hospital Sunday Fund. See Fund
- Hospital system in New Zealand, 224
- Hospital, Tyrone County: Report, 711

Hospital, University College: *Pharmacopoeia*, 1926, rev., 205—*At the Meeting of the Ways*, 283—Information concerning the study of medicine, 436—Lectures, 811. *See also* College, University, London

Hospital, Warneford Mental, Oxford: Centenary of, 134—History of, 134

Hospital, Westminster: Information concerning the study of medicine, 437—Opening of the winter session, 621, 658—The science of clinical medicine, 621

Hospital, Weston-super-Mare: Extension, 959

Hospitals Association. *See* Association, British Hospitals

Hospitals: Beds for paying patients in small hospitals, 917

Hospitals, bequests to. *See* Bequests

Hospitals, Birmingham Mental, 91

Hospitals for chest diseases: Information concerning, 446

Hospitals for children: Information concerning, 446

Hospitals, clinical: Information concerning the study of medicine, 445

Hospitals, County Clare, private patients in, 662

Hospitals, eye: Information concerning, 446

Hospitals, fever: Information concerning, 446

Hospitals, fire precautions in, 33

Hospitals of Marseilles, undesirable immigrants in, 355

Hospitals, mental, London, consultants for, 959

Hospitals, mental, in New South Wales, report on, 456

Hospitals, mental, in Staffordshire: problem of overcrowding, 499—Report, 499

Hospitals and motor accidents, 807, 961, 1002

Hospitals, New Zealand, 394

Hospitals, nose, throat, and ear: Information concerning, 446

Hospitals, Red Cross, in Canada, official list of, 1204

Hospitals: Sunday processions (parliamentary note), 1149

Hospitals, verminous, 1248

Hospitals, voluntary: Mr. Neville Chamberlain on, 313—The benefits of, 402—Memorandum on hospital construction, 570—In Sheffield, 611—And the body politic (leading article), 794—Seventh annual report, 849—Relation of to municipal hospitals, 1076

Hospitals for women, information concerning, 446

HOUGHTON, Ernest Henry, obituary notice of, 228

Houghton le-Spring, out-relief for single miners at, 575. *See also* Miners

House of Rest, Mentone, 670

Houses erected since the war by the London County Council, 717

Houses, steel or cast iron: Number authorized, 966, 1202—In Scotland, 1202

Houses, ventilation of (parliamentary note), 99

Housing [Rural] Bill, 278, 910, 965, 1147, 1200, 1245

Housing schemes, Edinburgh, 272

Housing subsidy, 1147

HOUSTON, Sir Alexander: Annual report on the water supply of London, 533

HOWARD, Max, death of, 812

HOWARTH, W. G.: Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 826—Treatment of carcinoma of the oesophagus, 888

HOWDEN, Robert, edits the twenty-third edition of Gray's "Anatomy," 1230

HOWELL: The constitution of the anticoagulant heparin, 347

HOWELL, B. Whitchurch: Treatment of acute poliomyelitis, 1143

HOWES, Sir Neville, a delegate to the British Imperial Conference, 652

HUBBEN, Maximilian John and W. H. Newman (Dorland): *The X-Ray in Embryology and Obstetrics*, rev., 345

HUDDY, G. P. B.: Cholecystography, 864

HUDSON, E.: Cancer mortality and age rates, 579, 665

HUDSON, T. A. G.: Mental irritability and breakdown in the tropics, 328

HUGGINS, G. Martin: *Amputation Stumps: their Cure and After-treatment*, rev., 564

HUGHES, Basil: The electrical treatment of tic-douloureux, 37

HUGHES, E. Nicholas: A transparent eye-shade, 258—A case of diffuse tarsitis, 524

HUGHES, Colonel George Arthur, obituary notice of, 43

HUGO, Edward H., obituary notice of, 230

"Huismiddelen," investigation into, 270. *See also* Africa and Medicines of South Africa

HULKE, Frederick B., memorial to, 967

Human ostrich. *See* Ostrich

HUMPHREYS, Roy M., receives permission to wear the insignia of the Order of the Nile, 234

HUMPHRY, A. M.: Note on the success of F. H. Kelly at Bisleigh, 176

HUNT, Agnes, D.B.E. conferred on, 74

HUNT, E. Rivas: Cholecystitis, 733

HUNT, Lieut.-Col. Rochford Noel, obituary notice of, 406

HUNTER, Joseph: Appointed director in England and Wales for the Land and Nation League, 1076

HUNTER, J. W. A.: An eight months' abdominal pregnancy, 785

HUNTER, T. C.: Pruritus, 670

HUNTER, W. B.: Puerperal sepsis, 144

Hunter Baillie collection (Victor G. Plarr), 120

Huntington's chorea. *See* Chorea

HURRY, Jameson B.: *Imhotep, the Vizier and Physician of King Zoser, and afterwards the Egyptian God of Medicine*, rev., 692

HURST, Arthur F.: The diagnosis and treatment of cholecystitis and the prevention of gall stones, 676—The constitutional factor in disease, 853—The prevention of scarlatinal nephritis, 909—Historical study of gastric and duodenal ulcers, 951—Diagnosis and treatment of colitis, 990—The prophylaxis of poliomyelitis, 1079

HUTCHINSON, Sir Jonathan: New buildings of his museum opened, 490

HUTCHINSON, W. E.: Serum treatment of scarlet fever, 1228

HUXLEY, Julian, elected Fullerian Professor of Physiology at the Royal Institution, 1150—*Essays in Popular Science*, rev., 1231

Hydatid cyst of the meninges (F. W. Robertson), 1051

Hydatid cyst of orbit, 256

Hydatid infection, the biology of (T. W. M. Cameron), 940

Hydrarthrosis, intermittent (William MacAdam), 1181

Hydroa, 670

Hydrocephalic child, acute intestinal obstruction due to (H. J. Drew Smythe), 732

Hydrofluoric acid, injuries by, pamphlet on, 917

Hydrology Institute founded at the medical school of Clermont-Ferrand, 762

Hydrology Society. *See* Society of Medical Hydrology

Hydroquinone: Board of Trade and exemption of from duty, 917

Hyères and surrounding district, medical tour to, 1087

Hygiene and coal, 137

Hygiene Congress. *See* Congress

Hygiene Council, British Social: Lectures to teachers, 813

Hygiene, industrial: And food, 122—In Japan, 535

Hygiene, school, review of book on, 1184—A correction, 1248

Hygiene, School of, at Johns Hopkins University, 703, 782, 958, 997

Hygiene, social, review of books on, 838

Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of: Foundation stone laid by the Minister of Health, 75—Description of the building, 75—Degrees and pass lists, 233—Medals awarded, 233, 276—Establishes an experimental field station near St. Albans, 352—Information concerning the study of tropical medicine, 450—Appointments in the tropical division, 619—Annual report, 1131

Hygiene as a world force (Andrew Balfour), 782

Hyoscine in post-encephalitis lethargica, 36

Hypoglycaemia due to insulin in children (G. A. Harrison), 57 (O)

HYSLOP, T. B.: The madness of Ajax clinically considered, 131—Medicine and the press, 957

I.

Ideal home. *See* Home

ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W.: The biliary tract, 679

Illumination in printing rooms, 1065

Illumination Research Committee issues a pamphlet entitled *The Terminology of Illumination and Vision*, 1064

Illumination and visual capacities (R. J. Lythgoe), 396

IMBERT, Léon: Undesirable immigrants in the Marseilles hospitals, 355

Immunization, therapeutic, a search for an ideal antigen for (Sir Thomas Horder and N. B. Ferry), 177 (O)—Leading article, 209—Correspondence on, 275, 360, 1242

Imperial War Graves Endowment Fund Act, 99

IMRIE, C. G.: Polyuria following encephalitis lethargica, 1048

INCOME TAX: 30, 47, 102, 176, 235, 284, 328, 366, 408, 512, 548, 569, 582, 620, 670, 718, 814, 864, 918, 968, 1027, 1088, 1151, 1205, 1248

Agents' fees, 48

Assessment of garage, 1248

Assessment of practice, 1088, 1248

Assessments, 582, 620, 814, 918, 1088

Cash basis, 176, 718, 864, 1248

Deduction for cost of professional rooms, 102

Deduction of tax from rent, 620

Expense of books, 47

Expenses, 918

Income from property, 235

Leading article, 569

Medical charities and Mr. Justice Rowlatt's decision, 30

Motor car: Replacement, 47, 235, 408, 548, 582—Private use of, 102—Transactions, 235, 366, 1152, 1205, 1248—Depreciation allowance, 328—Allowances, 620, 1028

Motor cycle, depreciation of, 1088

Notifications to panel patients, 670

Partnership assessment, 918

Partnership dissolved—cash basis, 1027

Partnership succession, 968

Production of accounts, 176, 284, 582

Production of bank-books, 968

Purchase of apparatus, 235

Residence in the United Kingdom, 48

Sale of investment, 670

Sale of practice, 1151

INCOME TAX (continued):

Sale of share in practice, 47

Schedule E: Expenses, 864

Three years' average (leading article), 559

Vacant consulting-room, 1027

Incontinence, appliance for bedridden patients with: a correction, 48

Indexes, the half-yearly, 316

INDIA:

Ambulance and hygiene training, 359

Antimalarial measures in, 1149

Burma Government Medical School, 1018

Cancer treatment at the Ranchi Radium Institute, 358

Cholera deaths (parliamentary note), 175

Cholera in Madras, 1017

Connaught Hospital, Poona, 359

Delhi Medical Association, 359

Medical aid for women in India, 576

Medical dispensaries in Assam, 1018

Opium (parliamentary note), 175, 231

Opium policy in, 570, 1149

Parliamentary notes on, 231, 966, 1149

Public health in Bengal, 359—In Calcutta, 576

Ross Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases, donation to, 927

Small-pox epidemics, forecasting of, 165

Veneral disease in, 966

"Indian brandy," 407

Indian Medical Service: Promotions and appointments, 50—Revised terms and conditions of service, 137—Information concerning, 460—Study leave rules, 580—Passage facilities for officers who desire to study in this country (parliamentary note), 910—Parliamentary notes on, 310. *See also* Supplement Index

Indies, Dutch, plague in, 101, 669

Induction of labour. *See* Labour

Industrial fatigue. *See* Fatigue

Industrial Health Education Council: First meeting of session, 853. *See also* Society

Industrial hygiene. *See* Hygiene

Industrial revolution, public health in the (M. C. Buer), 1004

Industrial Welfare Society. *See* Society

Industries protected from foreign competition, bill to provide for minimum rates of wages and hours of labour in, 100

Industry, modern, physical and mental effects of fatigue in (W. Lionel Hichens), 479—(H. M. Vernon), 480—Discussion, 481 (A. K. Chalmers), 1191. *See also* Fatigue

Industry, modern, physical and mental effects of monotony in (A. Hudson Davies), 472—Discussion, 476—Leading article, 488. *See also* Monotony

Industry, vitamins in relation to (F. H. Carr), 1194

Infant diseases, review of book on, 527

Infant feeding, review of books on, 118, 310

Infant mortality. *See* Mortality

Infant welfare (Ethel M. Elderton), 493. *See also* Maternity and child welfare

Infantile paralysis outbreaks in England (parliamentary notes), 812. *See also* Poliomyelitis

Infants, protection of from tuberculosis, 126, 361. *See also* Tuberculosis

Infants, artificial feeding of, common mistakes in the (Eric Pritchard), 549 (O)

Infections in boarding schools, the management of (A. I. Simey), 941—Discussion on, 941

Infectious diseases, review of books on, 308

Inferiority, the sense of (Alfred Adler), 1224

Infirmaries, Aberdeen Royal: Hospitals and motor accidents, 961—The relation of voluntary to municipal hospitals, 1076

Infirmaries, Alnwick: New wing opened, 541

Infirmaries, Bristol Royal: New pathological laboratory opened, 219—Ante-natal work at, 851, 1247

Infirmaries, Edinburgh Royal: Residents' Club annual dinner, 31—Gift to, 34—Pageant in aid of, 223—New radiological department opened, 710, 1151—Pamphlet on, 1151—Motor accidents and hospitals, 807—Lady Mary Anne Anderson bequest to, 1140—Astley-Ainsley Convalescent Home, 1140

Infirmaries, Falkirk, a new, 960

Infirmaries, Glasgow Royal: Gifts to, 905

Infirmaries, Glasgow Victoria: Report, 91

Infirmaries, Halifax Royal: New operating theatre block, 805

Infirmaries, Inverness Northern: Mackay bequest to, 1077

Infirmaries, Leeds General: Retirement of Sir Berkeley Moynihan, 1246

Infirmaries, Liverpool Royal: New maternity department, 60

Infirmaries, Manchester Royal: A neurological surgeon to be appointed, 1075

Infirmaries, North Devon, Barnstaple: Note on, 401

Infirmaries, Warrington: New X-ray apparatus and a new orthopaedic department at, 863

Infirmaries, Wigan: New radiological department opened, 1076

Influenza antigen in the treatment of encephalitis lethargica (John R. Keith), 525—Correspondence on, 616

Influenza followed by acute haemorrhagic nephritis (Archibald S. Cook), 1118

INGE, Dean: Fison Memorial Lecture on science and ultimate truth, 315—David Lloyd Roberts Lecture on racial decadence, 999

INGRAM, P. C.: Syphilitic aortic aneurysm, 1051

- INGRAM-JOHNSON, R. E.: Miner's nystagmus, 615, 1197
- Inheritance, the mechanism of (F. A. E. Crew), 285 (O)—(G. R. de Beer), 315—Note on, 315. *See also* Genetics
- INMAN, A. C.: Memorial wreath from His Highness Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumsher Jung of Nepal, 916
- Innsbruck, trichinosis in, 639
- Inquests held in the City of London: Dr. Waldo's report, 407
- Insane persons, male, women nurses for (parliamentary note), 40
- Insanity, the prevention of (George M. Robertson), 151 (O)
- Insanity, its protean aspects in relation to bodily disease (M. J. Nolan), 905
- Insect vector of dengue, 489. *See also* Dengue
- Instinct and functioning in health and disease (Peter Macdonald), 1221—(F. Matthias Alexander), 1221
- Institution, Liverpool Medical: Opening meeting of session, 754—President's address: The Neanderthal race, 754—Obstruction of the duodenum, 942—Clinical significance of cardiac murmurs, 942—Abnormal cancer metastases following lead treatment, 1224—Osteomyelitis, 1225—Arthritis deformans, 1225—Recurring acute intussusception, 1225
- Institution, Royal Eastern Counties, for the Mentally Defective, Colchester: Annual report, 32
- Instrument makers, the surgeons' debt to (Irwin Moore), 851
- Insulin: Hypoglycaemia due to insulin in children (G. A. Harrison), 57 (O)
- Insulin (C. H. Best), 861
- Insulin action, inhibition of by toxæmias, and its explanation (R. D. Lawrence), 983 (O)
- Insulin, review of books on, 116, 256
- Insulin, standardization of (leading article), 124
- Insurance, National Health:**
- Approved societies and the dental profession, 232
- Dental benefits, 1148, 1202, 1245
- Funds, 40
- Increased insurance benefits in Scotland, 662
- Maternity benefit in Scotland, 807
- Medical attendance under, 1149
- Panel practice, review of book on, 63
- Parliamentary notes on, 40, 175, 232, 1026, 1148, 1149, 1202, 1245
- Royal Commission's recommendations, 175—In Scotland, 132—Annual meeting of the Scottish Conference of Friendly and Approved Societies, 132
- Sickness benefit, 1226, 1148, 1202
- Spa treatment for panel patients, 1027
- Unemployment insurance, 1245
- Insurance, life, medical examination for (John S. Morrow), 1050**
- Insurance, life: The medical profession and life insurance companies, 579, 616**
- Insurance questions in various countries, book on: Die Arztfrage in der Sozialversicherung, 669**
- Internal organs in motion, cinematograph, film of, 1247**
- International Research Council. *See* Research**
- Intestinal diverticula, 562, 712**
- Intestinal obstruction, acute, 275—Due to hydrocephalic child (H. J. Drew Smythe), 732**
- Intracranial pressure, causation of increased, associated with tumours within the cranium (John S. B. Stopford), 1207 (O)**
- Intracranial tumours. *See* Tumours**
- Intussusception, recurring acute (C. O. Davies), 1225**
- Invalid Children's Aid Association: Joint conference on the care of crippled and invalid children, 1010. *See also* Association**
- Iodine, nascent, in otorrhoea (F. Pearce Sturm), 1118**
- IRELAND, J. Aubrey: Lice on dogs, 1151**
- Ireland:**
- Belfast: Gold treatment of tuberculosis, report of Belfast committee, 160—Longer and better modern life, 34—Mental Hospital, 500—Royal Victoria Hospital, 807, 854—Tuberculosis in, 499, 613, 961
- British Medical Association and the Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland, 1241
- Cancer in the Free State, 540
- Census: Of Northern Ireland (1926), 223—Of the Free State (1926), 402
- Coleraine, health of, 323
- Coombe Lying-in Hospital, centenary of, 358, 499, 712
- County medical officers of health, appointment of, 808
- Crippled children, the problem of, 905, 1077
- Dublin: Cancer in, 540—Coombe Lying-in Hospital centenary, 358, 499, 712—Gynaecological and Obstetrical Congress in, 712—Tuberculosis mortality in, 540, 906—Health and baby week, 854
- Enniskillen medical officer, election of, 499
- Fermanagh Asylum, Tyrone, 613
- Longer and better modern life, 34
- Medical inspection of school children, 1017
- Medical officer in Northern Ireland (Enniskillen), election of, 499
- Medical registration in the Free State, 133, 322, 430—County Wexford Medical Practitioners, 133—Information concerning, 430
- Ireland (continued):**
- Medical research, 1141
- Medicine from three angles, 961
- Milk: None being taken into England and Wales, 1202
- Milk supply in the Free State, 322
- National Veterinary Medical Association, 223
- Private patients in County Clare hospitals, 662
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society, 34, 1016, 1241
- School inspection in County Derry, 663
- Tuberculosis in Belfast, 499, 613
- Tuberculosis and the milk supply (Limerick), 540
- Tuberculosis treatment in the Free State, 612
- Tyrone County Hospital, 711
- Ulster Medical Society, 853, 905, 1240
- Wexford County medical practitioners, 133
- Irish Free State. *See* Ireland**
- Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association. *See* Association**
- "Irresponsibility" (Lord Justice Atkin and Mr. Justice Greer), 1192**
- IRVINE, L. C. Dundas: Atophan derivatives in rheumatism, 136
- IRVING, James Tutin, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 131
- IRWIN, S. T.: Injuries of the carpus, 801—Delivers an address at the opening of session of the Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 807—Non-tuberculous coxitis in the young, 831
- IRWIN, W. K.: Three cases of obstruction at the vesical outlet after prostatectomy, 10 (O), 324, 502
- Italy: Government cinema film on malaria, 142—Conditions of medical practice in, 461—Use of alcoholic liquors forbidden to all persons under 18 in colleges and educational establishments in, 1204—*Archivio Italiano di Chirurgia*, twelfth and thirteenth volumes of, 1204
- IVENS, Frances: Gynaecological tumours, 1119—Endometrioma of the broad ligament, 1119
- J.
- Jackets, zorbo joint, 840
- JACKMAN, W. A.: Treatment of congenital talipes, 1054
- JACKSON, Arnold S.: *Goitre and other Diseases of the Thyroid Gland*, rev., 692
- JACKSON, Edward: *Contributions to Ophthalmic Science* dedicated to, 527
- JACKSON, E. S., presentation to, 1087
- JADASSOHN, J. J., elected an honorary member of the Dutch Dermatological Association, 1151
- JAMES, R. R.: Nicellus, the physician of the Domesday Book, 757
- JAMES, Lieut.-Col. S. P. (and P. G. SHUTE): Malaria research in England, 79
- JAMES, Captain W. M.: *The British Navy in Adversity*, rev., 945
- Japan, information concerning medical practice in, 461—Industrial hygiene in, 535—Pathological research in, 745—*Folia Japonica Pharmacologica*, vols. i and ii, rev., 996—The Union of School Hygiene Societies asks for information re the International Congress of School Hygiene, 1204—French medical propaganda in, 1206
- Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences, Transactions IV*, rev., 484
- JARVINE, Dr.: After-care of mental defectives, 853
- JAROWSKI, J.: *"Kinésis Paradoxe" des Parkinsoniens*, rev., 736
- Jaundice, chronic obstructive: focal necroses in the liver: myeloid transformation of the spleen (F. Parkes Weber), 9 (O)
- Jaundice, surgical aspects of (A. H. Burgess), 1182
- Jaundice. *See also* Spirochaetosis ictero-haemorrhagica
- Java, plague in, 967
- JEANNENEY, G.: *Le Cancer*, rev., 65
- JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Cerebral tumours, 634—Pituitary disorders, 1046
- JENKINS, C. E.: Study of agglutination of the gonococcus in man, 11 (O)
- JENKINS, G. J.: Fragilitas ossium and deafness, 892—After-treatment and results of the simple and radical mastoid operations: the Schwartz operation for acute mastoiditis: after management of the wound, 1153—Abnormal blood pressure and ear disease, 1179
- JENNINGS, Lieut.-Col. Charles Barromeo, obituary notice of, 668
- JERVIS, J. J., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
- JESSENIUS, Joh. de Magna Jessen, 601
- JESSNER, S.: *Diagnose und Therapie des Ekzems*, third edition, rev., 896
- JESTY, Benjamin, the grave of, 650
- JOE, Alexander, presentation to, 668
- "John Bull" (Sir Arthur Keith), 746
- "Johnian Hogs," an explanation, 366
- Johns Hopkins Hospital: Investigations on bacterial endocarditis, 843
- Johns Hopkins School of Hygiene, 703, 782—Opening of, 782, 958, 997—Hygiene as a world force (Andrew Balfour), 782
- JOHNSON, Franklin P. (Hugh H. Young and David M. Davis): *Young's Practice of Urology*, rev., 526
- JOHNSON, J. W. Haigh: Water analysis, 918
- JOHNSTON, C. H. F.: The grave of Benjamin Jesty, 650
- JOHNSTON, D. J. Gair: Goitre in childhood, 502
- JOHNSTON, R. J., obituary notice of, 363
- JOHNSTON, Samuel: The future of anaesthesia, 775
- JOHNSTON, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander Stewart R., awarded the Blane medal, 506
- JOHNSTONE, J. G.: Non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 66
- JOHNSTONE, Robert William, appointed to the chair of obstetrics and gynaecology in the University of Edinburgh, 172—The pathology of obstetrics, 704—The evolution of gynaecology, 1054
- JOINER, Surgeon Lieutenant Colin, obituary notice of, 810
- Joint jackets. *See* Jackets
- JOLL, C. A.: Cases illustrating abdominal surgery, 837
- JOLLY, W. A. T., honorary LL.D. of Capetown conferred on, 539
- JONA, Lena: Midwifery in the home, 73
- JONES, A. Bocyn: Spastic paralysis, 1217
- JONES, George, elected a life Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1247
- JONES, H. Wallace: Congenital absence of the pectoral muscles, 59 (O)
- JONES, Sir Robert: Orthopaedic centres in Wales, 79—Injuries of the carpus, 801—Address on crippled children, 905, 1010—Rest in acute poliomyelitis, 1018
- JONES, S. W. Maslen: Induction of labour in cases of contracted pelvis, 522—Causes and treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 729
- JONES, Tom (and A. C. EYLESHYMER): *Hand-Atlas of Clinical Anatomy*, rev., 485
- JORDAN, Aguilar, death of, 44
- JORDAN, A. C.: *Chronic Intestinal Stasis (Arbutnot Lane's Disease): A Radiological Study*, second edition, rev., 896
- JORDAN, A. R.: Clothing and catarrhs, 978, 1022
- JORDAN, Vidal, appointed professor of children's diseases at Valladolid, 46
- Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux*: Appreciation of the aims and standing of the British Medical Association, 649
- Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology*, first number of, 316
- Journal of Physiology*, vol. lxi, rev., 390
- Journal of the Research Defence Society*, 316
- "Journées Médicales de Bruxelles." *See* Congress
- JOWETT, H. A. D.: Scientific and industrial problems of hormones, 168
- JOWETT, R. E. (and W. Maxwell MUNBY): Mastoiditis and its complications, 111 (O)
- JUDD, W. Russell: Vaccine therapy in a case of actinomycosis following extraction of a tooth, 886
- Judicial Proceedings Bill, 910, 1147, 1245
- Jugo-Slavia, public health administration in, 130
- JULIAN, F. B.: Acute pulmonary oedema, 512
- Jury action, a special (for medical students), 76
- K.
- KAHLER, O. (and A. DENKER): *Handbuch der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkunde*, rev., 119
- Kala-azar Commission in India: Report, 125
- Kala-azar and the sandfly (leading article), 125
- Karlsbad, post graduate courses at, 283
- KARN, M. Noel (and Percy STROOKS): The influence of sanatorium and dispensary treatment and housing conditions on pulmonary tuberculosis, 397
- KAUFFMANN, Dr., death of, 812
- KAUFFMANN, O. J., title of emeritus professor conferred on by the University of Birmingham, 910
- KEEN, W. W.: The library of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 46—A copy of the inscription on the "Ether" monument at Boston, Massachusetts, 744
- KEITH, Sir Arthur: The place of anatomy in medicine, 409—"John Bull," 746
- KEITH, John R.: Influenza antigen in the treatment of encephalitis lethargica, 525
- KELLAWAY, C. H.: *The Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research in Pathology and Medicine, Melbourne: Collected Papers*, vol. ii, 1923-25, rev., 896
- KELLY, A. Brown: Semon lecture on nervous affections of the oesophagus, 1136—Large pharyngeal diverticula, 1171—Sorrows of the septum, 1174—Acute retropharyngeal abscess in childhood, 1175
- KELLY, F. H.: His success at Bisleigh, 176
- KELLY, R. E.: Cerebral tumours, 635—Treatment of spiral fractures, 1048—Post-operative treatment of cancer of the breast, 1096
- KELSON, Mr.: Large pharyngeal diverticula, 1171—Sorrows of the septum, 1174
- KENNEDY, Col. J. C.: Contagious bovine abortion and undulant fever, 810
- KENNON, B.: Osteomyelitis, 1225
- Kent:—Rural Community Councils: Report, 357
- KENWOOD, H. R.: Food and industrial hygiene, 122
- Kenya Colony, medical work in, report for 1924, 31
- KER, Dr.: An advertisement agent, 1248
- KER, Claude B., memorial tablet to, 717

- KERR, James: *The Fundamentals of School Health*, rev., 1184, 1248—Nomograph for the Dubois formula, 1248
- KERRIDGE, Mrs.: The glass electrode method of determining the hydrogen ion concentration of solutions, 347
- KEY, M. Ashton: Preservation of rubber instruments, 365—"Johnian Hogs," 366
- Khartum:—Kitchener Memorial Medical School: Report, 353
- KIDD, Cameron: *Meditations of an M.O.H.*, 1239—Report on Bromsgrove, 1239
- KIDD, Mary: Health of the professional woman, 63
- Kidderminster Hospital. *See* Hospital
- Kidney, tuberculosis of (Andrew Fullerton), 988
- Killed by vehicles. *See* Deaths
- KING, A. A. (and T. Clyde McKENZIE): *Practical Ultra-Violet Light Therapy*, rev., 389
- King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund
- KING, J. F. L.: Meningitis and encephalitis due to foreign body in the cavernous sinus, 781
- KING, John T.: *Basal Metabolism*, rev., 946
- KING, J. W.: Mucous colitis, 763
- KING, Norman C.: *The Medical Register: "Untraceable practitioners,"* 1244
- KING, W. W.: Causes and treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 729
- KINGSBURY, G. C.: Appeal allowed, 948, 954—Judicial interpretation of "direct personal supervision," 964
- Kingston-on-Thames: Deaths from puerperal septicaemia, 101
- KIRCHBERG, Franz: *Handbuch der Massage und Heilgymnastik*, rev., 563—*Massage und Gymnastik im Dienste der Kosmetik*, rev., 563
- KIRK, J. Balfour: *Hints on Equipment and Health for Intending Residents in the Tropics*, rev., 840
- KIRKHOPE, D. C.: Poor Law reform and public health, 384
- KIRKPATRICK, Clifford: *Intelligence and Immigration*, 1005
- KIRSTENSEN, Martin: The period of infectivity of whooping-cough, 663
- Kitchener Memorial Medical School at Khartum: Report, 353
- KNAGGS, R. Lawford: *The Inflammatory and Toxic Diseases of Bone*, rev., 791
- KNAUS: Factors leading to the normal termination of pregnancy, 605
- Knee, ankylosis of the cure of, 1237
- KNOBEL, W. B.: Non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 67—The tuberculosis dispensary, 67
- KNOTT, F. A.: The biliary tract, 678
- KNOWLES, Major T.: Effects of monotony in modern industry, 477
- KNOX, Robert: X rays in treatment of malignant disease of upper air and food passages, 821
- KNUTSFORD, Viscount: *In Black and White*, rev., 945
- Koch and the tubercle bacillus: Memorial tablet on the house where the discovery took place, 547
- KOCH, Max, death of, 812
- KOPPANYI: Regeneration of the central nervous system, 347
- KORKISCH, Hubert: Edits a series of papers (*Die Artfrage in der Sozialversicherung*) on insurance questions in various countries, 669
- KOSE, Yasutoshi: Report on industrial hygiene in Japan, 535
- KRAEPELIN, Emil: A laboratory for the study of mental abnormality, 129—Obituary notice of, 859, 914
- KRAMER, F. (W. FISCHER-DEFOY and E. LANGER): *Geschlechtskrankheiten bei Kindern*, rev., 599
- KUHDAI, Colonel Krishnaji Vishnool, C.I.E. conferred on, 74
- KYNASTON, John, prosecution of under the Dangerous Drugs Act, 716, 964, 1199—An appeal and the conviction quashed, 1199
- KYRLE, J., death of, 44

L.

- LARBÉ, Marcel: Report on alcoholism in France, 263
- LABESSE, Paul: Protection of infants from tuberculosis, 126
- Laboratory, the Government: Report of the Government chemist, 535
- LABORDE, Simone: *La Curiothérapie des Cancers*, rev., 840
- Labour: Gas gangrene in (Harold E. Thorn), 685—Induction of premature in the treatment of contracted pelvis (J. Bright Banister), 519—Discussion, 521—Review of books on, 483—Transverse presentation with normal pelvis and normal child (Edmund Burke), 388—Difficult occipite posterior presentations, 1206—Foetal tumour obstructing delivery (Leslie W. Dryland), 1223. *See also* Placenta
- Labour Ministry: Supplementary vote, 965
- Labour Office, International, pamphlets issued by, 917
- Labour party's Report on the Nursing Profession, 1150
- LACAPÈRE, G. (and H. MONTLAUR): *Dermatologie du Praticien*, rev., 65
- LACOMBE: An ultra-virus of tubercle, 1189
- LADWELL, R. Macdonald: Treatment of dyschezia, 408—Coitus interruptus, 764

- LAENNEC, the centenary of, 28, 511, 916, 1063
- LAKE, Richard: *Contributions to the Art and Science of Otolaryngology*, rev., 310
- LAKIN, C. E.: The exanthemata, 1178
- LAMBERT, J.: The management of infections in boarding schools, 942
- LAMBKIN, Major E. C.: Diagnosis and treatment of gonorrhoea, 1057
- Lamp, slit. *See* Slit-lamp
- Lamp, tungsten arc, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 236
- Lamps, microscopic, 918
- Lancashire: Treatment of tuberculosis in, 357, 408, 903—A correction, 408—Report of central tuberculosis officer, 903
- Lancashire witches, Harvey and the, 543, 610
- Land Drainage Bill, 174
- Land and Nation League, 1076
- LANE, James Ernest, obituary notice of, 914
- LANE, Sir William Arbuthnot, re the resignation of from the British Medical Association. *See* SUPPLEMENT, p. 141—A photograph in an advertisement: an apology, 1028
- LANE-CLAYTON, Janet: The hospital and the public, 1180
- LANG, J. MacCallum: The tuberculosis dispensary, 67
- LANGER, E. (W. FISCHER-DEFOY and F. KRAMER): *Geschlechtskrankheiten bei Kindern*, rev., 599
- LANGMEAD, F.: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 158
- LANGSTEIN, Leo: *Dystrophien und Durchfallskrankheiten im Säuglingsalter*, rev., 527
- LANKESTER, C. P.: Surgical aspects of diathermy, 1228
- L'Année médicale pratique, rev., 946
- LANZ, Otto, made an honorary doctor of medicine of Cologne University, 365
- LAPAGE, Charles Clement, obituary notice of, 812
- LAQUERRIÈRE, A.: *Rayons x et corps radio-actifs*, rev., 65
- LARKINS, T. E.: Tungsten arc lamp in pulmonary tuberculosis, 236
- Laryngo-fissure for epithelioma of larynx (A. R. Tweedie and Bell Tawse), 1175
- Laryngology, evolution of (Andrew Wylie), 892
- Laryngology, a veteran of (E. Schmiegelow), 652
- LATIMER, Caroline Wormeley: *Girl and Woman*, new edition, rev., 528
- Lausanne, M. D. degree, 571
- LAWALL, Charles H. (and E. Fullerton Cook): *Remington's Practice of Pharmacy*, seventh edition, rev., 1230
- LAWRENCE, Alexander, obituary notice of, 1146
- LAWRENCE, R. D.: Oral administration of pancreatic preparations in the treatment of diabetes, 323—Good and bad diets: a diabetic diet, 854—The inhibition of insulin action by toxæmia and its explanation, 983 (O)
- LAWSON, William, appointed J.P. for Glasgow, 1027
- Lay aid in medical propaganda, 799
- Lay press. *See* Press
- LAYTON, T. B.: Treatment of carcinoma of the oesophagus, 489
- Lead as an abortifacient, 908
- Lead, colloidal, action of on animal tumours (Francis Carter Wood), 928
- Lead, colloidal, in suspension, histological changes found in cancerous tissues treated with (Ernest E. Glynn), 928
- Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, 217, 326, 910, 965, 1025, 1085, 1149, 1200, 1245—Note on, 1247
- Lead, pharmacological effects of (Walter J. Dilling), 924
- Lead treatment, abnormal cancer metastases following (F. E. Glynn), 1224
- Lead treatment of cancer (E. G. Cantil), 1132, 1135
- Lead treatment of malignant disease, clinical effects of (L. Cunningham), 931
- Lead treatment of malignant neoplasms (W. Blair Bell), 919, 934—(W. C. M. Lewis), 920—(Walter J. Dilling), 934—(Francis Carter Wood), 928—(Ernest E. Glynn), 928—(L. Cunningham), 931—Discussion, 937—Note on, 949, 1132, 1135. *See also* Cancer
- Lead poisoning, review of book on, 344—Parliamentary note on, 965, 1202—Deaths from in the pottery trade, 1202

Leading Articles

- Analyses and criticisms, 1002
- Anatomy, the significance of, 841
- Annual Meeting at Nottingham, 207
- Antigens for therapeutic immunization, 209
- Antirachitic vitamin, 606
- Aphasia and kindred disorders of speech, 647
- Backfire fractures of the forearm, 1187
- Balfour, Lord, on research, 1062
- Biliary system, recent work on, 697
- Coleridge, Mr., on diabetes, 1130
- Coroners' law and the registration of births and deaths, 1233
- Criminal responsibility, 392
- Debt of medicine to the experimental method, 741
- Drugs of addiction, the administration of, 948
- Emotional changes in disseminated sclerosis, 568
- Epilepsies, the, 25
- Epsom College, 1187
- Ethyl alcohol substitutes, 795
- Factors leading to the normal termination of pregnancy, 605
- Good healthy water, 533

Leading Articles (continued):

- Harveian tercentenary, 311
- Harvey's influence in Edinburgh, 1061
- Horsley Memorial Lecture, 124
- Hospitals and road accidents, 1002
- Hospitals, voluntary, and the body politic, 794
- Income tax: the three years' average, 569
- Insect vector of dengue, 489
- Insulin, standardization of, 124
- Kala-azar and the sandfly, 125
- Lunacy, Royal Commission on, 208
- Malaria research in England, 79
- Medical problems of West Africa, 742
- Milk as a growth stimulant, 312
- Monotony, 488
- Motor accidents, 350
- Nomenclature of parasitology, 1129
- Nottingham meeting, 207
- Nursing homes, registration of, 532
- Orthopaedic centres for Wales, 79
- Panel conference, 795
- Poliomyelitis, acute, rest for, 947
- Poliomyelitis in institutions, 1129
- Poor Law reform, 842—And public health administration, 391
- Population and pessimism, 898
- Pregnancy, factors leading to the normal termination of, 605
- Presidential address, 161
- Profession and the lay press, 698
- Profession of medicine, 411
- Professional study and examination, 415
- Rheumatic infection in children, the problem of: the Association's report, 23
- St. Kilda, 80
- Science of clinical medicine, 648
- Science and the State, 261
- Sclerema neonatorum, 24
- Thyroxine, 1234
- Tuberculosis and the State, 349
- University of London: A new phase, 1001
- Virus theory of cancer, 897
- Voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals
- Water, a good healthy, 533
- Writing of medical papers, 262

League of National Life: General meeting, 863—Birth control, 863

League of Nations: Protection of seamen against venereal disease, 354—Opium policy in India, 570—And the Universities, 571—Report on the work of the Health Organization, 609—International tuberculosis statistics, 900—Health of all nations, 1133

League of Nations Assembly: Opium and dangerous drugs, 537—Epidemiological intelligence, 537, 567—Intellectual co-operation, 537—Physical culture and school hygiene, 567—Malaria commission, 567—Expenditure, etc., 567—And the Universities, 571—Health and, 609—Publishes the public health code of the kingdom of Belgium, 1204

Leamington Spa: New baths opened, 547—Reconstruction of the pump room, 709

LEASK, Henry L. G., appointed J.P. for Glasgow, 1027—The significance of retinal haemorrhages, 1102

Lebanon Hospital. *See* Hospital

Lecture, Bradshaw: The reconstructive surgery of the hip (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 871—The theory of diagnosis (F. G. Crookshank), 955

Lecture, Doane Memorial: The anatomy and physiology of accommodation in mammalia (Thomson Henderson), 217

Lecture, Fison Memorial: Science and ultimate truth (Dean Inge), 315

Lecture, Harveian: The epilepsies (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), 1

Lecture, Henderson Trust: Some types of mental defectives (R. D. Clarkson), 1015

Lecture, Victor Horsley Memorial: The insulation of the nervous system (Wilfred Trotter), 103—Leading article, 124

Lecture, the Maudsley: The prevention of insanity (G. M. Robertson), 151

Lecture, Malcolm Morris Memorial: Racial characters of skin in relation to health (H. J. Fleure), 953—Note on, 949

Lecture, David Lloyd Roberts: Racial decadence (Very Rev. W. R. Inge), 999

Lecture, Lloyd Roberts Memorial: The cancer problem (W. E. Gye), 865

Lecture, Semon: Nervous affections of the oesophagus (A. Brown Kelly), 1136

Lecture, Thomas Vicary: The significance of anatomy (G. Elliot Smith), 85

Lectures, Croonian: The blood vessels of the human skin (Sir Thomas Lewis), 61

LE DENTU, Professor, death of, 1199

Leech, The, first number of, 917

Leeds School of Dentistry, 91

LEPPER, R. R.: Haematoporphyria, 1229

LEESON, John Rudd, appointed Charter Mayor of Twickenham, 581, 916

LE FEUVRE, W. P.: Herpes zoster and varicella, 548

LE FLEMING, E. Kaye: Midwifery in the home, 72

Legal definition of live birth. *See* Birth

LEGGE, Sir Thomas: The health of the working girl, 122—The effects of monotony in modern industry, 479—Resigns from the chief inspectorship of factories, 1066

Legitimacy Bill, 910, 1245

LEI, C. H. (and others): Adrenaline and the stopped heart, 1176

Leicestershire, poliomyelitis in, 1019

- LEIGHTON, Lieut.-Col. G. R., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
- LEIPER, R. T.: *Gongyloema* and cancer, 504—Zoological nomenclature in medical literature, 1122
- Leipzig, history of Medicine Institute at, 327
- LEISHMAN, Sir William: Obituary notice of in the *Archivos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades*, 234—Estate of, 669
- LEJARS, Professor, created a Commander of the Legion of Honour, 762
- LEMELAND, J.: *Grossesse et Accouchement Pathologiques*, rev., 65
- LEMPRIERE, L. R.: The management of infections in boarding schools, 941
- Leper hospital of Palo Seco receives a present of cinematograph films, 143
- Lepers, Mission to: Report, 364, 845
- Lepers, treatment of in New Zealand, 850
- Leprosy, acute nodular, originating in this country and cured by vaccine treatment (E. Graham Little), 1034 (O)
- Leprosy, chaulmoogra oil in, 787
- Leprosy, nerve enlargement in (Robert G. Cochrane), 345
- Leprosy, nodular (E. Graham Little), 787
- Leprosy, its transmission and treatment, 1141, 1195
- LEREBoullet, Pierre:—*La Grippe: Clinique, Prophylaxie, Traitement*, rev., 1186
- LERICHE, R. (and A. POLICARD): *Les Problèmes de la Physiologie Normale et Pathologique de l'Os*, rev., 639—Appointed an Officer of the Legion of Honour, 762
- LERRIGO, P. H. J.: A medical treatise for non-medical missionaries, 328
- LESLIE, Leonard: Epidemic orchitis and mastitis, 962
- LESLIE, Murray: Surgery and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 788
- LESSER, Adolf, death of, 715, 761
- LESSER, H.: The preventive aspects of medicine, 71
- LESSLAR, J. E.: Tropical typhus, 571
- Leucoderma, treatment of, 235, 1205
- Leucoplekia, 717
- Leukaemia and allied conditions (G. Lovell Gulland), 590—(S. W. Patterson), 593—Discussion, 595
- LEVACK, Mary R.: Notification of puerperal fever or pyrexia, 505
- LEVADITI, Professor, elected an honorary member of the Dutch Dermatological Association, 1151
- LEVICK, G. Murray: The public, the doctor, and the masseuse, 1142
- LEVINSON, W. E.: Medical privilege in the courts, 908
- LEWIS, Sir Thomas: Croonian Lectures on the blood vessels of the human skin, 61
- LEWIS, W. C. M.: Some physico-chemical and biochemical aspects of malignant neoplasms, 920
- LEWTAS, Frederick George: Withdrawal of Home Office authorization granted under the Dangerous Drugs Act, 1920, 364
- LIAN, Camille (editor): *L'Année médicale pratique*, rev., 916
- LIANG, P. K. (and others): Adrenaline and the stopped heart, 1176
- LIANG, P. T. (and others): Adrenaline and the stopped heart, 1176
- Liberton Settlement for Disabled Ex-Service Men, 172. *See also* Ex-Service
- Libraries, American medical, 46
- Libraries, Special, and Information Bureaux Association, 45, 547, 1006. *See also* Association
- Lice on dogs, remedies for, 1087, 1151
- LIEBERMANN, Leo von, death of, 1199
- Life insurance. *See* Insurance
- Life, longer and better modern (A. Trimble), 34
- Life, review of books on, 598, 640, 735
- Ligament, broad, endometrioma of (Frances Ivens), 1119
- Light, artificial, treatment (parliamentary note), 40
- Light, effect of, on the skin and skin diseases (C. Rasch), 786
- Light, effect of, on the vitamin A content of cod-liver oil, 408. *See also* Heliotherapy, Sunlight, and Ultra-violet
- Limerick: Tuberculosis and the milk supply, 540
- LINDSAY, A. D.: The functions of a university, 1139
- LINDSAY, T.: Temporary extrusion of the eyeball, 764
- Liquor control in the Carlisle area (parliamentary note), 100
- Liquor opii sedativus, morphine content of increased, 764
- Liquor system, resentment against in Nova Scotia, 1014
- LISTEW, Lieut.-Col. A. E. J.: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 217—Weights of 180 cataractous lenses, 217
- LISTER, Lord: Centenary celebration in Edinburgh, 703—Chair which belonged to, stolen and recovered, 1087
- Lister medal awarded to A. F. von Eiselsberg, 746
- LISTER, Sir Spencer, appointed Director of the South African Institute for Medical Research, 659—Appointed honorary Professor of Pathology in the University of the Witwatersrand, 659—Report on medical research in South Africa, 952
- LITTLE, E. Graham: The reorganization of the University of London, 36—The medical profession and the public, 654—Case of nodular leprosy, 787—Medicine and the press, 957—Acute nodular leprosy originating in this country and cured by vaccine treatment, 1034 (O)—Leprosy: its transmission and treatment, 1196
- LITTLE, Muirhead: The cure and care of cripples, 172
- LITTLER, R. M., presentation to, 863
- LITTLEJOHN, Harvey, reviews the eleventh edition of *Hofmann's Lehrbuch der Gerichtlichen Medizin*, 895
- Live birth. *See* Birth
- LIVING, Susan: *A Nineteenth Century Teacher: John Henry Bridges, M.B., F.R.C.P.*, 900
- Liverpool: Annual report of the school medical officer, 400—Stanley Hospital report, 401. *See also* Hospital—Cancer research organization, 404, 919, 934, 1132, 1135—Case of plague in, 499—Open-air hospital for children, Leasowe, 541—New maternity department at the Royal Infirmary, 650—New buildings at the Maternity Hospital, 660—St. Luke's Day medical service, 668, 755—Foundation stone laid of a new hospital for women, 806—Report on pre-immunization against tuberculosis, 1139
- Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution
- Living, cost of: Review of book on, 484—Reduction of the Civil Service bonus, 511
- LIVINGSTON, John: A human ostrich, 236—Adrenaline in cardiac arrest, 388
- Livingstone College. *See* College
- LIVINGSTONE, David, Scottish memorial to, 611
- LLOYD, David, obituary notice of, 859
- LLOYD, Dorothy Jordan: *Chemistry of the Proteins and its Economic Applications*, rev., 1059
- LLOYD, E.: Cod-liver oil for mosquito bite prevention, 718
- LLOYD, Eric I.: The period of infectivity of whooping-cough, 615
- LLOYD, G. W.: St. Kilda, 227
- Lobeline, the action of (S. Wright and F. R. Curtis), 1225
- Local authorities and cancer, 541
- LOCK, Norman: The indications for induction of abortion, 247
- LOCKHART, J.: The effects of monotony in modern industry, 478
- LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: Anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, 500
- Locumtenents, defence of, 227, 276, 324, 362, 405
- Locumtenents, defence of members of medical defence societies for the acts of, 759
- Locusts in Mexico, 1066
- LODGE, W. Oliver: The preservation of the eyesight of children, 81—A plea for ophthalmic examination in infancy, 95
- LONDON:
- Coroner's report for the City, 407
- County Council. *See* Council
- Dust and smoke nuisance in, 271
- Educational provision for subnormal children, 168
- Health of, annual report, 347
- Medical and dental treatment of school children, 1193
- Physiotherapy clinic to be opened ("The London Clinic"), 1088
- Post-graduate courses. *See* Post-graduate
- Post-Graduate Hostel, 82. *See also* Post-graduate
- Psycho-analysis clinic. *See* Psycho-analysis
- St. Luke's Day service, 755
- School of Medicine for Women. *See* Hospital, Royal Free
- School of Tropical Medicine. *See* Hygiene and Tropical Medicine
- Small-pox in, 709
- Spectacles for school children. *See* Spectacles and School children
- Street accidents in, 1139
- Tropical diseases in, discussion on, 327
- University. *See* University
- Water supply, annual report, 533
- Long, Mary A.: School inspection in County Derry, 663
- Longevity in a family, 236, 365
- LORD, J. R.: Clinical study of mental disorders, 130—A Research and Clinical Psychiatry Committee, 1052
- "Loud speakers" in public (parliamentary note), 278
- LOUGHNANE, F. McG.: Obstruction at the vesical outlet after prostatectomy, 403—*A Handbook of Renal Surgery*, rev., 1053
- LOVE, R. J. McNeill: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 580
- Low, George C.: A disclaimer, 617—Leprosy, its transmission and treatment, 1141
- LOW, V. Warren: Surgery and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 787—Treatment of carcinoma of the oesophagus, 889
- LOWRY, Eleanor: Health of the professional woman, 63
- LOWSON, Major Charles Stewart, obituary notice of, 81
- LUCAS, Robert Harry, obituary notice of, 1023
- LUCATELLO, Luigi, death of, 1199
- LUKE, Saint. *See* St. Luke
- Lunacy certification: The Statute of Limitations (Harnett v. Fisher), 232
- Lunacy: Royal Commission's report:—Leading article, 208—Minutes of evidence now published, 716—Parliamentary notes on, 966
- Lung diseases, review of books on, 691
- Lung, sarcoma of. *See* Sarcoma
- LUPTON, Charles, freedom of the city of Leeds conferred on, 699
- Lupus of the nose successfully treated by x rays (T. I. Candy), 1051
- LUSK, Graham: Problems of metabolism, 345
- LUTRARIO, Dr.: Malaria, 567
- LUYS, Georges: *Traité des Maladies de la Prostata*, rev., 995
- LYALL, A., appointed lecturer in clinical chemistry at Aberdeen, 761
- Lymphangitis, equine epizootic, and human histoplasmosis, 702
- LYON, D. Murray: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 159
- LYTHGOE, Richard James, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 131—Report on the physiology of vision, 175, 396—Illumination and visual capacities, 396
- M.
- MACADAM, William: Intermittent hyarthrosis, 1181
- MCALISTER, W. M.: Mental deficiency and mental derangement, 757
- MCARDLE, Francis James, obituary notice of, 405
- MCASKIE, D.: Recurrent boils, 814
- MACBETH, J. S. (and E. V. PHILLIPS): Diffuse adenocarcinoma of the colon, 524
- MCALL, Annie: Tuberculin dispensaries, 582
- MACCALLAN, A. F.: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 665
- McCANN, F. J.: Birth control, 863
- McCARRISON, Lieut.-Col. Robert:—A good diet and a bad one: an experimental contrast, 730 (O)
- MCLELLAND, W. W.: After-care of mental defectives, 853
- MCCLUM, E. V.: Metabolism and nutrition, 345
- MACCORMICK, Colonel Sir Alexander: K.C.M.G. conferred on, 73—Presents his private hospital in Sydney to the Presbyterian Church, 456
- McCOWAN, P. K.: Post-encephalitis lethargica, 36—(and J. S. HARRIS): Chronic epidemic encephalitis, 1052
- MCGRINDLE, James Doig, obituary notice of, 1146
- McCULLAGH, W. McK. H.: Perineorrhaphy combined scissors needle holder, 1232
- MCULLOCH, Thos.: Pulmonary embolism following childbirth, 835
- MCURRICH, Hugh J., awarded the Rogers prize, 142
- MACDONALD, Arthur: A laboratory for the study of mental abnormality, 129
- MACDONALD, A. D., appointed lecturer in experimental physiology at Manchester, 761
- MACDONALD, A. H.: Growth and diet for boys and girls of school age, 542—Treatment of chilblains, 1087
- MACDONALD, D. M.: The use of selenium in cancer of the lung, 47—Subacute appendicitis, 579
- MACDONALD, Ian: Intravenous somnifene anaesthesia in gastro-intestinal surgery, 301
- MACDONALD, P.: The significance of retinal haemorrhages, 1102
- MACDONALD, Peter: Instinct and functioning in health and disease, 1221
- MACDONALD, P. W., presentation to, 133
- MACDONALD, Robert Gordon: St. Kilda, 814
- MACDONALD, R. St. J., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
- McDONALD, William MacLachlan, O.B.E. conferred on, 74
- McDOUGLE, Ivan E. (and Arthur H. ESTABROOK): *Mongrel Virginians: The Win Tribe*, rev., 1059
- Macedonia, Thrace, and Illyria, review of book on, 839
- MACFARLANE, James: Gift to Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 905
- McGowan, J. P.: *Pernicious Anaemia, Leucæmia, and Aylastic Anaemia: an Investigation from the Comparative Pathology and Embryological Point of View*, rev., 690
- MacGREGOR, A. S. M.: Non-pulmonary tuberculosis 66—Report on the health of Glasgow, 272—Child welfare in Glasgow, 1140, 1194
- McKENY, A. Louise: Appreciation of Helen Beatrice de Rastrike Hanson, 230—The indications for induction of abortion, 240—Induction of labour in cases of contracted pelvis, 521
- MACKAY, Charles: Treatment of acute poliomyelitis, 1143
- MACKAY, Helen M. M.: Food deficiency and preventable illness: the clinical point of view, 188
- MACKAY, John: Bequest to Inverness Infirmary, 1077
- M'KECHNIE, W. W.: Edinburgh school for mentally defective children, 756
- MACKELLER, Sir Charles Kinnsaird, obituary notice of, 496

- McKELVIE, B.: An aid to the radiography of the maxillary antrum, 58 (O)
- MACKENNA, Robert W.: The treatment of psoriasis, 338
- MACKENZIE, A.: Weeds, cancer, and acidity, 405
- MCKENZIE, Dan: Curiosities of medical history, 284
- Mackenzie Institute. *See* Research and St. Andrews
- MACKENZIE, Sir James (and James ORR): *Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment in Heart Affections*, third edition, rev., 641—A biography of (by A. Macnair Wilson), 791
- MACKENZIE, J. Ross: Carbon dioxide in gas and oxygen anaesthesia, 790
- MCKENZIE, T. Clyde (and A. A. KING): *Practical Ultra-Violet Light Therapy*, rev., 389
- MCKESSON, E. I.: The provision of an anaesthetic service, 790—Newer gas anaesthetics, 1111, 1113—Some physical factors in the administration of gaseous anaesthetics, 1113
- MACKIE, T. J.: The Wassermann and flocculation reactions, 534
- MACKINTOSH, Ashley: Arterio-sclerosis, 1123
- MACKINTOSH, J. Stewart: The effects of monotony in modern industry, 478—The effects of fatigue in modern industry, 481
- MCKISACK, Henry Lawrence: *Aids to Case-taking*, second edition, rev., 390
- McLACHLAN, Allison: Modern aspects of syphilis, 890
- McLACHLAN, John T.: Difficult occipito-posterior presentations, 1203
- McLACHLAN, T. K.: Modern aspects of syphilis, 891
- McLAGAN, Charles George, obituary notice of, 715
- McLAY, Neil, obituary notice of, 141
- McLEAN, Sir Ewen, endows a post-graduate scholarship in obstetrics in the Welsh National School of Medicine, 219—Honorary Fellowship of the American College of Surgeons conferred on, 917
- McLEAN, H.: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 158—Oral administration of pancreatic preparations in the treatment of diabetes, 323
- McLEAN, Hugh: Treatment of gastric diseases, 1050
- McLEOD, Donald: A gastric clamp, 793
- McLEOD, John James Richard: *Carbohydrate Metabolism and Insulin*, rev., 256
- McLEOD, J. M. H.: Leprosy: its transmission and treatment, 1141
- McLEOD, N. A.: Carcinoma of the prolapsed cervix, 12
- MACMANUS, A.: Warts and eggs, 917
- McMECHAN, F. H.: Anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, 311—The future of anaesthesia, 780—Newer gas anaesthetics: some comparative considerations, 1106
- McMULLEN, W. Halliburton: Migraine, 769—The significance of retinal haemorrhages, 1102
- MACMUNN, James: Preservation of rubber instruments, 365
- McNABB, Laurence, obituary notice of, 44
- McNAUGHT, W. W.: Acute suffocative pulmonary oedema, 780 (O)
- McNEE, J. W.: The biliary tract, 679
- McNEIL, Andrew S.: Prevention of coryza, 856
- MACONIE, A. C.: Sudden death due to acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 638
- MACPHEIL, Digby Mackenzie, O.B.E. conferred on, 74
- MACPHEIL, J. M.: Mental irritability and breakdown in the tropics, 328—The tooth-brush: Bion or bane? 1206—Miners' shorter hours, 1248
- McQUAID, M. J., presentation to, 143
- McSWENEY, Chris. J.: X-ray treatment of ring-worm, 670
- McVAIL, John Christie: Obituary notice of, 279—Estate of, 762
- Mad dogs. *See* Dogs
- MADELUNG, O. W., death of, 715
- Madras, cholera in, report on, 1017
- MAGGS, W. A.: Appreciation of Sir Henry Morris, 44
- Majorca as a health resort, 968, 1028
- Malaria: Antimalarial measures, 610, 1149
- Malaria Commission (Dr. Luttrario), 567
- Malaria Commission in Spain, 1237
- Malaria, Italian Government cinema film on, 142
- Malaria research in England (leading article), 79
- Malaria, review of books on, 640
- Malaria, a synthetic remedy for ("Plasmochin"), 798
- Malaria, tertian, benign, associated with general paralysis (Geoffrey T. Baker), 685
- Malarial Advisory Board of the Federated Malay States: Report, 744
- Malarial treatment of dementia paralytica: Preliminary report from the London County Mental Hospitals Service, 603
- Malaya:—Medical progress in: Description of the King Edward VII College of Medicine at Singapore, 269—Information concerning medical practice and the medical services in, 463
- MALCOLM, Captain John Wright, O.B.E. conferred on, 74
- Malignant disease associated with genital prolapse (J. W. Bride), 785
- Malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, treatment of (F. J. Steward), 819—(Robert Knox), 821—(Sir William Milligan), 822—(W. S. Syme), 825—Discussion, 826—Correspondence on, 963
- Malignant disease, lead treatment of, the clinical effects of (L. Cunningham), 931
- Malignant disease. *See also* Cancer and Lead
- Malignant growths in the cervix (W. Blair Bell), 786
- Malignant neoplasms. *See* Neoplasms
- MALINS, D. H., elected mayor of Warwick, 916
- MALLAM, D.: A tonsil snare, 565
- MALLANNAH, S.: Haffkine's prophylactic fluid, 102
- Malnutrition and destitution (parliamentary note), 966
- Mammalia, the anatomy and physiology of accommodation in (Thomson Henderson), 217
- MAMOURIAN, M.: Anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, 300
- Man, foetal growth of (Adolph H. Schultz), 1151
- Man and *Taenia solium*. *See* *Taenia*
- Manchester: Report of the Port of Manchester Sanitary Authority, 321—Annual report of the school medical officer, 400—Medical developments in, 1075—Royal Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
- Mandated territories, information concerning medical appointments in, 461
- Mandible, fracture of, treatment of (James Crombie), 943
- Manganese in furunculosis (Maurice L. Young), 115
- Manganese and thyroid treatment in acute pneumonia (Herbert W. Nott), 109 (O)
- Manic-depressive psychosis. *See* Psychosis
- Manipulative practitioners, recognition of (parliamentary note), 141—*See also* Bonesetting
- MANN: Results of extirpation of the liver, 347
- MANN, Alan Cowan, claim of alleged negligence against, jury disagree, 1024
- MANN, H. C. Corry: Diets for schoolboys, 312, 317
- MANN, Ida C.: Routine examination of the eyes as an aid to diagnosis, 1055
- MANN, S.: Post-encephalitis lethargica, 36
- MANNING, H. C.: Tuberculin in the treatment of tuberculosis, 35
- MANNINO, Lorenzo, death of, 761
- MANSFELD: Diabetes, 347
- MANSION-BARR, Philip: Tropical diseases in London, 327—The biology of hydatid infection, 940—Zoological nomenclature in medical literature, 1123—Leprosy: its transmission and treatment, 1141
- MAPOTHER, Edward: Psycho-analysis and its development, 169—Manic-depressive psychosis, 872—Encephalitis lethargica, 1138
- MARCHIAFAVA, Ettore, Manson Medal of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene presented to, 101
- MARCHOUX, Professor: *Nouveau Traité de Médecine et de Thérapeutique*. V: *Paludisme*, rev., 640
- Margarine as a substitute for butter (parliamentary note), 99
- MARLIN, Thomas: Surgical aspects of diathermy, 1227
- MARRAT, Constance Muriel, obituary notice of, 916
- Marriage and mental defectives (parliamentary note), 1202
- Marseilles: Hospital, 143 *See also* Hospital, Queen Alexandra Memorial—Undesirable immigrants in the various hospitals, 355
- MARSH, Charles James: Unveils a bust of himself, 916
- MARSHALL, E. H.: A visit to the island of Tristan da Cunha, 399
- MARSHALL, F. H. A.: Factors leading to the normal termination of pregnancy, 605
- MARSHALL, G.: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 158
- MARSHALL, Major William Edward, obituary notice of, 75
- MARSHALL-HALL, Sir Edward, on criminal responsibility, 392
- MARTIN, A.: *La chirurgie infantile*, rev., 65
- MARTIN, A. J., presentation to, 717
- MARTIN, Charles J.: Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 610
- MARTIN, J. Middleton: Poor Law reform and public health, 376
- MARTIN, Thomas, estate and bequests of, 1151
- MARTINDALE, W. Harrison: Sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein in cholecystography, 620
- MARWOOD, Frederick T.: Salt and cancer, 48, 1028
- MARXER, O. A.: Intestinal diverticula, 712
- Mask, Schimmelbusch anaesthetic, modified, 120
- Massage: Blind students successful at the recent examination, 283
- Massage of the heart, recovery after, 37, 136, 342, 404, 1118 (R. M. Glover), 34—(Lieut.-Col. L. Cook), 1118
- Massage of the heart for post-operative collapse (W. Stansfield), 597
- Massage, review of books on, 562
- MASSER, Alfred A.: Colitis interruptus, 764—Treatment of pruritus ani, 1151
- Massuse, public, and doctor, 1142, 1196
- MASSON, G. A.: Post-encephalitis lethargica, 36
- Mastitis and epidemic orchitis, 962
- Mastoid operations, simple and radical, after treatment and results of (George J. Jenkins), 1153—(J. S. Fraser), 1154—(Heinrich von Neumann), 1157—Discussion, 1160
- Mas oeditis and its complications (W. Maxwell Muaby and K. E. Jow-itch), 111 (O)
- Maté or Paraguay tea, 968
- Materia medica, review of books on, 995
- Maternity benefit in Scotland, 807
- Maternity and child welfare, conference on, 73—Conception control teaching at welfare centres, 73, 1077—In the United States, 284—Information concerning, 454—Factors which influence infant welfare (Ethel M. Elderton), 493—In Glasgow, 710, 1140, 1194.—*Proceedings of the Fourth English-speaking Conference*, 1150—In Scotland, 1239. *See also* Child welfare and Social services
- Maternity and infancy, review of book on, 257
- Maternity and infant mortality (parliamentary note), 231 *See also* Mortality, infantile, and Infant welfare
- MATHER, Major J. S., appointed an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 45
- MATTHEWS, Albert P.: *Physiological Chemistry*, fourth edition, rev., 258
- MATTHEWS, E. W.: Herpes and varicella, 635
- MATTHEWS, Horatio: Ophthalmic examination in infancy, 136—A correction, 176
- MATTHEWS, Sidney: Treatment of chilblains, 1087—Ultra violet light in Raynaud's disease, 1205
- Maudsley Hospital. *See* Hospital
- Maudsley Lecture. *See* Lecture
- MAUNSELL, Robert C. B., presentation to, 39
- MAYOR, O. H.: Modern aspects of syphilis, 891
- Maxillary antrum. *See* Antrum
- MAY, Surgeon-Captain: The management of infections in boarding schools, 941
- MAYER, Léopold, elected general secretary of the International Society of Surgery, 967
- MAYERHOFER, E. (and C. PIRQUER): *Lexikon der Ernährungskunde*, rev., 641
- MAYHEW, Sir Basil E.: The revised uniform system of hospital accounts, 850
- MAYO, Charles H. (and Henry W. PLUMMER): *The Thyroid Gland*, rev., 64
- MFADDE, H. S.: Tuberculosis of the bladder and kidney, 989
- Meals, two, per day, 1064
- MEANS, James Howard: *Dyspnoea*, rev., 16
- Measles, prevention and early treatment of (Surgeon Commander B. Pickering Pick), 352
- Measles and scarlet fever: allocation of beds by the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 745
- Meat inspection (parliamentary note), 100—Veterinary qualification not essential, 100
- Medical aid for women in India, 576
- Medical appointments in the Colonies and mandated territories, information concerning, 461
- Medical Art Calendar, 1072
- Medical aspect of miners' shorter hours. *See* Miners
- Medical attendance under the Insurance system. *See* Insurance
- Medical branches of the Services. *See* Navy, Army, and Air Force
- Medical charities, bequests to. *See* Bequests
- Medical charities and income tax, 30—Mr. Justice Rowlatt's decision re the Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men and the Medical Charitable Society of the West Riding, 30
- Medical criminals (L. A. Parry), 1056
- Medical defence, 404, 505. *See also* Assistants and Locumtenents
- Medical Defence Union, annual general meeting, 642
- Medical developments in Manchester, 1075
- Medical dictionaries. *See* Dictionary
- Medical Directory, 328—Review of, 1127
- Medical dispensaries in Assam, 1018
- Medical education in China, 1236
- Medical Education, Methods and Problems of, rev., 944
- Medical examination, periodic (W. Robertson), 1016
- Medical examination for life insurance. *See* Life
- Medical graduates, Continental, 615, 863
- Medical history, curiosities of, 284—Review of books on, 528, 1060—Queries on, 619—Study of, 899 *See also* Medicine, history of
- Medical inspection of school children. *See* School children
- Medical Insurance Agency: Annual meeting, 123
- Medical literature, zoological nomenclature in (R. T. Leiper), 1122—Leading article, 1129. *See also* Nomenclature
- Medical magistrates, 466
- Medical mayors, 902, 904, 916, 1027
- Medical men charged with murder. *See* Murder
- Medical men and the lay press. *See* Medical profession
- Medical missionaries, information concerning, 464
- Medical missionary work in Africa, conference on, 212
- Medical officer of health and D.P.H. (parliamentary note), 141—Information concerning, 453
- Medical officer of health, meditations of a (Cameron Kidd), 1239
- Medical officer in Northern Ireland, election of, 499. *See also* Enniskillen
- Medical officers of health, county, appointment of (Ireland), 808
- Medical officers, part-time, of the London County Council, 852
- Medical Officers of Schools' Association. *See* Association
- Medical officers, service, in peace time (Group-Captain Henry Cooper), 699
- Medical orthodoxy, 466
- Medical papers, the writing of (leading article), 262
- Medical practice in British Dominions and foreign countries, information concerning, 461

- Medical practice, dangers associated with, and how to avoid them (W. E. Hempton), 329 (O)
- Medical practitioner and the public (Robert George Hogarth), 145 (O)—Leading article on, 161
- Medical practitioners in the United States, numbers of, 234
- Medical privilege in the courts, 665, 908, 962
- Medical problems of West Africa (leading article), 742
- Medical profession and the lay press (leading article), 698—Discussion on, 956
- Medical profession and life insurance companies, 579, 616
- Medical profession, numbers of, 416
- Medical profession and the public (E. Graham Little), 654
- Medical progress in Malaya, 259. *See also* College, King Edward VII and Malaya
- Medical propaganda, French, in the Far East, 1206
- Medical propaganda, lay aid in, 799
- Medical radiology and electrology, information concerning the study of, 463
- Medical Register*: Untraceable practitioners, 493, 1197, 1244—A protest, 1197
- Medical registration in the Irish Free State, 133, 322, 430—County Wexford medical practitioners, 135—Information concerning the study of medicine, 430
- MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL: Change in composition of, 316
- Members appointed to fill vacancies, 610
- Radium therapy: Reports from research centres, 1135
- Report of a visit to the island of Tristan da Cunha (E. H. Marshall), 399
- Report on diets for boys during the school age (H. C. Corry Mann), 317
- Report on poverty, nutrition, and growth: Child life in Scotland (Noël Paton and Leonard Findlay), 214
- Report on the effect of treatment on the Wassermann reaction, 950
- Report on the physiology of vision (R. J. Lythgoe), 175, 396
- Report on the Salmonella group of food poisoning bacilli (T. Bruce White), 254
- Report on the inhibition of insulin action by toxæmias and its explanation (R. D. Lawrence), 983
- Report on the 1924 outbreak of epidemic encephalitis in Sheffield, 1008
- Second report on the gold treatment of tuberculosis, 158
- Small-pox and Climate in India: Forecasting of Epidemics* (Sir Leonard Rogers), 165
- Medical research, Imperial co-ordination of, 165
- Medical research in Ireland, 1141
- Medical Research, South African Institute for: Resignations, 659—Appointments, 659—New departments, 952—Report, 952
- Medical research. *See also* Research
- Medical review of Soviet Russia. *See* Russia
- MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES: Information concerning the study of medicine, 409 *et seq.*
- Air Force Medical Service, 458
- Anatomy, the place of in medicine, 409
- Army Medical Service, 456
- British Dominions and foreign countries, 461
- Clinical hospitals, 445
- Colonial Office appointments, 461
- Degrees for practitioners, 447, 571
- Dental surgery, 464
- General Medical Council, 417
- Indian Medical Service, 460
- Medical appointments in the colonies and mandated territories, 461
- Medical missionaries, 464
- Medical practice in British Dominions and foreign countries, 461
- Medical radiology and electrology, 463
- Medical registration in the Irish Free State, 430
- Naval Medical Service, Royal, 456
- Numbers of the medical profession, 416
- Opening of the winter session, 621, 653, 705
- Post-graduation study, 447
- Prison Medical Service, 461
- Profession of medicine, 411
- Professional study and examination: a note on the revised scheme, 415
- Psychological medicine, 451
- Public Health Medical Services, 453
- Public Services, 455
- Scholarships, 420 *et seq.*
- Tropical medicine, 450
- Women in medicine, 446
- Medical societies. *See* Society
- Medical students: Number of in the Dutch universities, 46—Increasing number of in Canada, 755
- Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. *See* Preparations and appliances
- Medical terms, pronunciation of, 144. *See also* Pronunciation
- Medical treatise for non-medical missionaries (*Manual of Tropical Disease and Hygiene for Missionaries*), 328
- Medical undergraduates' transatlantic tour, 266
- Medical Women's Federation: Annual meeting, 90—Election of officers, 90
- Medical Women's International Association, 547. *See also* Association
- Medicated wine (Wincarnis), medico-legal case of, 810
- Medicine, place of anatomy in (Sir Arthur Keith), 409
- Medicine, clinical, in North America (report of F. R. Fraser), 265
- Medicine, clinical, the science of (Sir Archibald Garrod), 621—Leading article, 648
- Medicine, debt of to the experimental method of Harvey (Sir John Rose Bradford), 719 (O)—Leading article, 741
- Medicine and dentistry, relations of (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 708
- Medicine in fiction, 1152
- Medicine, the freedom of (C. O. Hawthorne), 705
- Medicine, future of women in (Sir Walter Fletcher), 653
- Medicine: History of, 93—Curiosities of, 281—Review of books on, 303, 485, 528, 1060—*Atlas of*, 485—Chair of, founded at Louvain, 581—Lectures on, 862—Queries on, 619—Study of, 899—Formation of a Section at the forthcoming meeting of the British Medical Association at Edinburgh, 899
- Medicine, History of, Institute at Leipzig, note on, 327
- Medicine: *Nouveau Traité de Médecine*, Fasc. xix, *Pathologie du cerveau et du cervelet*, rev., 257
- Medicine and the press. *See* Medical profession
- Medicine, the preventive aspects of (Sir George Newman), 71
- Medicine, preventive, the practice of, 26
- Medicine, preventive, and obstetrics. *See* Obstetrics
- Medicine, the profession of, 411, *et seq.*
- Medicine, renaissance of in Czechoslovakia, 28
- Medicine, review of books on, 204, 916
- Medicine from three angles (E. T. Freeman), 961
- Medicines of South Africa, investigations into, 270
- Medico-historical postcards, 328
- MEDICO-LEGAL: "Administration" of dangerous drugs: Judicial interpretation of "direct personal supervision" (G. C. Kingsbury), 964
- Alleged negligence: jury disagree (Alan Cowan Mann), 1024
- Dangerous drugs prosecution (John Kynaston), 716, 964, 1191—Proceedings, 1199—An appeal with no real merits, 1199—The conviction quashed, 1199
- Drunkenness, tests for, 965
- Lunacy certification: The Statute of Limitations (Harnett v. Fisher), 232
- Medical men [two] charged with murder (criminal abortion) (Arthur Stuart Holden and Frederick Langton Webster), 860—Case for the prosecution, 909—Bill for murder thrown out and true bills for manslaughter and felony returned, 965—Both practitioners acquitted, 1082—Report of the case, 1082
- Medicated wine, sale of (Wincarnis), 810
- Specialist's fees (E. J. Deck), 860
- Medico-Psychological Association. *See* Association
- MEDIN, Dr., M.D. Paris conferred on, 1204
- Meditations of an M.O.H. (Cameron Kidd), 1239
- Mediterranean coast, medical tour to, 1087
- MEHTA, Vallabhdas N.: Potassium chlorate in cancerous ulceration, 408
- MEIN, W. A.: A belt for visceroptosis, 737
- MELDRUM, W. J.: Herpes and varicella, 302
- MELLANBY, E.: Food preservatives, 83
- MELLOR, J. W.: *A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry*, vol. vi, rev., 996
- MEMMI: A synthetic remedy for malaria, 798
- MÉNARD, Maxime, obituary notice of, 364
- Ménière's disease, tinnitus in, 1077, 1205
- Meningitis and encephalitis due to foreign body in the cavernous sinus (J. F. L. King), 781
- MENNEL, J. B.: Demonstration in massage and the manipulation of joints, 801
- MENNEL, Z.: Problems of ether anaesthesia, 891
- Menopause, artificial, pain after, 235, 284
- Mental abnormality, a laboratory for the study of, 129
- Mental cases [certification] (parliamentary note), 278
- Mental defect, after-care problems of, conference on, 852
- Mental defectives, some types of (R. D. Clarkson), 1015
- Men's defectives and marriage (parliamentary note), 1202
- Mental Deficiency Bill, 231, 278, 456, 490, 910, 1083, 1084, 1148, 1200, 1245—Classification of feeble-minded offenders, 320
- Mental deficiency, the definition of, 490
- Mental deficiency and mental derangement (W. M. McAllister), 757
- Mental development, heredity in (F. A. E. Crew), 1239
- Mental disease, etiology of, 548
- Mental Disease Research Laboratory at Birmingham: Report, 220
- Mental disorders, clinical study of (J. R. Lord), 130
- Mental hospitals. *See* Hospital
- Mental irritability and breakdown in the tropics, 236, 323
- Mental treatment, early, at the Royal Mental Hospital, Morningside, Edinburgh, 221
- Mental welfare, conference on, 800, 1137—Lethargic encephalitis, 1137—Borderland cases, 1138—Teachers for special schools, 1138—Care of the mentally defective, 1191
- Mentally defective children, Edinburgh school for, 755
- Mentally defective, care of, 1191—Royal Eastern Counties Institution at Colchester, annual report, 32—Parliamentary note on, 99—In Glamorgan, 611
- Mentally defective, sterilization of, 91
- Mentone, House of Rest at, 670
- MENZIES, Dr. (and Sir William HAMER): Report on the health of London, 347
- MENZIES, F. N. K., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1247
- MENZIES, W. F.: Spastic paralysis, 1217
- MENZLER, F. A. A.: How to use the *Guide to Official Statistics*, 396
- Merchandise Marks Bill, 1200
- Merchant vessels, disinfectants on (parliamentary note), 40
- Mercurochrome, 1004
- Mercury sphygmomanometer (Baumanometer), 310, 366
- MEREDITH, Major Richard James, obituary notice of, 1247
- MERRIN, Alfred: Leakage after operation on the bladder, 37
- Meso-appendix, torsion of, associated with gangrene of the appendix (George D. F. McFadden), 1223
- Metabolism, carbohydrate, review of books on, 256, 345, 1184
- Metacarpal bone, fracture of (Charles J. Hill Aitken), 987
- Metatarsal bone, end results of excision of the head of (Mr. Perkins), 801
- Methylsulphonol, Board of Trade and exemption of from duty, 917
- Metropolitan Asylums Board. *See* Board
- Metropolitan Water Board. *See* Board
- Mexico, locusts in, 1066
- MEYER, Hans H. (and R. GOTTLIEB): *Experimental Pharmacology as a Basis for Therapeutics*, second edition in English, rev., 641
- MICHAELIS, Leonor: *The Effect of Ions in Colloidal Systems*, rev., 308
- MICKS, R. H.: Haematoporphyrinuria, 1229—Chronic gastric ulcer, 1229
- Micrometer syringe apparatus ("Agle"), 485
- Microscopic lamps, 918
- Micturition, the frequency of and its diagnosis (T. E. Hammond), 1055
- Middle ear. *See* Ear
- Middlesex County Council combines the coroners' areas for Central and East Middlesex, 364
- MIDDLTON, W. J.: Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint, 1152
- Midwifery cases and practitioners' fees, 1193. *See also* Fees
- Midwifery fees, Poor Law, 714. *See also* Fees
- Midwifery in general practice, 713
- Midwifery in the home (T. Watts Eden), 72—Discussion, 72
- Midwives Board. *See* Board
- Midwives and Maternity Homes Bill, 174, 277, 278, 319, 364, 542, 1245—Receives the Royal Assent, 319—Scope of, 319—Ministry of Health's explanatory circular on, 364—An omission, 542—And practitioners' fees, 1193
- Migraine: (Edwin Bramwell), 765—(W. Halliburton McMullen), 769—Discussion, 771—Note on, 796
- Migraine and acetouria (Marmaduke Fawkes), 1176
- Mikulicz's disease, case of (G. B. Egerton), 685
- Mikulicz's disease treated with radium (A. E. Hayward Pinch), 536 (O)
- Milk, clean (parliamentary note), 39
- Milk, condensed machine-skimmed (parliamentary note), 910
- Milk, conference on, 1014
- Milk and Dairies Order (1926), 100, 133, 1085, 1202—From Ireland, the Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man not to come under, 1085, 1202
- Milk as a growth stimulant (leading article), 312—Report on, 317—Correspondence on, 404. *See also* Diet for schoolboys
- Milk, production and handling of (Mr. Dolan), 223
- Milk in relation to public health, conference on, 813
- Milk, pure, in Edinburgh, 132—New by-law in Montreal, 753
- Milk regulations in Copenhagen, 899
- Milk, skimmed and condensed (imported) and the destruction of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease and the tubercle bacillus (parliamentary note), 40
- Milk, sterilization of by electric current, ozone, and ultra-violet rays (Antoinin Rolef), 283
- Milk supply: Note on, 133—In the Irish Free State—And tuberculosis (Lamerick), 540
- Milk, tuberculous, persistence of tubercle bacilli in butter from, 637, 855, 963
- MILLER, Crichton: Psychoanalysis and its development, 169
- MILLER, Reginald: The rheumatic child, 72—Epidemic polio-encephalomyelitis in schools, 1018
- MILLER, Sinclair: Malignant neoplasms: their treatment with lead, 937
- MILLIGAN, E. H. M.: Goitre in childhood, 373, 577, 753

- MILLIGAN, Sir William: Radium treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 822, 963—Treatment of carcinoma of the tongue by radio-diathermy, 1092—After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1162—Abnormal blood pressure and ear disease, 1178.
- MILLS, Dr.: The provision of an anaesthetic service, 790.
- MILNER, A. J.: Typhoid fever among South African natives, 12.
- MILNER, Ernest A.: Treatment of chilblains, 917.
- Miner's nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus.
- Miner's pathosis. *See* Tuberculosis.
- Miners' shorter hours, a medical aspect of, 906, 1145, 1205, 1243, 1248.
- Miners, single, out-relief for, 575—The situation at Houghton-le-Spring, 575.
- Mining Industry Bill, 231.
- MINOT, A. S. (and others): *Lead Poisoning*, rev., 344.
- Mirror-writing (Macdonald Critchley), 1189.
- MISKELLY, William J.: estate and bequests of, 365.
- Missionaries, medical, conference on the work of, in Africa, 212—Information concerning, 464. *See also* Medical.
- Missionaries, non-medical, a medical treatise for (*Manual of Tropical Disease and Hygiene for Missionaries*), 328.
- MITCHELL, A. B.: The place of gastro-jejunostomy in gastric and duodenal surgery, 560—Treatment of spiral fractures, 1048—Dislocation of the outer end of clavicle, 1097.
- MITCHELL, Alexander: Diseases of the hip-joint, 1056.
- Mitteilungen zur Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften* celebrates its twenty-fifth birthday, 669.
- MOIR, John Munro, obituary notice of, 98.
- Mongolian defectives, 1080.
- Monongel Virginians: The Win Tribe*, rev., 1059.
- MONOD, G.: Notes from France, 1074—Appointed a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1086.
- Monotony in modern industry, physical and mental effects of (A. Hudson Davies), 472—Discussion, 476—Leading article, 488. *See also* Industry.
- MONRAD-KROHN, G. H.: *The Clinical Examination of the Nervous System*, third edition, rev., 792.
- MONSARRAT, K. W.: Anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, 239—The place of gastro-jejunostomy in gastric and duodenal surgery, 559.
- Monsters, recurrent, 814.
- MONTAGU DE BEAULIEU, Lord: Manners for motor drivers, 315.
- MONTLAUR, H. (and G. LACAPÈRE): *Dermatologie du Praticien*, rev., 65.
- Montreal, pure milk by-law in, 753.
- MOORE: Contagious bovine abortion and undulant fever, 353.
- MOORE, Irwin: The surgeons' debt to the instrument makers, 851—Large pharyngeal diverticula, 1169—Sorrow of the septum, 1173.
- MOORE, R. Foster: The significance of retinal haemorrhages, 1097.
- MOORE, S. G.: Open-air life in winter, 83—Translucent tissues, 620—Persistence of tubercle bacilli in butter from tuberculous milk, 855.
- MOORE, S. J., obituary notice of, 510.
- MOORE, W. D., memorial window to, 916.
- MOOTS, Charles W.: Evaluation of risk, blood pressure protection, and nitrous oxide-oxygen anaesthesia as vital factors in safer gastric surgery, 295—The future of anaesthesia, 779.
- Morbid anatomy. *See* Anatomy.
- MORGAN, J. Douglas: *Electrothermic Methods (Desiccation and Coagulation) in the Treatment of Neoplastic Diseases*, rev., 565.
- MORGAN, William Frank, obituary notice of, 1023.
- MORISON, A. Blackhall: Sternal pain, 894.
- MORISON, A. E., memorial to, 357.
- MORLEY, J.: Mule spinner's cancer, 1182.
- MORRIS, Sir Henry, appreciation of, 44—Estate and bequests of, 283.
- Morris Memorial Lecture. *See* Lecture.
- MORROW, John S.: Some points in medical examination for life assurance, 1050.
- MORSHEAD, O. F.:—*Everybody's Pepys: the Diary of Samuel Pepys, 1600-1669*, abridged and edited by O. F. Morshead, rev., 840.
- Mortality among adults and children in India, 359.
- Mortality, bills of, 645, 718, 760, 908, 933, 1081.
- Mortality, infantile, and maternity (parliamentary note), 231—Factors which influence infant welfare (Ethel M. Elderton), 493—*See also* Maternity and Infant welfare.
- MORTON, Dorothy: *Invalid Diet*, rev., 601.
- Mortuary, Dover (parliamentary note), 1026.
- Moscow, sanitary condition of, 1151.
- Mosquitos, destruction of: Power of local authorities to deal with (parliamentary note), 40—Goldfish and, 512—In Gibraltar, 609—And sunburn, 718—Cod-liver oil for destruction of the larvae, 718.
- MOSTYN, Sydney Gwennfrwd, obituary notice of, 44.
- Motor accidents (leading article), 350—Deaths from in the United States, 717—And hospitals, 807, 961, 1002. *See also* Accidents.
- Motor cars: Drivers, colour vision tests for (parliamentary note), 175—Driving licences (parliamentary note), 40—Silencers on motor cycles and cars (parliamentary note), 278—Code of manners for motor driving, 315—Pictorial road plans, 366—Ford cars, 512—London show-rooms for Boulton and Paul's motor houses, etc., 548—Buyer's guide to 1927 models, 764—Drivers, visual standards for, 1191, 1243—Insurance of, 1244.
- Motor cars for medical men (H. Massac Buist), 694, 738.
- Motor drivers. *See* Motor cars.
- Motor Electrical Manual, third edition, rev., 1060.
- Motor fuels, alcohol, 144.
- MOTT, Sir Frederick, obituary notice of in the *Archivos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades*, 234—Estate and bequests of, 165.
- MOURQUAND, Georges: *Précis de Diététique et des Maladies de la Nutrition chez l'enfant et chez l'adulte*, rev., 691.
- MOUTARD-MARTIN, Edouard, death of, 44.
- Mouth gag. *See* Gag.
- Mouth, recurrent ulceration of, 1027.
- MOXEY, Vincent: Arsenic and tar and cancer, 619.
- MOXON, N.: Long umbilical cord, 408.
- MOYLES, J. G.: Report on pre-immunization against tuberculosis, 1139.
- MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley: Honorary degree of M.S. conferred upon by the University of Dublin, 39—His speech at the annual dinner: a correction, 328—Honorary freedom of the city of Leeds to be conferred on, 365—The biliary tract, 682—Annual oration at the Medical Society of London: "Before and after operation," 686—Becomes President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 699—Freedom of the city of Leeds conferred on, 699—British Empire Cancer Campaign, 757—Complimentary dinner to, 1193—Resolution on his retirement from the full staff of the Leeds General Infirmary, 1246.
- Mucous colitis. *See* Colitis.
- Mucous membrane, chronic ulcers of. *See* Ulcers.
- MURCKE, Francis: Stovaine in oto-rhino-laryngology, 561.
- MÜHLENS: A synthetic remedy for malaria, 798.
- MUIR, Robert, elected to the Council of the Royal Society, 952.
- Mule spinner's cancer. *See* Cancer of the scrotum.
- MULLANE, Lieut.-Col. Patrick, obituary notice of, 668.
- MUMFORD, Alfred A.: The physique of school-boys, 788.
- MUMFORD, P. B.: Habit formation in blood vessels of the skin, 1182.
- MUMMERY, John Howard, obituary notice of, 510.
- MUNBY, W. Maxwell (and R. E. JOWETT): Mastoiditis and its complications, 111 (O).
- Munich: Centenary of the Ludwig Maximilian University, 1204.
- Murder, two medical men charged with (Arthur Stuart Holden and Frederick Langton Webster), 860, 909, 965—Case for the prosecution, 909—True bill for manslaughter and felony returned, 965—Both practitioners acquitted, 1082—Report of the case, 1082.
- Murders, apparent cause of (parliamentary note), 1245.
- MURPHY, C. J.: Diagnosis of coronary thrombosis, 1228.
- MURPHY, R. V.: Diagnosis of coronary thrombosis, 1228.
- MURRAY, E. Farquhar: Defence of assistants and locumtenents, 324.
- MURRAY, H. Leith: Primary carcinoma in the appendix, 786—Gynaecological tumours, 1119.
- MURRAY, J. A.: Experimental study of cancer, 27.
- MURRAY, W. A.: The medical profession and life insurance companies, 579.
- MURRELL, Christine: Health of the professional woman, 63—Health of the working girl, 122—The effects of monotony in modern industry, 478.
- Muscle spasm, unilateral, causing scoliosis (P. Jenner Verrall), 481.
- Muscles, pectoral, congenital absence of (H. Wallace Jones), 59 (O).
- Museum, Jonathan Hutchinson's, 490.
- Museum, Wellcome Historical Medical, reopening ceremony, 750, 1188.
- Mussolini, the eyes of, 1152.
- MYERS, C. S.: Effects of monotony in modern industry, 478.
- N.
- NABARRO, David: A disclaimer, 617.
- Nagel's anomaloscope (Arnold Verrey), 1105.
- NAGELSCHMIDT, Franz: *Die Lichtbehandlung des Haarausfalles*, rev., 1058.
- NANKIVELL, A. T., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46.
- Naples Medical Faculty, chair of biological chemistry at, 1027.
- Nasal septum, deviation of the, 236.
- NASH, Elwin T.: The management of infections in boarding schools, 941.
- National Amalgamated Approved Society. *See* Society.
- National Temperance League: Change of address, 1247.
- Naval decoration, 277.
- Naval Medical Compassionate Fund. *See* Fund.
- Navy, Royal: Blane medal, 506—*British Navy in Adversity*, rev., 945—Examination for dental officers, 1086—Exchange of naval medical officers, 581—Health of, report for the year 1923, 22—Invaliding from the, 99—Medical service of, information concerning, 455, 456—
- Parliamentary notes on, 99, 278—Improved pay of medical officers, 41—Medical director-general, R.N., 1147—North Persian Memorial Medal, 1247—Promotions and appointments, 49, 74 (*see also* Supplement Index)—Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 49. (*see also* Supplement Index)—Sick-birth ratings not affected by the terms of reference of committee to consider pay, etc., 278—Venereal disease in, 99.
- NAYLOR-DAVIDSON, Clarice H. M.: *Over Frays: An Original House for Practical People*, 764.
- NEAL, James: Defence of assistants and locumtenents, 227—Defence of members of defence societies for the acts of locumtenents, 759.
- Neanderthal race (J. C. M. Given), 754.
- NEAVE, Sheffield: Milk as a growth stimulant, 404.
- Needle, an ancient, 548, 1152.
- Needles, radium, stand for, 642.
- Negligence, alleged, jury disagree (Alan Cowan Mann), 1024.
- NEGRO, M. (and H. BLANC): *La Cystographie*, rev., 736.
- NEL, James Hardie: *Ear, Nose, and Throat Nursing*, second edition, rev., 565.
- NELL, Alexander W.: History of the Warneford Mental Hospital, Oxford, 134.
- Neoplasms, malignant, lead treatment of (W. Blair Bell), 919, 934—(W. C. M. Lewis), 920—(Walter J. Dilling), 924—(Francis Carter Wood), 928—(Ernest E. Glynn), 928—(L. Cunningham), 931—Discussion, 937—Note on, 949.
- Neoplasms, malignant, physico-chemical and biochemical aspects of (W. C. M. Lewis), 920—Correspondence on, 1080. *See also* Cancer research.
- Neoplasms, treatment of, 814.
- Neoplasms of uterus (J. St. G. Wilson), 1119.
- Neoplasms. *See also* Cancer.
- Nephritis, acute, in childhood (Leonard G. Parsons), 367—Discussion, 371.
- Nephritis, acute haemorrhagic, following influenza (Archibald S. Cook), 1118.
- Nephritis, experimental, disturbance of renal function in (Shaw Dunn), 943.
- Nephritis, scarlatinal, prevention of, 909.
- Nephritis, review of books on, 1250.
- Nephro-ureteral anastomosis after complete evulsion of the ureter (R. Campbell Begg), 589 (O).
- Nerve anastomosis and the vocal cords (Sir Charles Ballance and Lionel Colledge), 892.
- Nerve Cases, Functional, Tavistock Clinic for, information concerning, 453.
- Nerve enlargement in leprosy (Robert G. Cochrane), 343.
- Nerves, sympathetic, review of books on, 203.
- Nervous affections of the oesophagus (A. Brown Kelly), 1136.
- Nervous retching. *See* Retching.
- Nervous system, the insulation of the (Wilfred Trotter), 103 (O)—Leading article, 124.
- Nervous system, review of books on, 792.
- Nervous vomiting. *See* Vomiting.
- NESBITT, G. E.: Migraine, 774—Diagnosis of coronary thrombosis, 1228—Serum treatment of scarlet fever, 1229.
- NESS, Barclay: Difficulties in the clinical diagnosis and prognosis of chronic Bright's disease, 1057.
- NETTER, Arnold: Small-pox epidemics, 126.
- NEUMANN, Professor Heinrich von: Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 827—After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1157.
- Neuralgia, review of books on, 526.
- Neuritis, retrobulbar (toxic) (C. G. Kay Sharp), 597.
- Neuritis, review of books on, 526.
- Neurological Congress. *See* Congress, Scandinavian Neurological.
- Neurosis, the cause and prevention of (Alfred Adler), 1052.
- New growths, diathermy in treatment of (F. J. Steward), 1227.
- Newly born, prophylactic vaccination against tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, infant protection.
- NEWMAN, Lieut.-Col. E. A. R.: A combined skiometer and photometer, 565.
- NEWMAN, Sir George: *An Outline of the Practice of Preventive Medicine*, 26—The preventive aspects of medicine, 71—The rheumatic child, 72—Appreciation of John Christie McVail, 281—Annual report as chief medical officer of the Ministry of Health, 494, 529, 566—Annual report as chief medical officer of the Board of Education, 1070, 1127.
- NEWMAN, Horatio Hackett: *Evolution, Genetics, and Eugenics*, new edition, rev., 599.
- NEWSHOLME, H. P.: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46—The preventive aspects of medicine, 72.
- New South Wales, mental hospitals in, report on, 496. *See also* Australia.
- NEWTON, Vernon: A method of reducing certain dislocations of the shoulder, 157—Double uterus: pregnancy in each cornu ending in abortion, 938.
- New York, heart diseases in, 354.
- New Zealand: Australasian Medical Congress, 224—Health of, annual report, 952—Hospital system in, 224—Hospitals of, 394—Lepers, treatment of, 850—Post graduate obstetric training, 850—Unregistered dentists, 850.
- NICHOLSON, R. T.: *The Original Book of the Ford*, 512.

NICOLL, Fleet Surgeon John Black, obituary notice of, 406
 NICOLL, Dr.: Zoological nomenclature in medical literature, 1123
 NICOLL, Patrick John Smith, obituary notice of, 667
 NIGAY, Dr., death of, 406
 Nigellus, the physician of the Domesday Book, 757
 "Nightcaps" for the aged, 1206
 Nineteenth century teacher: John Henry Bridges, 900
 Nitrous oxide-oxygen anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
 NIXON, J. A.: Sunburn and mosquitos, 718
 NIXON, J. H.: Elected mayor of Chippenham, 916
 NOBECOURT, P.: *Clinique Médicale des Enfants: Troubles de la Nutrition et de la Croissance*, rev., 598
 Nobel prize for medicine awarded, 898
 NOBLE, Samuel Clarke, obituary notice of, 1199
 NOCKOLDS, H.: Pseudo-hypertrophic muscular atrophy, 837
 NOLAN, M. J.: Insanity: its protean aspects in relation to bodily disease, 905
 Nomenclature of parasitology (leading article), 1129
 Nomenclature, zoological, in medical literature (R. T. Leiper), 1122, 1129
 Nomograph for the Dubois formula, 1248
 NORMAN, Herman Cameron, appointed a member of the Royal Commission on Local Government, 762
 NORMAN, Vincent P.: Obstetrics in general practice, 94—Research in general practice, 1197
 NORTON, John F. (and I. S. FALK): *Laboratory Outlines in Bacteriology and Immunology*, rev., 390
 Norway: International Red Cross Conference in, 205—The health of the seaman, 205—State serum and vaccine institute to be founded by the Rockefeller Institute, 327
 Nose, review of books on, 119, 204, 308. *See also* Oto-rhino-laryngology
 Nosology of the novelist, 1152

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:

Acid dentifrice, 864
 Adrenaline and glycosuria, 717
 Advertisement agent, 1248
 Alcohol motor fuels, 144
 Ancient needle, 1152
 Annual dinner at Nottingham: a correction, 328
 Antivenin serum, the preparation of, 1206
 Appeals, 1088
 Arcus senilis, spontaneous disappearance of the, 582
 Arsenic in apples, 548
 Arsenic and tar and cancer, 619
 Art of advertising health, 48
 Asthma and bronchitis, 365, 407, 512
 Asthma treated by radiation: a correction, 144
 Automobile Association, 176
 Beach bathing: Can it be made safer? 619
 Beds for paying patients in small hospitals, 917
 Bladder operation, leakage after, 327
 Blue bag, 143
 Boils, recurrent, 717, 763, 814
 Book, an undelivered, 718
 Boys, small, and Westminster Bridge, 144
British Pharmacopoeia, the revision of, 512
 Calcium in ovarian insufficiency, 102
 Calendar reform, 718
 Cancer and common salt, 1028
 Cancer, cytolytic, treatment of, 1028
 Cancer in families, 548
 Cancer problem, 1088
 Carbon dioxide in respirable air, 1205
 Carbuncle, treatment of, 1152
 Chilblains, 863, 917, 968, 1027, 1087
 Child welfare in the United States, 284
 Cholecystography, 864
 Colitis interruptus, 620, 763
 Corrections, 48, 144, 176, 328, 366, 408, 512, 764, 864
 Corrigenda. *See* Corrections
 Curiosities of medical history, 284
 Cysts, sebaceous: A point in diagnosis, 1205
 D. P. H., the, 366
 Degrees and diplomas, the manufacture of, 366
 Diets, good and bad, 1028
 Disclaimers, 968
 Dogs, mad, 1152
 Dogs for research, supply of, 1028
 Drug addicts, 328, 408
 Drugs, register of dangerous, 670
 Dry cupping in auto-haemotherapeutics, 408
 Dupuytren's contraction, 102
 Dyschezia, treatment of, 365, 408
 Electric current, 512
 Enteric fever and sewage, 968
 Errata. *See* Corrections
 Erythema nodosum, 619
 Eserine in glaucoma, 236
 Estate duty, 864
 Eyeball, temporary extrusion of the, 764
 Eyes, watery, 619, 670
 Fleas, plague and eradication of, 235, 547, 718
 Flies in butchers' shops, 968
 Ford cars, 512
 French medical propaganda in the Far East, 1206

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):
 Garlic in pneumonia, 864
 Goldfish and mosquitos, 512
 Golf, medical: Autumn meeting of the Medical Golfing Society, 763
 Graham, James, 718
 Graunt, John, 718
 Haffkine's prophylactic fluid, 102
 Harbinger and acute appendicitis, 48
 Herpes zoster and varicella, 548
 Hilton, John, 5, 2, 620, 204
 Holidays for factory girls, 408
 House of Rest, Mentone, 670
 Hydatid cyst of orbit, 236
 Hydros, 670
 Ideal home, an, 764
 INCOME TAX: 48, 102, 176, 235, 284, 328, 366, 408, 512, 548, 582, 620, 670, 718, 814, 864, 918, 968, 1027, 1088, 1151, 1205, 1248
 Agents' fees, 48
 Assessment of garage, 1248
 Assessments, 582, 620, 814, 918, 1088, 1248
 Cash basis, 176, 718, 864, 1248
 Deduction for cost of professional rooms, 102
 Deduction of tax from rent, 620
 Expense of books, 47
 Expenses, 918
 Income from property, 235
 Motor car: Replacement, 47, 235, 408, 548, 582
 —Private use of, 102—Transactions, 235, 366, 1152, 1205, 1248—Depreciation allowance, 328
 —Allowances, 620, 1028
 Motor cycle, depreciation of, 1088
 Notifications to panel patients, 670
 Partnership assessment, 918
 Partnership dissolved—cash basis, 1027
 Partnership—succession, 968
 Production of accounts, 176, 284, 582—Of bank books, 968
 Purchase of apparatus, 235
 Residence in the United Kingdom, 48
 Sale of investment, 670
 Sale of practice, 1151
 Sale of share in practice, 47
 Schedule E: Expenses, 864
 Vacant consulting-room, 1027
 "Johnnie Hogs": an explanation, 366
 Leucoderma on the face and extremities, 235, 1205
 Leucoplakia, 717
 Lice on dogs, 1087, 1151
 Light, effect of, on the vitamin A content of cod-liver oil, 408
 Liquor opii sedativus, 764
 London clinic for physiotherapy, 1088
 Longevity in a family, 236, 395
 Majorca as a health resort, 968, 1028
 Manic-depressive psychosis: correction, 366
 Maté or Paraguay tea, 968
 Medical aspect of miners' shorter hours, 1205, 1248
 Medical Directory, 328
 Medical golf. *See* Golf
 Medical history, 619
 Medical terms, pronunciation of, 144
 Medical treatise for non-medical missionaries, 328
 Medicine in fiction, 1152
 Medico-historical postcards, 328
 Mental disease, etiology of, 548
 Mental irritability and breakdown in the tropics, 236, 328
 Microscope lamps, 918
 Miner's nystagmus, 512
 Monsters, recurrent, 814
 Motor cars, 1927, 764
 Motor fuels, alcohol, 144
 Mucous colitis, 619, 763
 Nasal septum, deviation of the, 236
 Needle, an ancient, 548
 Neoplasms, treatment of, 814
 Nervous retching, 1027, 1151
 Nervous vomiting. *See* Vomiting
 "Nightcaps" for the aged, 1206
 Nitrous oxide anaesthesia: status lymphaticus, 408
 Nomograph for the Dubois formula, 1248
 Norfolk and Norwich Hospital: ex-residents, 144
 Obesity, treatment of, 1151
 Occipito-posterior presentations, difficult, 1206
 Open air for cows, 284
 Ophthalmological curiosity, 1152
 Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint, 1152
 Ostrich, a human, 236
 Oxygen administration, 47
 Pain after artificial menopause, 235, 284
 Photograph in an advertisement, an apology, 1028
 Placenta after pituitary extract, 917
 Placenta praevia, rapid delivery in, 1206
 Plumbo-solvent waters, 764, 864
 Poisoning by tobacco applied to the skin, 236, 764
 Poisons in institutions, 619
 Post-Graduate Hostel, 548
 Potassium chlorate in cancerous ulceration, 407—In congenital goitre, 814
 Pronunciation of medical terms. *See* Medical
 Pruritus 582, 620, 670
 Pruritus ani, treatment of, 670, 763, 918, 1151
 Pityalism 1205
 Public health in Germany, 1088
 Puerperal sepsis, 144
 Pulmonary oedema, acute, 512
 Pus cells in urine, 1205
 Rash, an inflammatory, treatment of, 763

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):
 Recovery after apparent death, 918
 Rifle shot, a fine, 176
 Road plans, pictorial, 366
 Royal College of Surgeons of England, 918
 Rubber instruments, preservation of, 365
 St. Kilda, 814
 "Safety first" in photography, 48
 Salt and cancer, 48
 Sex, determination of, 918, 1205
 Small-pox, unrecognized, in Poor Law institutions, 176
 Sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein in cholecystography, 620
 Southwell Minster, 144
 Spahlinger treatment, 235
 Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, 176
 "Strange fever" of 1558, 717
 Sunburn and mosquitos, 718
 Sunlight clinics, 1248
Taenia solium, treatment for, 917
 Tic-douloureux, treatment of, 408
 Tinnitus in Ménière's disease, 1027, 1205
 Tinnitus, treatment of, 1151
 Tooth-brush: Boon or bane? 1206
 Trade journal, an entertaining, 1206
 Translucent tissues, 620, 1248
 Tuberculin dispensaries, 582
 Tuberculin treatment of tuberculosis, 47
 Tuberculosis and the State, 512
 Tungsten arc lamp in pulmonary tuberculosis, 236
 Tympanum, sterilizing the, 48
 Ulceration of the mouth, recurrent, 1027
 Ulcers, chronic, of mucous membrane, 407, 512
 Ultra-violet rays in Raynaud's disease, 1205
 Umbilical cord, long, 408
 Undelivered book, 718
 Urinary stains, 365, 407
 Venereal disease prophylaxis, 512
 Vermineous hospitals, 1248
 Vomiting, nervous, 670, 763
 Warning repeated, 918
 Warts and eggs, 763, 814, 917
 Water analysis, 918
 Watery eyes. *See* Eyes
 Whooping-cough, the cause, prevention, and treatment of, 47
 X-ray treatment of ringworm, 511, 547, 670
 Yagraj, 235

NOTESTEIN, Professor: *History of Witchcraft in England*, 610
 NOTT, Herbert W.: The thyroid and manganese treatment in acute pneumonia, 109 (O)
 Nottingham, medical institutions of, 85. *See also* Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting
 Nottingham meeting (leading article), 207
 Nova Scotia, tuberculosis in, 354—Resentment against liquor system, 1014

NOVA ET VETERA:
 Bad end of a political anatomist (Joh. Jessenius), 601
 Bills of mortality, 645, 718, 760, 908, 963, 1081.
See also Mortality, bills of
 Case report by Rhazes, 846
 Daltonism and the arts, 17
 Direct advertising in 1815, 1232
 Father of Trigonometry—Richard of Wallingford, 1027
 Fracastorius, 531
 Hunter-Baillie collection (Victor G. Parr), 120
 Medical Art Calendar, 1072
 "Narrative" of Sir William Beatty, M.D., Lord Nelson's surgeon (R. T. Williamson), 696
 West Africa and its diseases a century ago (Fleet Surgeon W. E. Home), 267

NUNN, Lieut.-Col. J. A.: Preservation of rubber instruments, 365
 Nurses' home at The Retreat, York, 33
 Nurses, pension scheme for, 175, 321. *See also* Pension
 Nurses, Polish school for, 1027
 Nurses, women, for male insane persons (parliamentary note), 40
 Nursing association homes, control of (parliamentary note), 141
 Nursing homes, middle-class (parliamentary note), 232
 Nursing homes, registration of, report of Committee, 39, 139, 174, 277, 1140—Recommendations of Committee, 174, 966—Leading article, 532—Correspondence on, 578—Parliamentary note on, 966
Nursing Profession, Report on, by the Labour party, 1150
 Nursing, review of books on, 946, 1231
 NUTHALL, A. W.: Cholecystography, 613
 Nutrition. *Lectures on*, by Various Writers, 1924-25, rev., 345
 Nutrition, review of books on, 345, 598, 691
 NUTTALL, George H. F. (C. WARBURTON and L. E. ROBINSON): *The Genus Amblyomma*, Part IV, vol. ii of Ticks, rev., 840
 NUTTALL, H. C. W., appointed to the lectureship in surgical applied anatomy in the University of Liverpool, 138
 Nystagmus, encephalitic (W. Gordon), 1183
 Nystagmus, miner's, 128, 224, 323, 361, 403, 512, 615, 654, 758, 809, 1197
 NYULASY, Frank A.: The development of vaginal operations for genital prolapse, 274, 907

O.

- Oakham, poliomyelitis in, 1019
 Obesity, review of books on, 564
 Obesity, treatment of, 1151
 O'BRIEN, R. A.: The relation of streptococci to scarlet fever and its complications, 513—Etiology of erysipelas and its specific therapy, 519—The exanthemata, 1177
 Obstetric training, post-graduate, in New Zealand, 850
 Obstetrical theory and practice, 758
 Obstetrics in general practice, 37, 94, 135, 362
 Obstetrics, the pathway of (R. W. Johnstone), 704
 Obstetrics, review of books on, 690
 Obstruction, intestinal, acute, 275—Due to hydrocephalic child (H. J. Drew Smythe), 732
 Obturator hernia. *See* Hernia
 O'CALLAGHAN, Colonel Denis Moriarty, obituary notice of, 1147
 Occipito-posterior presentations, difficult, 1206. *See also* Labour
 O'CONNOR, J. E.: Poliomyelitis notifications in the Leicestershire and Rutland combined district, 1019
 O'CONNOR, Sir John: Acute intestinal obstruction, 275—Subacute appendicitis, 506—Treatment of carbuncle, 1152
 ODDO, C. death of, 406
 ODENEAL, Thomas H.: *Non-surgical Treatment of Diseases of the Mouth, Throat, Nose, Ear, and Eye*, rev., 641
 O'DONNELL, John David, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 74
 O'DONOVAN, John S. (and T. D. FITZPATRICK): Adrenaline in cardiac arrest, 524
 OECONOMOS, S., appointed to the chair of urology at the Athens Faculty of Medicine, 46
 Oedema artefactum (Alfred Eddowes), 987
 Oedema, pulmonary suffocative, acute, 512, 780—(W. W. MacNaught), 780 (O)—(N. Pines), 781 (O)—(Harold Awroun), 781 (O)—(W. Bryars), 1176
 Oesophageal cancer. *See* Cancer
 Oesophageal catheters, three "foreign" uses of (W. McAdam Eccles), 597
 Oesophageal diverticula (William Hill), 1163
 Oesophagus, maldevelopment of the (J. Herbert Sanders), 938
 Oesophagus, nervous affections of the (A. Brown Kelly), 1136
 Officers' Training Corps. *See* Army, British
 Offices Regulation Bill, 1245
 Official statistics. *See* Statistics
 O'HARA, Colonel William, obituary notice of, 618
 Oil, chaulmoogra, in leprosy (Dr. Hasson), 787
 Oil, cod-liver: Effect of light on the vitamin A content of, 408—As a preventive of mosquito bites, 718
 OKELL, C. C.: The relation of streptococci to scarlet fever and its complications, 515—Etiology of erysipelas and its specific therapy, 519
 OLDFIELD, Josiah: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 759
 Oldham, orthopaedic and sunshine treatment centre in, 32
 OLIVER, Sir Thomas, elected President of the University College of Medicine at Newcastle, 903
 OLLERENSHAW, Robert: Bone skids, 693
 O'MEARA, Colonel W. A. J.: Taxation of scientific institutions, 649
 Omentum, great, primary abdominal torsion of the (James Riddell), 525
 O'NEILL, Lieut. J. Desmond: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 1081
 Oophorectomy in treatment of cancer, 1195
 Open air for cows, 284. *See also* Cows
 Open-air life in winter (S. G. Moore), 83
 Operation, before and after (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 686
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, notification of, 356, 851
 Ophthalmia, sympathetic, discussion on, 215—(W. J. Roche), 1051
 Ophthalmic examination in infancy, a plea for, 93, 136, 176. *See also* Eyesight of children
 Ophthalmic Science, *Contributions to*, rev., 527
 Ophthalmic work in Egypt: Annual report, 572
 Ophthalmic Year Book, vol. xxii, rev., 1060
 Ophthalmological curiosity (the eyes of Mussolini), 1152
 ORTIZ, E., death of, 812
 Opium Convention, International (parliamentary note), 1026
 Opium Convention, Geneva, 1066
 Opium and dangerous drugs: Discussion at the League of Nations Assembly, 537
 Opium, Indian (parliamentary note), 175, 231, 1149
 Opium policy in India, 570
 OPPENHEIMER, C. (and L. PINCUSSEN, editors): *Tabulae Biologicae*, rev., 946
 Opicians, dispensing, formation of an association of, 394. *See also* Association
 Orbit, hydatid cyst of, 236
 Orchitis, epidemic, and mastitis, 962
 Organic substances used as drugs, standardization of, 212
 Orphanage, Royal Infant, Wantage, 547
 ORR, James (and Sir James MACKENZIE): *Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment in Heart Affections*, third edition, rev., 641
 ORR, Thomas G.: *Modern Methods of Amputation*, rev., 561
 Orthopaedic Association. *See* Association, British Orthopaedic

- Orthopaedic centres for Wales (leading article), 79—In Sussex (Heritage Craft Schools at Chailey), 90
 Orthopaedic and Sunshine Treatment Centre at Oldham, 32
 Orthopaedic surgery, review of books on, 526
 Orthopaedic treatment of children (parliamentary note), 1149
 ORTLEPP, R. J.: The biology of hydatid infection, 940
 OSGOOD, Robert B., appreciation of Edward Hickling Bradford, 43
 Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint treated by vaccines (H. Warren Crowe), 834 (O)—Correspondence on, 1152
 Osteomyelitis (B. Kennon), 1225
 Osteomyelitis of the frontal and parietal bones (A. R. Tweedie and Bell Tawse), 1175
 Ostrich, a human, 236
 Oto-rhino-laryngology, review of books on, 119. *See also* Ear, nose, throat
 Oto-rhino-laryngology, stove in (Francis Muecke), 561
 Otorrhoea, nascent iodine in (F. Pearce Sturm), 1118
 Out-relief, March-September, 1926 (parliamentary note), 966
 Out-relief for single miners. *See* Miners
 Ovarian cysts and tumours (J. W. Bride), 1119
 Ovarian insufficiency, calcium in, 102
 Ovarian transplantation (Voronoff and Didry), 347
 OWEN, Richard Jones, obituary notice of, 1146
 Oxalic acid, Board of Trade and exemption of from duty, 917
 Oxford, review of books on early science in, 562
 Oxford Ophthalmological Congress. *See* Congress
 Oxford University. *See* University
 Oxidation, biological, the mechanisms of (Sir F. Gowland Hopkins), 317
 Oxygen, administration of, 47—(R. Hilton), 1226

P.

- PACKARD, Francis R. (editor): *Annals of Medical History*, vol. iii, No. 2, rev., 528—Vol. viii, No. 3, rev., 1060
 PACKMAN, Alfred: Cancer in families, 548
 PAGE, C. Max: Appointed consulting surgeon to the Metropolitan Police, 669—Surgery and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 788—Injuries of the carpus, 801—Arthrodesis of the hip, 801—Exhibition of clinical cases, 801
 PAGE, Herbert William, obituary notice of, 545
 Pain after artificial menopause, 235, 284
 Pain, sternal, discussion on, 893
 Palestine, information concerning the medical services in, 463—Research stations in (parliamentary note), 1149, 1202
 PALMER, C. J. Linton, obituary notice of, 1146
 Pancreatic hormone, review of books on, 256. *See also* Insulin
 Pancreatic preparations in the treatment of diabetes, oral administration of, 323
 Pancreatitis, acute haemorrhagic, sudden death due to, 638
 Pancreatitis, review of books on, 895
 Panel Conference (leading article), 795. *See also* SUPPLEMENT, p. 189
 Panel practice, review of book on, 63
 PANTIN, Mabel: *Flashlights on Chinese Life: Yellow Dragon Street and other Stories*, rev., 346
 Paraguay tea or Maté, 968
 Paralysis, general, associated with benign tertian malaria (Geoffrey T. Baker), 685
 Paralysis, general, malarial therapy in: Report of the London County Mental Hospitals Service, 603
 Paralysis, general, in primitive races (Felix Plaut), 1064
 Paralysis, infantile: Outbreaks in England (parliamentary note), 812, 965, 1085. *See also* Poliomyelitis
 Paralysis, spastic (William J. Adie), 1208—(A. S. Blundell Bankart), 1211—Discussion, 1213
 Paralysis, spastic, in children (John F. Ward), 989
 Paralysis, uveo-parotitic (George Parker), 264
 PARAMORE, B. H.: Carcinoma of the prolapsed cervix, 226—The development of vaginal operations for genital prolapse, 360, 1241
 Paraplegia, review of books on, 16
 Parasites, review of books on, 894, 996
 Parasitology, nomenclature of, 1122—Leading article, 1129. *See also* Nomenclature
 Parathyroid hormone (Collip), 347
 PARÉ, Ambroise, as naturalist (Paul Delaunay), 844
 PARHOU, Maria, death of, 859
 Paris: Post-graduate courses in, 283, 581—Municipal Institute of electro-radiology founded in, 717. *See also* France
 PARKER, George: Uveo-parotitic paralysis, 264
 PARKER, G. D.: The epilepsies, 562—Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 759
 PARKES, Joseph A.: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 580
 PARKES, Louis C.: Retrospect of the history of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 536
 PARKINSON, John: Sternal pain, 893

Parliament, Medical Notes in:

- Acts, new, 1245
 Adoption of Children Bill, 278, 1245
 Air Force, Royal, invaliding in, 100
 Animals, experiments on, 1149, 1202
 Animals Protection Bill, 1245
 Anthrax and shaving-brushes, 40
 Antimalarial measures in India, 1149
 Approved societies and the dental profession, 232
 Army, British, 232—Number of officers not holding regular commissions, 232
 Artificial light treatment, 40
 Bakehouses, regulations for, 141
 Bethlem Hospital Bill, 99, 141
 Bills abandoned, 145
 Birth-rates in metropolitan boroughs, 231
 Births and Deaths Registration Bill, 466, 910, 1083, 1147, 1200, 1245
 Blind persons in relief of old age pensions, 40
 Boards of Guardians (Default) Bill, 99, 1245
 Boards of guardians and out-door relief, 618
 Boneseating, 140, 141. *See also* Manipulative
 "Brynite" to be permitted in sausages, 1245
 Cancer, death from, and cremation, 966
 Cancer research, 278
 Charities, compulsory registration of, 1202
 Chartered Associations (Protection of Names and Uniforms) Act, 231, 1245
 Cholera in India, 175
 Coal Mines Bill, 39, 99
 Coal strike, areas affected by the, 100
 Coroners Bill, 231, 910, 1024, 1200, 1245
 Criminal Justice Amendment Act, 99, 1245
 Crippled and physically defective children, 1202
 Dairy farms, inspection of, 910
 Deaths caused by vehicles on the road, 1085
 Dentists Act Amendment Bill, 40, 1245
 Destitution and malnutrition, 966
 Disinfectants on merchant vessels, 40
 Dogs, experiments on, 1202. *See also* Animals
 Dogs for research, 1085
 Driving licences, 40
 Economy (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, 1245
 Electricity Bill, 1024, 1200
 Emergency regulations, 231, 466, 617, 812, 1024
 Encephalitis lethargica, treatment of, 466—Number of cases notified, 966—Disability pensions for, 966
 Encephalitis and vaccination, 1026, 1149
 Estimates, 139
 Experiments on animals. *See* Animals
 Factories, chief inspector's report, 40
 Factory Acts Amendment Bill, 40, 277, 278, 326, 910, 1245
 Factory inspection, 1085
 Flour, chemical substances in, 910, 1026
 Food and Drugs Act (Sale of) Amendment Bill, 232
 Food, preservatives in, 1202
 Foot and-mouth disease, 40, 1085, 1149, 1202
 Foundling Hospital site, 1149
 Gas warfare, protective measures, 278
 General Medical Council, 140, 1149
 Gold mines in the Gold Coast, death-rate in, 100
 Health Ministry: Vote, 139—Number of new officials appointed since January 1st, 1926, 966
 Hospital Charity Schemes Act, 99
 Hospitals, Sunday processions for, 1149
 Houses, number built, 966
 Houses, steel and cast-iron, number of, 966, 1202
 Houses, ventilation of, 99
 Housing Bill (Rural), 278, 910, 965, 1147, 1200, 1245
 Imperial War Graves Endowment Fund Act, 99
 India: Opium in, 175, 231, 1149—Cholera in, 175—Antimalarial measures in, 1149
 Indian Medical Service, study facilities for, 910
 Industries protected from foreign competition, bill to provide for minimum rates of wages and hours of labour in, 100
 Infantile paralysis: outbreaks in England, 812, 965, 1026, 1085, 1149. *See also* Poliomyelitis
 Insurance, National Health: Funds, 40—Royal Commission, 175—Sickness benefit, 1026, 1148, 1202—Dental benefit, 1148, 1202, 1245—Unemployment, 1245—Numbers insured, 1245
 Judicial Proceedings Bill, 910, 1147, 1245
 Labour Ministry: Extra expenditure, 565
 Land Drainage Bill, 174
 Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, 277, 326, 910, 965, 1025, 1085, 1149, 1200, 1245
 Lead poisoning, 966—Deaths from in the pottery trade, 1202
 Legitimacy Bill, 910, 1245
 Liquor control system in the Carlisle area, 100
 London University. *See* University
 "Loud speakers" in public places, 278
 Lunacy Commission: Report, 966
 Manipulative practitioners, recognition of, 141. *See also* Boneseaters
 Margarine, substitution of for butter, 99
 Maternity and infant mortality, 231
 Meat inspection, veterinary qualification and, 100
 Medical attendance under the insurance system, 1149
 Medical branches of the fighting services: recruitment of officers and nurses, 278
 Medical officer of health and D.P.H., 141
 Mental cases (certification), 278
 Mental defectives, 99—And marriage, 1202
 Mental Deficiency Act Amendment Bill, 231, 278, 466, 910, 1084, 1148, 1200, 1245
 Merchandise Marks Bill, 1200

Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.):
 Midwives and Maternity Homes Bill, 174, 277, 278, 1245
 Milk, condensed skimmed, 40, 910—And the destruction of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease and the tubercle bacillus, 40
 Milk and Dairies Order, 100
 Milk from Ireland, the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man, 1085, 1202
 Mining Industry Bill, 231
 Mortuary at Dover, adequacy of, 1026
 Mosquito breeding places, local authorities and, 40
 Motor cycles and silencers, 278
 Motor drivers and colour vision tests, 175
 Murders, causes of, and introduction to criminal statistics, 1245
 Navy, venereal disease in, 99—Invaliding from the, 99—Sick-berth ratings not affected by the terms of reference re the recruitment of officers and nurses to the medical branches of the fighting services, 278
 Nurses, women, for male insane persons, 40
 Nursing association homes, control of, 141
 Nursing homes, committee on, 966
 Nursing homes, middle-class, 232
 Nursing homes, registration of, 39, 139, 174, 277
 Officers' Training Corps, illness in, 141
 Offices Regulation Bill, 1245
 Opium convention, international, 1026
 Opium, Indian, 175, 231, 1149. *See also* India
 Orthopaedic treatment of children, 1149
 Out-relief (March-September, 1926), 966
 Palestine: Medical officer and attendance on Government officials and their families, 278
 Parliamentary Medical Committee, 39, 233, 1083, 1200
 Penal Servitude Act, 1245
 Pensions, disability, for lethargic encephalitis, 966
 Pensions, old age, 1202
 Pensions, widows', 1085, 1149
 Poliomyelitis, acute, 1026, 1201—And vaccination, 1201. *See also* Infantile paralysis
 Poor Law Bill, 1024
 Poor Law institutions, hours of workers in, 617
 Poplar: Bacteriological investigations into a recent epidemic of unknown nature, 278
 Preservatives and foodstuffs, 39
 Prisons (Scotland) Act Amendment Bill, 232, 910, 1147
 Public Health (Preservatives in Food) Regulations, 1202
 Public health in Scotland, 277
 Puerperal septicaemia, 40
 Rag Flock Act (1911) Amendment Bill, 40
 Reading University. *See* University
 Refugee dumps near Purfleet and Tilbury, 966
 Research, co-ordination of, 1202
 Research institutions in the Dominions, Colonies, and certain foreign countries, 141
 Research stations in Palestine and East Africa, 1149, 1202
 Rheumatic heart disease in children: British Medical Association's report, 174
 Royal College of Surgeons: Supplemental Charter, 234
 Rural housing. *See* Housing
 Schools and playgrounds, 232
 Silicosis in mines, 278
 Smoke Abatement Bill, 39, 910, 965, 1024, 1026, 1083, 1085, 1147, 1149, 1200, 1245
 Spahlinger treatment, 1245—Of cattle, 1202
 Suicides during 1925, 966
 Tropical diseases, information bureau as to, 40
 Tropical research stations, 1085
 Tuberculosis dispensaries, 231, 278
 Ultra-violet rays for school children, 1026
 University of London Bill, 140, 231, 277, 278, 910, 966, 1025, 1083, 1147, 1148, 1200, 1245—Accommodation for headquarters, 141—Site, 910
 University of Reading Bill, 141
 Vaccination Bill, 1245
 Vaccination and poliomyelitis, 1201
 Vaccination in Uganda, 1245
 Venereal Disease Act Amendment Bill, 278, 1245—And chemists selling material for prevention, 1245
 Venereal disease in the Army, 40—Incidence of, 99—In the Navy, 99—In the Royal Air Force, 141—In India, 966
 Ventilation of houses, 99
 Ventilation of underground shelters, 1085
 Wireless Telegraphy (Blind Persons Facilities) Act, 1245
 Women nurses. *See* Nurses
 Workmen's Compensation (No. 2) Bill, 1147, 1200, 1245

PARRY, G. W. V.: Generalized tuberculous peritonitis: acute obstruction: operation: recovery, 255
 PARRY, L. A.: Goitre in childhood, 376—Medical history, 619—Medical privilege in the courts, 665—Some well known medical criminals, 1056
 PARRY, Robert, obituary notice of, 812
 PARSONS, Allan C.: Report on the innocuity of scarlet fever, 643
 PARSONS, A. R.: Haematoporphyria, 1229
 PARSONS, Leonard G.: Acute nephritis in childhood, 367
 Part-time medical officers. *See* Medical officers
 PATERSON, Donald (and J. Forrest SMITH): *Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood*, rev., 118

PATERSON, Herbert J.: The place of gastro-jejunostomy in gastric and duodenal surgery, 555
 PATERSON, T. W. S.: The medical profession and life insurance companies, 616
 Pathological museum at Nottingham, 254. *See also* Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting
 Pathological research in Japan, 745
 Pathological Scheme, Scottish Asylums': Annual report, 612
 Pathology, review of books on, 308, 690, 735
 Patients, private, in County Clare hospitals, 662
 PATON, D. Noël:—Poverty, nutrition and growth: Child life in Scotland, 214—*The Physiology of the Continuity of Human Life*, rev., 640
 PATON, J. Hunter P.: Research in general practice, 962
 PATRICK, Adam: Diabetic coma, 1223
 PATRICK, Dr.: Report on the health of Coleraine, 323—Fermanagh Asylum, Tyrone, report, 63
 PATTERSON, Norman: Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 827—After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1163—Epithelioma of the hard palate, 1176
 PATTERSON, S. W.: Leukaemia and allied conditions, 593
 PATTISON, C. Lee:—Dietetic conditions which influence the calcium content of saliva: the possible significance of these facts in tuberculosis, 6 (O)
 PATTON, Major W. Scott: appointed to the Dutton memorial chair of entomology at Liverpool, 1203
 PAUCHET, Victor: The employment of suggestion in surgery, 29
 PAUL, Outhbert Balfour, obituary notice of, 915
 PAUL, J. H.: Non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 66
 PAUL, K. C.: *The Carrier Problem*, rev., 944
 PAXTON, John: The medical profession and life insurance companies, 616
 PEACOCK, Alexander David, appointed to the Chair of Natural History at Dundee, 132
 PEACOCK, Christina B.: *The Practical Daily Menu*, rev., 692
 PEAKE, Dr.: Health of the professional woman, 63
 PEARCE, G. H.: Poor Law reform and public health, 385
 PEARSON, R. S., elected mayor of Lambeth, 916
 Pectoral muscles. *See* Muscles
 PEDEN, William Kerr, obituary notice of, 667
 Pelvis, contracted: The place of induction of premature labour in the treatment of (J. Bright Banister), 519—Discussion, 521
 PEMBERTON, H. S.: Arthritis deformans, 1225
 Penal Servitude Act, 1245
 PENFOLD, Dr.: Relation of streptococci to scarlet fever and its complications, 518

PENSIONS:
 King Edward's Hospital Fund's scheme for hospital officers and nurses, 175, 321, 1203. *See also* Fund
 Disability, for encephalitis lethargica, 966
 Old age, 1202
 Parliamentary notes on, 966, 1085, 1149, 1202
 Widows', 1085, 1149

People's League of Health: General meeting, 101—*The Importance of Diet in Relation to Health*, rev., 205—General report, 407—To be represented at the International Union against Tuberculosis Conference at Washington, 581
 Peptone, new serum, in asthma (A. G. Auld), 732
 Pepys's Diary, 1600-1669 (abridged and edited by O. F. Morshead), 840
 PERCIVAL, A. S.: Miner's nystagmus, 224, 361, 758
 PERCY, Lord Eustace: The care of crippled and invalid children, 1010—Teachers for special schools, 1138
 PERDRAU, J. R.: The etiology of encephalitis lethargica, 1010
 PEREIRA, Harold: Herpes and varicella, 597
 PEREZ, Dámaso Rodrigo, appointed professor of children's diseases at Valencia, 46
 Periarterial injection of alcohol in treatment of gangrene of the extremities (Sampson Handley), 1121
 Periarterial sympathectomy in treatment of gangrene of the extremities (G. E. Gask), 1121
 Perineorrhaphy combined scissors needle holder, 1232
 Peritoneal adhesions, review of book on, 204
 Peritonitis, generalized tuberculous: acute obstruction: operation: recovery (G. W. V. Parry), 255
 PERKINS, Mr.: End-results of operation of excision of the head of the first metatarsal bone, 801
 PERKS, Robert H.: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 616
 PERNET, George: James Graham, 718—Elected an honorary member of the Dutch Dermatological Association, 1151
 PERRIN, Thomas, obituary notice of, 760
 PERRY, Sir Cooper, appreciation of the services of, 811
 PERRY, John [1660], case of (Sir John Collie), 14
 PERRY, L. B., obituary notice of, 617
 Persia, North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, 137—North Persian Memorial Medal, 1247
 Perth Royal Asylum. *See* Asylum
 Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough
 PESERICO: Diabetes, 347
 PÉZARD: Sex reversal, 347
 Pharmacology, the present position of (Alfred J. Clark), 756

Pharmacology from the Japanese laboratories, 996
 Pharmacology, review of books on, 641
 Pharmacopoeia, British, the revision of the, 512
 Pharmacopoeia, Turkish, 1087
 Pharmacopoeia of University College Hospital, 1926 (edited by Charles H. Hampshire), rev., 205
 Pharmacy, review of books on, 1230
 Pharyngeal diverticula, large (E. I. Spriggs), 1169—Discussion, 1169—Pharyngeal and oesophageal diverticula (William Hill), 1163
 PHELAN, Major Ernest Cyril, obituary notice of, 715
 Phenacetin, Board of Trade and exemption of from duty, 917
 Phenazone, Board of Trade and exemption of from duty, 917
 PHILBERT, André (and Fernand BEZANÇON): *Précis de Pathologie Médicale*. Tome I and II: *Maladies Infectieuses*, rev., 308
 PHILIP, Sir Robert: The actual place and function of the tuberculosis dispensary in the tuberculosis scheme, 55 (O)—Non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 67—The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 159—The relations of William Harvey to medicine in Edinburgh, 1029 (O)
 PHILLIPS, A.: Majorca as a health resort, 1028
 PHILLIPS, E. V. (and J. S. MACBETH): *Diffuse adenocarcinoma of the colon*, 524
 PHILLIPS, L. Penhall: Rash in scarlet fever delayed till the fifth day, 343
 PHILLIPS, Professor: Advanced abdominal pregnancy, 1120
 Phorometer and skiotometer, combined, 565
 Photograph in an advertisement: an apology, 1028
 Photography, "safety first" in, 48
 Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Physical culture and school hygiene (Dr. Veverka), 567
 Physically defective children, education of (parliamentary note), 1202
 Physiological Congress. *See* Congress
 Physiological experiments on dogs. *See* Dogs
 Physiology, the meaning of, 534
 Physiology, review of books on, 256, 639, 839
 Physiotherapy, a London clinic for, 1088
 PICK, Surgeon Commander B. Pickering: The prevention and early treatment of measles, 352
 PICK, Friedel: *Joh. Jessenius de Magna Jessen: Arzt und Rektor in Wittenberg und Prag Hingerichtet am 21 Juni, 1621*, 601
 PICKARD, Ransom, elected mayor of Exeter, 904, 916
 Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory, *Annals of*, vol. ii, No. 2, rev., 793
 PICKWORTH, F. A., appointed director to the Joint Board of Research for Mental Diseases at Birmingham, 1086
 PICTON, L. J.: Part time efficiency, 800
 Pictorial road plans. *See* Road plans and Dunlop
 Pigmentation of unknown origin (Haldin Davis), 787
 PIGOTT, Madeleine G.: Effect of light on the vitamin A content of cod-liver oil, 408
 Piling Ossa on Pellon, 700. *See also* Tuberculosis officers
 PINCH, A. E. Hayward: Two cases of Mikulicz's disease treated with radium, 586 (O)
 PINCUSSEN, L. (and C. OPPENHEIMER, editors): *Tabulae Biologicae*, rev., 946
 PINEL, centenary of the death of, 1026
 PINES, N.: Acute suffocative pulmonary oedema, 781 (O)
 PINEY, Alfred, appointed to the panel of expert pathologists who may be called in by coroners, 283
 Piperazine, Board of Trade and exemption of from duty, 917
 PIQUET, C. (and E. MAYERHOFER): *Lexicon der Ernährungskunde*, rev., 641
 PIRRIE, I. M.: Thyroid and manganese treatment in acute pneumonia, 111
 PISANI, Lieut.-Col. L. J., obituary notice of, 277
 Pituitary body, review of books on, 257
 Pituitary disorders (Gordon Holmes), 1035—(Norman M. Dott), 1040—Discussion, 1046
 Pituitary extract, the placenta after, 917
 Placenta after pituitary extract, 917
 Placenta praevia, diagnosis and treatment of (J. Barris), 583 (O)
 Placenta praevia, rapid delivery in, 1206
 Plague:—In the Dutch Indies, 101, 669—Case in Liverpool, 499—In Singapore and district, 863, 1027, 1204—In the Cape Province, 902—In Java, 967
 Plague research in South Africa, 269
 PLARR, Victor G.: The Hunter-Baillie Collection, 120
 "Plasmochin," a synthetic remedy for malaria, 798. *See also* Malaria
 Plastic surgery, review of books on, 64. *See also* Surgery
 PLATT, Harry: Appointed honorary clinical lecturer in orthopaedics in the Victoria University of Manchester, 138—Injuries of the carpus, 801—Non-tuberculous ostitis in the young, 832—The care of crippled and invalid children, 1010
 PLATT, Robert: Blood transfusion in the treatment of disease, 982
 PLAUT, Felix: *Paralysenstudien bei Negern und Indianern: Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Psychiatrie*, 1064
 Playing grounds for the people, 493

- Pleural effusion complicating pneumothorax (L. S. T. Burrell), 8 (O)
- Plumbo-solvent waters, 764, 864
- PLUMMER, Henry W. (and Charles H. Mayo): *The Thyroid Gland*, rev., 64
- Pneumonia, acute, the thyroid and manganese treatment in (Herbert W. Nott), 109 (O)
- Pneumonia in farm labourers (Dr. Rae), 273
- Pneumonia, garlic in, 864
- Pneumothorax complicated by pleural effusion (L. S. T. Burrell), 8 (O)
- Poisoning, food: The Salmonella group of bacilli, report on (T. Bruce White), 264
- Poisoning, lead: Review of book on, 344—Parliamentary note on, 966, 1202. *See also* Lead
- Poisoning, quinine (H. Gooch), 115
- Poisoning by tobacco applied to the skin (J. Nissen Deacon), 61—(John Ritchie), 116—(M. Carnegie Simpson from Bate's *Dispensary*, 1699), 236—(D. S. Robertson), 764
- Poisons in institutions, 619
- Poisons and Pharmacy Acts: Committee to report on modifications, if necessary, 266
- POITRAINE, Dr.: Sanatorium treatment, 543
- Poland: School for nurses founded at Warsaw, 1027
- POLE, Thomas A.: One hundred years of hospital planning, 850
- POLICARD, A. (and R. LERICHE): *Les Problèmes de la Physiologie Normale et Pathologique de l'Os*, rev., 639
- Police returns on persons killed by vehicles on the road (parliamentary note), 1085
- Poli-encephalomyelitis, epidemic, in schools, 1018, 1079
- Poliomyelitis, acute: Rest for (leading article), 947—Correspondence on, 1018, 1243—Note on, 1003, 1142—Parliamentary note on, 1142, 1201
- Poliomyelitis, acute, treatment of, 1018, 1243
- Poliomyelitis: Outbreaks in England (parliamentary note), 812, 965, 1026, 1149—Epidemic at Grays, Thurrock, Essex, report on, 1007—Statistics, 1005—In institutions (leading article), 1129—Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, outbreak, 1247
- Poliomyelitis, prophylaxis of, 1079
- Poliomyelitis and vaccination (parliamentary note), 201
- Poliomyelitis. *See also* Paralysis, infantile
- POLITZER'S *Textbook of Diseases of the Ear*, sixth edition, rev., 1185
- POLLOCK, J. H.: Serum treatment of scarlet fever, 1229
- Polynia following encephalitis lethargica (C. G. Imlie), 1048
- POOLER, H. W.: Goitre in childhood, 376
- POOLLEY, G. H.: The significance of retinal haemorrhages, 1102
- Poona Hospital. *See* Hospital, Connaught
- Poor Law institutions, unrecognized small-pox in, 176—Hours of workers in (parliamentary note), 617
- Poor Law midwifery fees, 714. *See also* Fees
- Poor Law reform (leading article), 842
- Poor Law reform and public health (J. Middleton Martin), 376—(James Fenton), 380—(R. P. Garrow), 382—(Arthur L. Baly), 383—Discussion, 384—Leading article, 391
- PORE, M. E.: Goitre in childhood, 376
- Poplar, recent epidemic of unknown nature in (parliamentary note), 278
- POROFF, George: *The Tcheka*, rev., 565
- Population and pessimism (leading article), 898
- "Porcupine" bottle corks, 390. *See also* Corks
- PORJETT, Georges, death of, 406
- PORRITT, Norman: *The Abdomen in Labour*, rev., 483—*The Factory King*, rev., 896
- Port sanitation, international, 651
- PORTER, Charles, a disclaimer, 968
- Postcards, medico-historical, 328
- Post-encephalitis lethargica, hyoscine in, 36. *See also* Encephalitis
- Post-graduate courses: In Amsterdam, 619—At Berck-Plage, 234—In Berlin, 327—In Canada, 615—In Dublin, 234—In Glasgow, 711—At Heatherwood Hospital, Ascot, 283—At Karlsbad, 283—In London, 45, 101, 143, 175, 234, 283, 327, 364, 406, 466, 511, 547, 581, 618, 668, 716, 762, 813, 916, 967, 1027, 1086, 1150, 1204, 1247—In Manchester (ophthalmic), 608—In New Zealand (obstetric), 800—In Paris, 283, 581, 1075—At Sheffield University, 716—At Strasbourg, 175, 283, 466, 547—And students, 1075—At Vienna, 283, 466, 619, 717, 1150
- Post-Graduate Hostel in London, proposed, 82, 143, 175—Formal opening of, 218—Correspondence on, 273—Tropical diseases in London, 327—When not to operate for hernia, 486—The advantages of the hostel, 486—Lectures and demonstrations, 548, 813, 967, 1027, 1086, 1150, 1247
- Post-graduate ophthalmic course, 608
- Post-graduation study: Information concerning, 447
- Post-operative collapse. *See* Collapse
- POSTON, Richard I.: Miner's nystagmus, 664, 809
- Potassium chlorate in cancerous ulceration, 408
- Potassium chlorate and congenital goitre (R. K. White), 30—Correspondence on, 814
- Potters, silicosis in (Home Office report), 901—Deaths from lead poisoning (parliamentary note), 1202
- POTTS, W. A.: Psycho-analysis and its development, 168—Migraine, 774
- POULTON, E. P.: Oxygen administration, 47—The treatment of gout, 689—Sternal pain, 894
- Poverty, nutrition, and growth: child life in Scotland (Noël Paton and Leonard Findlay), 214. *See also* Diets for schoolboys
- POWELL, J. P. J., presentation to, 46
- POWELL, L.: Problems of ether anaesthesia, 892
- POWELL, Sir Richard Douglas, memorial to, 916
- POWELL, Samuel Arthur, obituary notice of, 545
- POWER, Sir D'Aroy: The rebuilding of "Bart's" in the eighteenth century, 128—Address as President of the Section of Comparative Medicine of the Royal Society of Medicine, 836
- POYNTON, F. J.: The rheumatic child, 72
- PRATT, C. E.: Chronic ulcers of mucous membrane, 512
- Practitioners' fees in midwifery cases. *See* Fees and Midwifery
- PRATT, Colonel J. J., appointed an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 45
- Pregnancy, abdominal, an eight months' (J. W. A. Hunter), 785
- Pregnancy, abdominal, advanced (Professor Phillips), 1120
- Pregnancy, ascites of unknown origin during (Henry Briggs), 1120—(T. G. Stevens), 1120
- Pregnancy, bladder rupture during (E. K. Glynn and Helen M. Duvall), 784
- Pregnancy, factors leading to the normal termination of (leading article), 605
- Pregnancy, termination of, 237. *See also* Abortion
- Pre-medical instruction in America, 492
- PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
- Abduction frame, an extensible, 737
 - Bacteria, differentiation of, 565
 - Belt for visceropneumonia, 737
 - Bone skids, 693
 - Camphyl, 946
 - Canula for intravenous injections, 346
 - Carbon dioxide administration, portable apparatus for, 258
 - Cholecystography, preparations for, 17, 390—(Sodium salts of tetrabrom-phenolphthalein and tetraiodo-phenolphthalein), 390
 - Crowe's mouth gag, a suspension apparatus for, 642
 - Decimal ratios in haemocytometer rulings, 310
 - "Dermotubin," 896
 - Desk for the general and panel practitioner, 310
 - Ethyl chloride, method of administration of, 485
 - Eyeshade, a transparent, 258
 - Gastric clamp, 793
 - Gland-holding forceps, 528
 - "Haemotest," 896
 - Incontinence, appliance for bedridden patients with, a correction, 48
 - Mercury sphygmomanometer, a portable (Baumanometer), 310, 366
 - Micrometer syringe apparatus ("Agla"), 485
 - Perineorrhaphy, combined scissors needle holder, 1232
 - "Porcupine" bottle corks, 390
 - Preparations of the State Serotherapeutic Institute, Vienna, 896
 - Radium needle stand, 642
 - Schimmelbusch anaesthetic mask, modified, 120
 - Sight exerciser for children, 528
 - Skiospometer and photometer, combined, 565
 - Tonsil snare, 565
 - Ultra-violet radiations, measurement of, 529
 - Vitreous spatula, 66
 - Zorbo joint jackets, 840
- Prescriber, The, November number devoted to rheumatic diseases, 917
- Presentation, occipito-posterior, difficult, 1206
- Presentation, transverse, with normal pelvis and normal child (Edmund Burke), 388. *See also* Labour
- Presentations, 39, 46, 84, 133, 143, 234, 668, 669, 769, 717, 863, 1087, 1150
- Preservatives in food. *See* Foodstuffs
- Presidential address, 161
- Press, lay, and the medical profession, 698. *See also* Medical profession
- PREST, Edward E.: Sanatorium treatment, 578, 1020
- Preston criminal abortion case: both practitioners acquitted, 1082
- PRESTON, T. W.: Treatment of pruritus ani, 918
- Preventive aspects of medicine, discussion on, 71
- Preventive medicine and obstetrics. *See* Obstetrics
- Preventive medicine, the practice of, 26. *See also* Medicine
- PRICE, Captain Athelstane Robert, bequests of, 1204
- PRICE, Frederick W.: The indications for induction of abortion, 242—Anaesthesia in relation to cardio-vascular affections, 879
- PRIEST, Major Robert: A case of extensive somatic dissemination of *cysticercus cellulosae* in man, 471 (O)
- PRIESTMAN, Austin: *Child Verses and Poems*, rev., 66
- PRIMROSE, E. J.: The significance of retinal haemorrhages, 1103
- PRINGLE, G. L. Kerr: Rheumatoid arthritis, 255
- PRINGLE, Seton: Tuberculosis of the bladder and kidney, 988
- Printing rooms, illumination in, 1065
- Prison medical service, information concerning, 461
- Prisons (Scotland) Act (1877) Amendment Bill, 132, 910, 1147
- PRITCHARD, Eric: Conception control teaching at welfare centres, 73—Common mistakes in the artificial feeding of infants, 549 (O)—A strange epidemic: diarrhoea: local asphyxia: rash, 1021
- Private patients. *See* Patients
- Prize, Alvarenga, 1027
- Prize, Buckston Browne, 1150
- Prize, Louis Ernest Desnos, 669
- Prize, Herbert-Fournet, 365
- Prize, Edward Frank Harrison, 1234
- Prize for original work on morbid anatomy offered by the Carlo Forlanini Foundation, 46
- Prize, Nobel, 898
- Prize, Rogers, 142
- Profession of medicine. *See* Medicine and Medical profession
- Professional careers (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 625
- Professional Classes Aid Council, note on, 316
- Professional study and examination: a note on the revised scheme, 415
- Professional woman. *See* Woman
- Pronunciation of medical terms, 144. *See also* Medical
- Prostate, review of books on, 995
- Prostatectomy, observations on twenty-five cases of (Ralph Coyte), 983 (O)
- Prostatectomy, obstruction at the vesical outlet after (W. K. Irwin), 10 (O)—Correspondence on, 226, 324, 403, 502
- Proteins, review of books on, 1059
- Protoplasma, review of books on, 308
- Protozoa, review of book on, 388, 894
- Pruritus, 582, 620, 670
- Pruritus ani, treatment of, 670, 763, 918, 1151
- Pseudo-hermaphroditism (S. V. van Nierkerk), 1123
- Pseudo-hypertrophic muscular atrophy (H. Nockolds), 837
- Psoriasis, treatment of (Robert W. MacKenna), 338—(E. F. Skinner), 341—Discussion, 342—(F. W. Robertson), 1051
- Psycho-analysis and its development (W. A. Fests), 168
- Psycho-analysis, London clinic of: Out-patient treatment for suitable cases, 813
- Psychological medicine, information concerning the study of, 451
- Psychology and the eye (T. S. Good), 217
- Psychology, review of books on, 735
- Psychosis, manic-depressive, 252, 366, 872—A correction, 356—(Edward Mapother), 872—Discussion, 877
- Psychotherapy, review of books on, 838
- Psychotherapy in surgery, 29. *See also* Surgery and Suggestion
- Pyralism, 1205
- Public, doctor, and masseuse, 1142, 1196
- Public health in China, 82—In Jugo-Slavia, 130—In Scotland (parliamentary note), 277—In Dumfries, 1240
- Public health bacteriological examinations in Edinburgh, 539
- Public Health Bill (smoke abatement). *See* Smoke abatement
- Public health code of the kingdom of Belgium, 1204
- Public health in Germany (Professor Abel), 845—Correspondence on, 1088
- Public health in the industrial revolution (M. C. Buer), 1004
- Public health medical services: Information concerning, 453
- Public Health, Royal Institute of, 577
- Public health, the state of the, 494, 497, 529, 566. *See also* Health Ministry: annual report
- Public health work in Edinburgh, 960
- Public services: Information concerning, 455
- Publications, new and forthcoming, 283, 365, 407, 1087, 1151, 1204
- Publicity by medical practitioners. *See* SUPPLEMENT, p. 141, and Medical profession and the public
- Puerperal fever: In London, 32—Notification of 356, 506, 544
- Puerperal sepsis, 144
- Puerperal septicaemia (parliamentary note), 40
- Puerperal septicaemia, deaths at Kingston-on-Thames, 101
- PUGH, Laura Williams, obituary notice of, 1244
- PUGH, W. T. Gordon: The value of artificial sunlight in the treatment of tuberculosis, 399
- Pulmonary embolism. *See* Embolism
- Pulmonary oedema. *See* Oedema
- PURVES-STEWART, Sir James: Intracranial tumours, 733
- Pus cells in urine, 1205
- PUTTANA, D. S.: Treatment of leucoderma, 235
- PYBUS, F. C.: Non-tuberculous coxitis in the young, 833
- Pyloric stenosis (A. Smith Goudie), 987
- Pyloric stenosis in brothers (John W. Heekes), 835—Correspondence on, 962
- Pyloric stenosis, operative treatment of, 962
- Pylorospasm due to helminths (M. J. Rattray), 781
- Pyonephrosis, tuberculous (Wayland Smith and Dr. Acheson), 1183
- Pyorrhoea in dog and cat (Henry Gray), 224
- Pyrexia, notification of, 356, 506, 544

Q.

QUAGLIARIELLO, Professor, appointed to the chair of biological chemistry in the medical faculty of Naples, 1027
Quarantine practice (Australia), 495
Quebec Province, rabies in, 1014
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium Fund. *See* Fund
Quinine poisoning (H. Gooch), 115

R.

Rabies in Quebec Province, 1014
Racial decadence (the Very Rev. Dean Inge), 999
Radiation in the treatment of asthma: a correction, 144
Radiation, post-operative, in treatment of cancer of the breast, 1242. *See also* Cancer
Radio-diathermy in treatment of carcinoma of the tongue (Sir William Milligan), 1092
Radiography of the maxillary antrum, an aid to (B. McKelvie), 58 (O)—Correspondence on, 136
Radiography, review of books on, 118, 691
Radiologist looks back (G. B. Batten), 743
Radiology: *Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung*, Bands I and II, rev., 1231
Radiotherapy, review of books on, 944, 1231
Radium Institute, the Ranchi, treatment of cancer at, 358
Radium therapy: Reports from research centres, 1136
Radium treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages (Sir William Milligan), 822
Radium treatment of Mikulicz's disease: two cases of (A. E. Hayward Pinch), 586 (O)
Radium treatment of uterine cancer, 1132
Radius, overgrowth of in both forearms (P. B. Roth), 837
RAE, Dr.: Tuberculosis and pneumonia in farm labourers, 273
Rag Flock Act (1911) Amendment Bill, 40
RAISON, Cyril A.: Cholecystography, 542
R.A.M.C. *See* Army, British
RAMEH, Halim Abu, appointed an honorary member of the civil division of the Order of the British Empire, 74
RAMÓN Y CAJAL, Professor, elected a member of the Academy of Vienna, 234
RAM-AY, Maitland: Lecture on the eye, 734
Ranchi Radium Institute. *See* Radium
RASCH, C.: The effect of light on the skin and skin diseases, 786—Elected an honorary member of the Dutch Dermatological Association, 1151
Rash, an inflammatory, treatment of, 763
RATTRAY, M. J.: Pylorospasm due to helminths, 781
RAWSON, Noel R.: John Hilton, 620
Raynaud's disease, ultra-violet light in, 1205
RAYNER, H. H.: Surgical diathermy in cancer, 1182—Surgical aspects of diathermy, 1227
Reading, dairy research at, 960
Reading, disability in, 1236
Reading: University Bill, 141. *See also* University
REASON, Will: *A Handbook to the Drink Problem*, rev., 119
Recovery after apparent death. *See* Death
Red Cross Conference, International, meeting in Norway, 205—The health of the seaman, 205
Red Cross hospitals in Canada, official list of, 1204
Red Cross Society, British: Annual meeting of Hertfordshire Branch, 172—Expansion of the work of, report on, 498
Red Cross Society, Indian, and St. John Ambulance Association: Annual meeting, 359
Red Cross Society, South Africa, and the St. John Ambulance Brigade: Annual competition in ambulance work and nursing, 902
REDMOND, Charles Stennett, obituary notice of, 859
REED, Surgeon Captain John Charles Groscoart, obituary notice of, 506
REES, Ferdinand: Surgery in general practice, 1078
Refuse dumps near Tilbury and Purfleet (parliamentary note), 966
Regional town planning. *See* Town
Register of Dangerous Drugs, 670. *See also* Drugs
Registrar-General's reports. *See* Vital statistics
REID, A. Christie: The significance of retinal haemorrhages, 1102
REID, A. McKie: Vermineous hospitals, 1248
REISS, Captain: Town planning, 1077
Remedies, South African, investigation into, 270. *See also* Medicines
Remedies, medicinal standardization of (H. H. Dale), 939
Renal dwarfs. *See* Dwarfs
Renal function, disturbance of in experimental nephritis (Shaw Dunn), 943
Renal surgery, review of books on, 1059
RENÉ-BROUILLET, Madame A.: *Les Héros sans Gloire*, 283
RENSHAW, Arnold: British chemical research, 857
Research, Lord Balfour on, 1013, 1062
Research, British chemical, 857
Research Council, International, Germany, Austria, Hungary, and Bulgaria, invited to join the, 101
Research Defence Society. *See* Society
Research, dogs for, 1028. *See also* Dogs

Research in general practice (M. Forrester-Brown), 844—Correspondence on, 962, 1197
Research institutions in the Dominions, Colonies, and certain foreign countries (parliamentary note), 141
Research Institute, the James Mackenzie, St. Andrews: Syllabus, 539—Lecture on the eye, 734—High blood pressure, 837—Disturbance of renal function in experimental nephritis, 943
See also St. Andrews—Difficulties in the clinical diagnosis and prognosis of various forms of Bright's disease, 1057—Arterio-sclerosis, 1123—Acidosis in children, 1183—Diabetic coma, 1229
Research Institute in Pathology and Medicine, The Walter and Eliza Hall, Melbourne: *Collected Papers*, vol. ii, 1923-25 (C. H. Kellaway), 896
Research Laboratory, Pickett-Thomson, *Annals of*, vol. ii, No. 2, rev., 793
Research, medical, in Ireland, 1141
Research, pathological, in Japan, 745
Research stations in Palestine and East Africa (parliamentary note), 1149, 1202
Research work, co-ordination of (parliamentary note), 1202
Research. *See also* Medical research
Rest for acute poliomyelitis (leading article), 947. *See also* Poliomyelitis
Resuscitation by intracardiac injection of adrenaline (R. Chalmers), 1223
Retching, nervous, 1027, 1151, 1205
Retinal haemorrhages, the significance of (R. Foster Moore), 1097—Discussion, 1101
Retreat, York, nurses home at, 33
Retro-bulbar neuritis. *See* Neuritis
Retropharyngeal abscess. *See* Abscess

Reviews of Books:

Abdomen—*Anatomie Médico-Chirurgicale de l'Abdomen: III. La Région Lombaire de l'Abdomen et le Petit Bassin* (Raymond Grégoire), 563
Abdomen in Labour (Norman Porritt), 483
Amblyoma, the Genus Part IV, vol. ii of *Ticks* (George H. F. Nuttall, C. Warburton, and L. E. Robinson), 840
American Climatological and Clinical Association, *Transactions of the*, for the Year 1925, vol. xii, 258
American Gynecological Society, *Transactions*, vol. 50, 16
Amputation, Modern Methods of (Thomas G. Orr), 564
Amputation Stumps: their Care and After-treatment (G. Martin Huggins), 564
Anaemia, Pernicious, Leucæmia, and Aplastic Anaemia: an Investigation from the Comparative Pathology and Embryological Point of View (J. P. McGowan), 690
Anatomy (J. G. De Lint), 485
Anatomy of the Abdomen. *See* Abdomen
Anatomy, Clinical, Hand-Atlas of (A. C. Eycleshymer and Tom Jones), 485
Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied (Henry Gray) twenty-third edition (edited by Robert Howden), 1230
Anatomy, the Principles of Anatomical Illustrations before Vesalius: an Inquiry into the Rationale of Artistic Anatomy (Fielding H. Garrison), 119
Animal Parasites and Human Disease (Asa C. Chandler), third edition, 1126
Army Manual of Sanitation (1926), 1232
Asthma: Die Behandlung van Asthma Bronchiale met intraveneuze Pepton In-sputtingen (P. Boot), 310
Atlas of the History of Medicine. I, Anatomy (J. G. De Lint), 485. *See also* Medicine
Bacteriology and Immunology, Laboratory Outlines in (John F. Norton and I. S. Falk), 390
Basal Metabolism (John T. King, jun.), 946
Beloved Physician: Sir James Mackenzie (R. Macnair Wilson), 791
Best Books (William Sonnenschein), Part IV, third edition, 737
Bipolar Theory of Living Processes (George W. Crile, edited by Amy F. Rowland), 598
Birth Control and the State: a Plea and a Forecast (C. P. Blacker), 600
Blood Chemistry Colorimetric Methods (Willard J. Stone), second edition, 345
Blood Pressure, High: Its Variations and Control (J. F. Halls Dally), second edition, 1186
Blood transfusion: Die Bluttransfusion (B. Breitner), 16
Body, Human, the Wonders of the: a Health Reader for Schools (Margaret A. Shuttleworth), 692
Bone, the Inflammatory and Toxic Diseases of (R. Lawford Knaggs), 791
Brain, vol. xlix, Part 2, 309—Part 3, 793
Brains of Rats and Men (C. Judson Herrick), 994
British Goat Society's Year Book for 1926, 66
British Navy in Adversity (Captain W. M. James), 945
Cambridge Undergraduate 100 Years Ago (Oskar Teichman), 309
Cancer: Le Cancer (G. Jeanneney), 65
Cancer, its Control and Prevention (Education will Lower the Death Rate): A Book Everyone Should Read (John F. Hall-Edwards), 1059
Cancer: La Curiothérapie des cancers (Simone Laborde), 840
Cancer: Das Krebsproblem (Alfred Greil) 1125

Reviews of Books (continued):

Cancer: Die Ursache des Carcinoms (R. P. van Calcar), 1124
Cancer: Malignancy and Evolution: a Biological Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of Cancer (Morley Roberts), 15
Caravanning (J. Harris Stone), third edition, 66
Carbohydrate Metabolism and Insulin (John James Richard Macleod), 256
Cardiac diagnosis: Moderne Methoden der Kreislaufdiagnostik, 119
Cardiac: Manuel de Cardiologie Pratique (F. Schrumph-Pierron), 994
Cardiac. *See* Heart
Carrier Problem, the (K. C. Paul), 944
Case-taking, Aids to (Henry Lawrence McKisack), second edition, 390
Cerebro-spinal Fluid, the Human, 1125
Chemical Analysis of Foods (Henry Edward Cox), 692
Chemistry, Applied, Dictionary of, vol. vi (Sir Edward Thorpe), 600
Chemistry, Inorganic and Theoretical, a Comprehensive Treatise on, vol. vi (J. W. Mellor), 996
Chemistry, Physiological (Albert P. Matthews), fourth edition, 258
Chemistry, Physiological: Lehrbuch der Physiologischen und Pathologischen Chemie (Oto Fürth), 1186
Chemistry, physiological: Physikalische Chemie der Zelle und der Gewebe (Rudolf Höber), sixth edition, 691
Chemistry, physiological: —Praktikum der Physiologischen Chemie: Fermentmethoden (P. Rona), 690
Chemistry of the Proteins and its Economic Applications (Dorothy Jordan Lloyd), 1059
Chemistry, Surface, an Introduction to (Eric Keightley Rideal), 1060
Child, Mental Life of the Pre-School (Arnold Gesell), 345
Child Verses and Poems (Austin Priestman), 66
Children: La Chirurgie Infantile (A. Martin), 65
Children and Infants, Diseases of (Henry Dwight Chapin and Lawrence Thomas Royter), fifth edition, 601
Children. *See also* Infants
Children's Diseases (Hector Charles Cameron), 388
Cost of Living. *See* Living
Cystographie, La (H. Blanc and M. Nègre), 736
Dardanelles: The Perils of Amateur Strategy, as exemplified by the attack on the Dardanelles Fortress in 1915 (Lieut.-General Sir Gerald Ellison), 65
Days of My Life (Sir H. Rider Haggard, edited by O. J. Longman), 792
Deafness, Chronic, Treatment of by the Electrophonoid Method of Zünd-Burguet (George C. Cathcart), 1185
Dentists, *Materia Medica* for (Frank Coleman), sixth edition, 995
Dermatology: Dermatologie du Praticien (G. Lacapère and H. Montaurat), 65
Dermatology: Hautkrankheiten (G. A. Rost), 895
Dermatology. *See also* Skin Diseases
Diabetes Mellitus, the Pathology and Treatment of (George Graham), second edition, 483
Diagnosis, Medical, for the Student and Practitioner (Charles Lyman Greene), sixth edition, 485
Diathermy, with Special Reference to Pneumonia (Harry Eaton Stewart), second edition, 641
Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, vol. vi (Sir Edward Thorpe), 600
Dictionary, Italian, a Short (Alfred Hoare), vol. ii, English-Italian, new edition, 737
Dictionary of Medicine (George M. Gould, edited by R. J. E. Scott), 484
Diet in Relation to Health, the Importance of, 205
Diet, Invalid (Dorothy Morton), 601
Dietetics: Précis de Diététique et des Maladies de la Nutrition chez l'enfant et chez l'adulte (Georges Mouriquand), 691
Doctor's Books (A. P. Bertwistle), 205
Drink Problem: a Handbook to (Will Reason), 119
Dyspnoea (James Howard Means), 16
Dystrophy and diarrhoea: Dystrophien und Durchfallskrankheiten im Säuglingsalter (Leo Langstein), 527
Ear Diseases, Hunter Tod's (revised by George C. Cathcart), second edition, 1185
Ear Diseases, Politzer's Text-book of (revised by Milton J. Ballin), sixth edition, 1185
Ear, Nose, and Throat Nursing (James Hardie Neil), second edition, 565
Ear. *See also* Otology and Oto-rhino-laryngology
Early science in Oxford. *See* Oxford
Eczema: Diagnose und Therapie des Ekzems (S. Jessner), third edition, 896
Education, Technical (J. C. Ghosh), 1186
Electro-cardiography: Die Elektrokardiographie und andere graphische Methoden in der Kreislaufdiagnostik (Arthur Weber), 793
Electrothermic Methods (Desiccation and Coagulation) in the Treatment of Neoplastic Diseases (J. Douglas Morgan) 565

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Ellis Island, a Psychological Study of Immigrant Children at (Bertha M. Boody), 482
End to Poverty (Fritz Wittels), 601
Endoscopy: *Traité d'Endoscopie Recto-Colique: Rectoscopie Sigmoidoscopie* (R. Bensaude), second edition 843
Epilepsy: a Functional Mental Illness: its Treatment (R. G. Rows and W. E. Bond), 1058
Equipment and Health for Intending Residents in the Tropics (J. Balfour Kirk), 840
Eugenic Reform, the Need for (Leonard Darwin), 735
Everybody's Pepys. *See* Pepys
Evolution, Genetics, and Eugenics (Horatio Hackett Newman), new edition, 599
Examens de Laboratoire (A. Beauvy), 65
Factory King, the (Norman Porritt), 896
Feeding in Infancy and Childhood, Modern Methods of (Donald Paterson and J. Forest Smith), 118
Flashlights on Chinese Life: Yellow Dragon Street and other Stories (Mabel Pantin), 346
Foods, the Chemical Analysis of (Henry Edward Cox), 692
Forensic Medicine: *Hofmann's Lehrbuch der Gerichtlichen Medizin* (edited by Albin Haberdal), eleventh edition, 895
Gallipoli. *See* Dardanelles
Garden Interests of Madeira (Michael Comport Graham), 642
Genesis v. Evolution (Reginald Cock), 692
Genus Amblyomma, Part IV of vol. ii of Ticks, 840
Girl and Woman (Caroline Wormeley Latimer), new edition, 528
Goiter and other Diseases of the Thyroid Gland (Arnold S. Jackson), 692
Golfish Culture for Amateurs (A. E. Hodge and Arthur Derham), 390
Golf Swing, the Basis of the (James Forrest), 16
Gould and Pyle's Pocket Cyclopaedia of Medicine and Surgery, (third edition, revised and edited by R. J. E. Scott), 642
Guy's Hospital Reports, vol. 76 (edited by A. F. Hurst), 309, 599
Gynaecology: *Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie für Studierende und Ärzte* (Robert Schröder), second edition, 346
Health Compendium and Health Publicity (compiled by T. Crew), 485
Heart Affections, Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment in (Sir James Mackenzie and James Orr), third edition, 641
Heart Disease, Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of (Francis Heatherley), second edition, 994
Heart, Diseases of the (Henri Vaquez; translated by George F. Laidlaw), 994
Heart, Facts on the (Richard C. Cabot), 994
Heart. *See also* Cardiac
Henry Ford Hospital, Collected Papers by the Staff of the, first series, 65
Hereditv (J. Arthur Thomson), fifth edition, 117
Histological Technique (H. M. Carleton and Frederic Haynes), 599
Histology: *Pathologische Histologie* (Max Borst), second edition, 735
Hofmann's *Lehrbuch der Gerichtlichen Medizin* (edited by Albin Haberdal), eleventh edition, 985
Hydrogen Ion Concentration, an Explanation of: The Capillary Method for the Determination of Acidity and Alkalinity in General Practice (Henry A. Ellis), Brochure II, 16
Hygiene, Social: *Handbuch der Sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge* (A. Gottstein, A. Schlossmann, und L. Telesky), 838
Imhotep, the Vizier and Physician of King Zoser, and afterwards the Egyptian God of Medicine (Jamieson B. Hurry), 692
In Black and White (Sydney Holland, Viscount Knutsford), 945
Infancy and Childhood, Modern Methods of Feeding in (Donald Paterson and J. Forest Smith), 118
Infant Feeding, Simplified (Roger H. Dennett), third edition, 310
Infant Welfare (H. H. Chodak Gregory), 565
Infants and Children, Diseases of (Henry Dwight Chapin and Lawrence Thomas Royster), fifth edition, 631
Infants. *See also* Children
Infectious Diseases (Paul Halbron), 65
Influenza: *La Grippe: Clinique, Prophylaxie, Traitement* (Pierre Lereboullet), 1183
Insulin and Carbohydrate Metabolism (John James Richard Macleod), 256
Insulin: *L'Insuline* (Émile Aubertin), 116
Insulin: *La Sécrétion interne du Pancréas et l'Insuline* (André Choay), 256
Intestinal Stasis, Chronic (Arbuthnot Lane's Disease): A Radiological Study (A. C. Jordan), second edition, 896
Intracranial Physiology. *See* Physiology
Invalid Diet (Dorothy Morton), 601
Ions in Colloidal Systems, the Effects of (Leonor Michaelis), 308
Italian Dictionary, a Short (Alfred Hoare), vol. II, English-Italian, new edition, 737
Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences: Transactions IV, 484
Journal of Physiology, vol. Ixi, 390
L'Année médicale pratique (Camille Lian), 946
Laboratory: *Examens de Laboratoire* (A. Beauvy), 65

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Labour: *Grossesse et Accouchement Pathologiques* (J. Lemeland), 65
Law Within (Sir Bampfylde Fuller), 1127
Lead Poisoning (Joseph C. Aub, Laurence T. Fairhall, A. S. Minot, and Paul Reznikoff. With a chapter on the Prevalence of Industrial Lead Poisoning in the United States, by Alice Hamilton), 344
Life, lengthening of: *Etude sur la Vieillesse et la Rajeunissement par la Greffe* (Serge Voronoff), 736
Life, the Physiology of the Continuity of Human (D. Noël Paton), 640
Living, the Cost of (Norman Dearnley), 484
Living Processes, a Bipolar Theory of (George W. Crile, edited by Amy F. Rowland), 598
Macedonia, Thrace, and Illyria: their relations to Greece from the earliest times down to the time of Philip, son of Amyntas (Stanley Casson), 833
Mackenzie, Sir James: the Beloved Physician (R. Macnair Wilson), 791
Malaria: *Paludisme* (Professor Marchoux), 640
Malignancy and Evolution: a Biological Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of Cancer (Morley Roberts), 15
Man not a Machine: a Study of the Finalistic Aspects of Life (Eugenio Rignano), 893
Massage: *Handbuch der Massage und Heilgymnastik* (Franz Kirchberg), 563
Massage: *Massage und Gymnastik im Dienste der Kosmetik* (Franz Kirchberg), 563
Materia Medica for Dentists (Frank Coleman), sixth edition, 995
Maternity and Infancy (Dame Mary Scharlieb), 257
Medical Diagnosis. *See* Diagnosis
Medical Dictionary. *See* Dictionary
Medical Directory (1927), 1127
Medical Education, Methods and Problems of (fourth and fifth series), 944
Medical History, Annals of (edited by Francis R. Packard), vol. iii, No. 2, 528—Vol. viii, No. 3, 1060
Medical History, the Peaks of: an Outline of the Evolution of Medicine for the Use of Medical Students and Practitioners (Charles L. Dana), 309
Medical Life Assurance, a Pocket Guide Book to (Jehangir J. Cursetji), 205
Medical and Surgical Help for Shipmasters and Officers in the Merchant Navy (William Johnson Smith, revised by Arnold Chaplin), sixth edition, 600
Medicine, Clinical Laboratory (Henry M. Feinblatt and Arnold H. Eggerth), 600
Medicine: *Grundriss der inneren Medizin* (A. von Dörmann), second edition, 1232
Medicine, History of, Atlas of: I, Anatomy (J. G. De Lint), 485
Medicine: *Nouveau Traité de Médecine*, fasc. xix, *Pathologie du Cerveau et de Cervelet*, 257—V, *Paludisme* (Professor Marchoux), 640
Medicine: *Textbook of Domestic Medicine and Surgery* (G. T. Wrench), 204
Medicine, Recent Advances in (G. E. Beaumont and E. C. Dodds), third edition, 737
Medicine and Surgery, Gould and Pyle's Pocket Cyclopaedia of, third edition, edited by R. J. E. Scott, 642
Medico-Legal Factors in Accident Insurance (J. J. Scanlan), 528
Mental Growth of the Pre-School Child (Arnold Gesell), 345
Menn, the Practical Daily (Christina B. Peacock), 692
Metabolism, Basal (John T. King, jun.), 946
Metabolism: *Troubles des Échanges Nutritifs* (Ch. Achard), 1184
Midwifery, an Atlas of (Comyns Berkeley and Georges M. Dupuy), 346
Mongrel Virginians: the Win Tribe (Arthur H. Estabrook and Ivan E. McDougall), 1059
Motor Electrical Manual, third edition, 1060
Mouth, Throat, Nose, Ear, and Eye, Non-surgical Treatment of Diseases of the (Thomas H. Odenseal), 641
Nephritis (Herman Elwyn), 1230
Nerves: *Chirurgie du Tonus Musculaire* (P. Wertheimer and A. Bonhoff), 203
Nervous and Mental Disorders from Birth through Adolescence (S. Sachs and Louis Hausman), 598
Nervous System, the Clinical Examination of the (G. H. Monrad-Krohn), third edition, 792
Neuritis and Neuralgia (Wilfred Harris), 526
Nomogenesis or Evolution Determined by Law (Leo S. Berg), 1127
Non-surgical Treatment of Diseases of the Mouth, Throat, Nose, Ear, and Eye (Thomas H. Odenseal), 641
Nose: *Pathologie und Therapie der entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Nebenhöhlen der Nase* (M. Hajek), 204
Nose and Throat, Diseases of the, Comprising Affections of the Trachea and Oesophagus (Sir St. Clair Thomson), third edition, 308
Nose. *See also* Oto-rhino-laryngology
Nurses, Elementary Hygiene for (H. C. Rutherford Darling), third edition, 1231
Nurses: a Handbook for, with Examination Questions based on the Contents of the Chapters (J. K. Watson), seventh edition, 1231
Nurses: *Hints to Probationer Nurses in Mental Hospitals* (Major Richard Eager), second edition, 1186

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Nurses and Internes, Operating Room Procedure for (Henry C. Falk), 1231
Nursing, Ophthalmic (Maurice H. Whiting), 946
Nursing, Outline of Surgical (S. J. Woodall), 1231
Nursing: *Précis de Nursing Médical et Chirurgical* (F. A. Rouget), second edition, 1231
Nursing, Theory and Practice of (M. A. Gullan), second edition, 1231
Nutrition, Lectures on, 1924-25, 345
Nutrition: *Lexikon der Ernährungskunde* (E. Mayerhofer and C. Pirquet), 641
Nutritional Disorders of Childhood: *Clinique Médicale des Enfants: Troubles de la Nutrition et de la Croissance* (P. Nobécourt), 598
Obesity (Leonard Williams), 564
Obstetrics (John S. Fairbairn), 690
Ophthalmic Neuro-Myology (G. C. Savage), second edition, 737
Ophthalmic Nursing (Maurice H. Whiting), 946
Ophthalmic Science, Contributions to (dedicated to Dr. Edward Jackson by his pupils and colleagues in the United States), 527
Ophthalmic Year Book, vol. xxii, 1060
Ophthalmology: — *Sémiologie Oculaire: Le Cristallin* (Félix Terrien), 258
Organon Modernized: or the Philosophy, Science, and Practice of the Curative Arts (T. N. Roy), 793
Orthopaedic Surgery (W. A. Cochrane), 526
Otology, Contributions to the Art and Science of (Richard Lake), 310
Oto-rhino-laryngologie (L. Baldenweck), 65
Oto-rhino-laryngology: *Handbuch der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkunde* (A. Denker and O. Kahler), 119. *See also* Ear, Nose, and Throat
Over-population: Theory and Statistics (P. Sargent Florence), 1126
Oxford, Early Science in, vol. iii, Part I, The Biological Sciences; Part II, The Biological Collections: vol. iv, The Philosophical Society (R. T. Gunther); Early Medical and Biological Science extracted from Early Science in Oxford (R. T. Gunther), 562
Pancreatitis: *Les pancréatites aiguës chirurgicales* (Pierre Brocq), 895
Panel Practice: — On the Panel: General Practice as a Career (by a Panel Doctor), 63
Paraplegia: *Contribution à l'Étude des Paraplégies Potitiques* (Mme le Dr. Sorrel-Dejerine), 15
Parasites, Animal, and Human Disease (Asa C. Chandler), third edition, 1126
Parasites: *Die Tierischen Parasiten des Menschen* (Max Braun und Otto Seifert), 996
Parkinsonian syndrome: "Kinésie Paradoxe" des Parkinsoniens (J. Jarkowski), 736
Pathological Histologie (Max Borst), second edition, 735
Pathology: *Précis de Pathologie Médicale*, Tomes I et II. *Maladies Infectieuses* (Fernand Bezacon and André Philibert), 308
Pepys: *Everybody's Pepys: the Diary of Samuel Pepys, 1660-1669* (abridged and edited by O. F. Morshead), 840
Peritoneal adhesions: *Les Périviscérités Digestives* (Paul Carnot), 204
"Petits Précis, Les" (edited by A. Cantonnet), 65
Pharmacognosy, Practical (T. E. Wallis), 946
Pharmacology, Experimental, as a Basis for Therapeutics (Hans H. Meyer and R. Gottlieb), second edition in English translated by Velyien E. Henderson, 641
Pharmacology: *Folia Japonica Pharmacologica*, vol. I; vol. II, fasc. I, II, and III, 996
Pharmacopoeia of the University College Hospital (1926), 205
Pharmacy, Remington's Practice of (E. Fullerton Cook and Charles H. LaWall) seventh edition, 1230
Physical Fitness in Middle Life (F. A. Hornbrook), 693
Physical Signs, a Manual of Normal, (Wyndham B. Blanton), 205
Physiological Chemistry. *See* Chemistry
Physiology of the Continuity of Human Life (D. Noël Paton), 640
Physiology: *Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie* (A. Berthe, G. v. Bergmann, G. Embden, A. Ellinger); *Energieumsturz; Mechanische Energie*, 639
Physiology, Human, Principles of (Ernest H. Starling); the chapter on Sense Organs edited by H. Hartridge, fourth edition, 256
Physiology: *Les Problèmes de la Physiologie Normale et Pathologique de l'Os* (R. Leriche and A. Follard), 639
Physiology, Recent Advances in (C. Lovatt Evans), second edition, 839
Physiology and Surgery, Intracranial, Studies in (Harvey Cushing), 639
Physiology, Textbook of (William D. Zoethout), second edition, 258
Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory, Annals of the, vol. II, No. 2, 793
Pituitary Body, the Comparative Anatomy, Histology, and Development of the (G. R. de Beer), 257
Plastic Surgery of the Nose (J. Eastman Sheehan), 61
Popular Science, Essays in (Julian Huxley), 1231
Pottery, Pink Lustre (Atwood Thorne), 1232
President's Hat (Robert Herring), 1232

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Proteins, the Chemistry of, and its Economic Applications (Dorothy Jordan Lloyd), 1059
 Prescription Notes (Arthur L. Tatum), 996
 Prostate: l'aité des Maladies de la Prostate (Georges Luys), 995
 Protozoa, the Biology of the (Gary N. Calkins), 528
 Protozoa: A Manual of the Parasitic Protozoa of Man (Charles F. Craig), 388
 Protozoology: a Manual for Medical Men, Veterinarians, and Zoologists (C.M. Wenyon), 894
 Psychology, Educational: its Problems and Methods (Charles Fox), 735
 Psychotherapy: Mental Elements in the Treatment of Diseases (Edward Wyllis Taylor), 838
 Radiology in lung diseases: Nouvelles Études Cliniques et Radiologiques sur la Tuberculose et les Maladies de l'Appareil Respiratoire (Emile Sergent), 691
 Radiology, Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung, Band I und II (edited by H. Holfelder and others), 1231
 Radiotherapy in Relation to General Medicine (Francis Hermann-Johnson), 944
 Rejuvenation. *See* Life
 Remington's Practice of Pharmacy (E. Fullerton Cook and Charles H. LaWall), seventh edition, 1230
 Renal Surgery, a Handbook of (F. McG. Loughnane), 1059
 Research:—The Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research in Pathology and Medicine, Melbourne: Collected Papers, vol. ii, 1923-25 (C. H. Kellaway), 896
 Rheumatic diseases, Chronic: their Diagnosis and Treatment (F. G. Thomson and R. G. Gordon), 307
 Sanitation, Army Manual of (1926), 1232
 Sanocrysin treatment of tuberculosis: Recherches sur les Effets de la Sanochrysin (C. H. Würtzen), 117
 Sanocrysin and Serum (Moellgaard) Treatment of Tuberculosis (Knut Secher), 118
 Science in Oxford. *See* Oxford
 Science, Popular Essays in (Julian Huxley), 1231
 School Health, the Fundamentals of (James Kerr), 1184
 Sex diseases in children: Geschlechtskrankheiten bei Kindern (W. Fischer-Defoy, F. Kramer, and E. Langer), 599
 Sex and Exercise (Ettie A. Rout), 693
 Sigmoidoscope: Traité d'Endoscopie Recto-Colique: Rectoscopy Sigmoidoscopy (R. Bensaude), second edition, 840
 Skin Diseases (J. H. Sequeira), fourth edition, 1124
 Skin, Diseases of the (Richard L. Sutton), sixth edition, 389
 Skin Diseases. *See also* Dermatology
 Social Hygiene. *See* Hygiene
 South and East African Year Book and Guide for 1926 (edited by A. Samler Brown and G. Gordon Brown), 258
 Sunlight and Artificial Light (Harold Wigg), 1058
 Sunlight. *See also* Ultra-violet
 Surgery, Orthopaedic (W. A. Cochrane), 526
 Surgery, Plastic, of the Nose (J. Eastman Sheehan), 64
 Surgical Diagnosis, Aids to (Cecil P. G. Wakeley), 390
 Sympathetic nerves: Chirurgie du Tonus Musculaire (P. Wertheimer and A. Bonniot), 203
 Tabulae Biologicae (edited by C. Oppenheimer and L. Pincussen), 946
 Tcheka, the (George Popoff), 565
 Technical Education (J. C. Ghosh), 1186
 Therapy: Handbuch der Praktischen Therapie als Ergebnis Experimenteller Forschungen (Reinhard von den Velzen and Paul Wolff), 1125
 Throat. *See also* Nose and Oto-rhino-laryngology
 Thyroid Gland (Charles H. Mayo and Henry W. Plummer), 64
 Ticks (George H. F. Nuttall, C. Warburton, and L. E. Robinson), 840
 Tropical medicine: Arquivos de Higiene e Patologia Exóticas, vol. vii, Lisbon, 528
 Tropics: Hints on Equipment and Health for Intending Residents in the Tropics (J. Balfour Kirk), 840
 Tuberculosis, Pulmonary: Die Entwicklungsstadien der Lungentuberkulose (Christoph Harms), 946
 Tuberculosis, sanocrysin treatment of: Recherches sur les Effets de la Sanochrysin (C. H. Würtzen), 117
 Tuberculosis, Sanocrysin and Serum (Moellgaard) Treatment of (Knut Secher), 118
 Tuberculosis: Handbuch der Tuberkulose-Fürsorge (Karl Heinz Bütemel), 65
 Tuberculosis: La Tuberculose Pulmonaire Latente (J. Rieux), 1126
 Tuberculosis: Tuberculozes osteo-articulaires et ganglionnaires (E. Sorrel and A. Delahaye), 65
 Tumours: Les Tumeurs du Cerveau (Viggo Christiansen), 565
 Tumours: Über den Stoffwechsel der Tumoren (Otto Warburg), 1124
 Ultra-violet Light: Die Lichtbehandlung des Haarausfalles (Franz Nagelschmidt), 1058

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Ultra-violet Light: The Quartz Mercury Vapour Lamp (J. Bell Ferguson), 1058
 Ultra-violet Light Therapy, Practical (T. Clyde McKenzie and A. A. King), 389
 Ultra-violet. *See also* Sunlight
 Urine, secretion of the (Arthur R. Cushny), second edition, 14
 Urology, Young's Practice of (Hugh H. Young, David M. Davis, and Franklin P. Johnson), 526
 Visceral Radiograms, a Descriptive Atlas of (A. P. Bertwistle and E. W. H. Shenton), 118
 Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research in Pathology and Medicine, Melbourne: Collected papers, vol. ii, 1923-25 (C. H. Kellaway), 896
 What it Feels Like: Letters from a Doctor out East to a Colleague at Home ("Doctor Robin"), 1060
 Woman Doctor on the Frontier (Charlotte S. Vines), 346
 Women, Diseases of (Sir John Bland-Sutton and Arthur E. Giles), eighth edition, 564
 Wonders of the Human Body, a Health Reader for Schools (Margaret A. Shuttleworth), 692
 X rays in Embryology and Obstetrics (W. A. Newman Dorland and Maximilian John Hubeny), 345
 X rays: Rayons x et corps radio-actifs (A. Laquerrière), 65
 Young's Practice of Urology (Hugh H. Young, David M. Davis, and Franklin P. Johnson), 526
 Zoology, Elementary, a Manual of (L. A. Borradaile), fifth edition, 65
 Revolution, industrial, public health in the (M. C. Buer), 1001
 REYNOLDS, Ernest Septimus, estate and bequests of, 407
 REYNOLDS, F. E.: Report on the Scottish asylums' pathological scheme, 612
 REYNOLDS, Russell J.: Cinematograph films of the human internal organs in motion, 1247
 REZIKOFF, Paul (and others): Lead Poisoning, rev., 344
 RHAEZES, a case report by, 846
 RHEINBACH, Baron von: International health organization, 567
 Rheumatic child: Discussion at the Royal Sanitary Institute, 72
 Rheumatic diseases, review of books on, 307—November issue of the *Prescriber* devoted to, 917
 RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE IN CHILDREN: Report by the Science Committee of the British Medical Association—Leading article on, 23
 Correspondence on, 92, 173, 225
 Parliamentary note on, 174
 (For the full report see SUPPLEMENT, July 3rd, p. 1.)
 Rheumatic infection in school children, 1131
 Rheumatic patients, a warm environment for, 664, 713
 Rheumatism, atophan derivatives in, 37, 93, 136, 273, 759—A caution, 37
 Rheumatism, chronic, conference on at Amsterdam, 847
 Rheumatoid arthritis (Ralph Stockman), 255—(G. L. Kerr Pringle), 255
 Rhinotalia aperta (A. R. Tweedie and Bell Tawse), 1176
 Rib, cervical (E. B. Flint), 1181
 Rice expedition to the Amazon, 395
 RICE, J. P.: Diphtheria in poultry and man, 223
 Richard of Wallingford, 1072
 RICHMOND, T. H.: Induction of labour in cases of contracted pelvis 522—Causes and treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 730
 Rickets, the antirachitic vitamin, 606
 Rickets, late, and renal dwarfs, 665
 Rickets, renal (E. P. Brockman), 801
 Rickets, treatment of, in Glasgow, 33
 RIDDEL, James: Primary abdominal torsion of the great omentum, 525
 RIDDELL, J. Scott: Hospitals and motor accidents, 961
 RIDDELL, Lord: The press and preventive medicine, 71—Medicine and the press, 956
 RIDEAL, Eric Keightley: An Introduction to Surface Chemistry, rev., 1061
 RIDOUT, C. A. S.: Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 827—After treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1162
 RIEUX, J.: La Tuberculose Pulmonaire Latente, rev., 1126
 Rifle shot, a fine (F. H. Kelly), 176
 RIGNANO Eugenio: *Man not a Machine: a Study of the Finalistic Aspects of Life*, rev., 896
 Ringworm, x-ray treatment of, 511, 547, 670
 Rio de Janeiro, small-pox at, 1204
 "Rising of the Lights," 908, 963, 1081. *See also* Bills of mortality
 Risk, Colonel Edmund John Erskine, obituary notice of, 1199
 RITCHIE, John: Poisoning by tobacco applied to the skin, 116
 RIVETT, L. C.: The indications for induction of abortion, 247—Induction of labour in cases of contracted pelvis, 52—Causes and treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 729
 Riviera, French: Visit of doctors from different countries to get acquainted with the therapeutic resources, 5-1
 RIVIERE, Clive: Bronchiectasis, 992

- Road accidents and hospitals (leading article), 1002. *See also* Accidents
 Road plans, pictorial, vol. vii, 366
 ROBB, J. Jenkins: Effect of monotony in modern industry, 478
 ROBERTS, Charles: The place of gastro-jejunostomy in gastric and duodenal surgery, 567
 ROBERTS, Dr.: Health of the professional woman, 63
 ROBERTS, J. E. H.: Bronchiectasis, 993
 ROBERTS, Morley: *Malignancy and Evolution: A Biological Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of Cancer*, rev., 15
 ROBERTSON, D. S.: Poisoning by tobacco applied to the skin, 74
 ROBERTSON, F. W.: Transposition of viscera, 1051—Psoriasis, 1051—Hydatid cyst of the meninges, 1051
 ROBERTSON, G. M.: The madness of Ajax clinically considered, 131—Maudsley Lecture on the prevention of insanity, 151 (O)—Psychoanalysis and its development, 169
 ROBERTSON, James: Mule-spinner's cancer, 1181
 ROBERTSON, Sir John: An appeal for maternity wards in general hospitals, 850
 ROBERTS N, Sir Robert: Report on the Government Laboratory, 535
 ROBERTSON, W.: A pure milk supply for Edinburgh, 132—Health of Edinburgh, annual report, 2-2—Public health work in Edinburgh, 950—Factory legislation, 1016
 ROBINSON, Captain George Cuthbert, obituary notice of, 910
 ROBINSON, D. Gordon: Erythema nodosum in members of a family, 1019
 ROBINSON, L. E. (C. Warburton and George H. F. Nuttall): *The Genus Amblyomma*, Part IV, vol. ii of Ticks, rev., 840
 ROCH, Maurice, appointed dean of the medical faculty at Geneva, 717
 ROCHE, A. E.: Longevity in a family, 236
 ROCHE, Alex. E.: Pronunciation of medical terms, 144—A cannula for intravenous injections, 346
 ROCHE, W. J.: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 1051
 Rockefeller Foundation: Annual report (1924), 213—Report (1925), 364—Annual report of the International Health Board of, 511—The study and control of malaria, 610—*Methods and Problems of Medical Education* (fourth and fifth series), rev., 944
 Rockefeller Institute to found a State serum and vaccine institute in Norway, 327
 ROCKEFELLER, John D., jun., presents three and a half million francs to the University of Strasbourg, 762
 ROEHL: A synthetic remedy for malaria, 798
 ROGER, Prof., re-elected dean of the Paris Faculty of Medicine, 37
 ROGERS, Sir Leonard: *Small-pox and Climate in India: Forecasting of Epidemics*, 165—Zoological nomenclature in medical literature, 1123—Leprosy: its transmission and treatment, 1195
 Rogers prize. *See* Prize
 ROLET, Antonin: Sterilization of milk and butter by electric current, ozone, and ultra-violet rays, 283
 ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry: Appreciation of John George Adami, 507—Professional careers, 65—The biliary tract, 682—Relations of medicine and dentistry, 708—High blood pressure, 837—Elected representative of the University of Cambridge on the General Medical Council, 917—Medicine and the press, 956—Blood transfusion in the treatment of disease, 959—The exanthemata, 1178
 ROLLESTON, J. D.: Alcoholism in classical antiquity, 702—Recent advances in the etiology, diagnosis, prophylaxis, and treatment of the exanthemata, 1177—The hospital and the public, 1180
 RONA, Peter: *Praktikum der Physiologischen Chemie*, rev., 690
 ROONEY, Colonel James Patrick, obituary notice of, 232
 ROSA, S. Patellini, death of, 44
 ROSCROW, Cecil Beaumont, obituary notice of, 1198
 ROSENFELD, S.: International tuberculosis statistics, 900
 ROSENHEIM: The antirachitic vitamin, 606
 ROSIN, I. R.: Ruptured spleen: splenectomy: recovery, 1049
 Ross Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases, 129. *See also* Tropical Diseases
 ROSS, J. P.: Cerebral tumours, 634—Treatment of gangrene of the extremities, 1122
 ROSS, J. Stuart: The provision of an anaesthetic service, 789
 ROSS, Sir Ronald: A disclaimer, 617
 ROSS, T. A.: Psychoanalysis and its development, 169—Manic-depressive psychosis, 877
 ROST, G. A.: *Hautkrankheiten*, rev., 895
 ROTHE, E. J. H.: Man as the intermediate host of the *Tremia solium*, 470 (O)
 ROTH, P. B.: Crushed sixth cervical vertebra, 837—Overgrowth of radius of both forearms, 837
 ROUGET, F. A.: *Précis de Nursing Medical et Chirurgicale*, second edition, rev., 1231
 ROUT, Ettie A. (Mrs. F. A. Hornbrook): *Sex and Exercise*, rev., 693—Good and bad diets, 907
 ROUX, Caesar, appointed emeritus professor at Lausanne, 327
 ROWE, Arthur Walton, obituary notice of, 760
 BOWLAT, Mr. Justice: His decision re medical charities and income tax, 30

- ROWLETTE, W. E.: Serum treatment of scarlet fever, 1229
- ROWS, R. G. (and W. E. BOND):—*Epilepsy: A Functional Mental Illness: Its Treatment*, rev., 1058
- ROY, Hon. Philippe: Physical culture and school hygiene, 567
- ROY, T. N.: *The Organon Modernized, or the Philosophy, Science, and Practice of the Curative Arts*, rev., 793
- Royal Air Force. *See* Air
- Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British
- Royal (Dick) Veterinary College. *See* College
- Royal Eastern Counties Institution for the Mentally Defective. *See* Mentally Defective
- Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: information concerning the study of medicine, 430—Admission of Fellows, 716, 1203
- Royal Infant Orphanage, Wanstead, 547
- Royal Institute of Public Health, 577
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
- Royal Military Academy, Woolwich: Polio-myelitis outbreak, 1247
- Royal Sanitary Institute: Election of Fellows, 46, 1247—Jubilee congress of, 31, 71, 122, 491, 536—Inaugural address by the Minister of Health, 71—The preventive aspects of medicine, 71—The rheumatic child, 72—Midwifery in the home, 72—Conference on maternity and child welfare, 73—Conception control teaching at welfare centres, 73—Food and industrial hygiene, 122—The health of the working girl, 122—Unification of health administration, 122—Jubilee dinner of the institute, 122—A sanitary convention, 491—Retrospect of the history of, 536. *See also* Congress
- ROYSTER, Lawrence Thomas (and Henry Dwight CHAPIN): *Diseases of Infants and Children*, fifth (revised) edition, rev., 601
- Rubber instruments, preservation of, 365
- RUGI, C., death of, 44
- RUNDLE, C.: The prophylactic value of scarlet fever antitoxin, 173—Report on pre-immunization against tuberculosis, 1139
- Rural Community Councils. *See* Community
- RUSSELL, Major A. J. H.: Report on cholera in Madras, 1017
- RUSSELL, H. B., appointed deputy physician to the Metropolitan Police, 669
- RUSSELL, John, obituary notice of, 362
- RUSSELL, W. Kerr: The public, the doctor, and the masseuse, 1196
- Russia, some war experiences of a surgeon in (Sir Herbert Waterhouse), 756
- Russia, Soviet, a medical review of (W. Horsley Gantt): IV. Change in type and incidence of disease, 303, 747, 757, 802—Correspondence on, 757
- RUTHERFORD, A. E. R.: Recurrent boils, 763—Treatment of chilblains, 968
- RUTHERFORD, A. H.: Intestinal diverticula, 502
- Rutland, poliomyelitis in, 1019
- RYAN, Major-General Sir Charles Snodgrass, obituary notice of, 915
- RYLE, J. A.: Sternal pain, 894—Diagnosis and treatment of colitis, 992
- St. Andrews: James Mackenzie Institute for Clinical Research, 539, 734, 837, 943, 1057, 1123, 1183, 1229. *See also* Research
- St. John Ambulance Association. *See* Association
- St. John of Jerusalem, Order of: Promotions and appointments, 45—Expansion of the work of, 498—Report of Council, 498
- St. Kilda (leading article), 80—Correspondence on, 137, 227, 814
- St. Luke: Service in Westminster Abbey, 668, 755—In Liverpool, 668, 755
- SACHS, B. (and Louis HAUSMAN): *Nervous and Mental Disorders from Birth through Adolescence*, rev., 538
- "Safety first" in photography, 48
- SAINSBURY, Harrington: Recovery after massage of the heart, 136, 404
- Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 232. *See also* Food and Drugs
- Saliva, dietetic conditions which influence the calcium content of: the possible significance of these facts in tuberculosis (C. Lee Pattison), 6 (O)
- Salmonella group of food-poisoning bacilli, report on (T. Bruce White), 264
- Salol, Board of Trade and exemption of from duty, 917
- Salt and cancer, 48, 800, 1028
- SALZMAN, Mr.: *English Life in the Middle Ages*, 1064
- SAMBON, Louis W.: The investigation of cancer houses, 1087
- SAMWAYS, D. W.: House of Rest, Mentone, 670
- Sanatorium treatment (report on by Percy Stocks and M. Noel Karp), 397—Correspondence on, 500, 543, 578, 665, 713, 809, 856, 1020, 1144
- SANCTUARY, A. G. E.:—American hospital finance and administration: lessons for British voluntary hospitals, 170
- SANDERS, J. Herbert: Maldevelopment of the oesophagus, 938
- Sandfly and kala-azar. *See* Kala-azar
- SANDFORD, Lieut.-Col. John Oldfield Greatrakes, obituary notice of, 506
- Sanitary Convention, the New International (Sir George Buchanan), 491
- Sanitation, *Army Manual of*, 1926, rev., 1232
- Sanitation, port, 651. *See also* Port
- Sanoerysin, review of books on, 117
- Sanoerysin in the treatment of tuberculosis: Second report of the Medical Research Council, 158
- Sanoerysin. *See also* Gold and Tuberculosis
- SANSOM, Charles Lane: Method for killing fleas, 547
- Sarcoma of the lung, case of (R. Allan Bennett), 637
- Sarcoma of sacrum (J. Boyd), 1051
- SARGENT, Percy: Cerebral tumours, 628—Problems of ether anaesthesia, 892
- SAUERBRUCH, Ferdinand, appointed to the chair of surgery at Berlin University, 1247
- SAVAGE, G. C.: *Ophthalmic Neuro-Myology*, second edition, rev., 737
- SAVY, Felix: Sanatorium treatment, 714
- Scandinavian Neurological Congress, 652
- SCANLAN, J. J.: *Medico-legal Factors in Accident Insurance*, rev., 528
- Scarlatinal nephritis. *See* Nephritis
- Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
- SCATLUFF, Arthur William, obituary notice of, 963
- SCHARLIEB, Mary Ann Dacomb: D.B.E. conferred upon, 73—Dinner to, 175—*Maternity and Infancy*, rev., 257
- Schick test: A scheme for active immunization against diphtheria in public health practice (Eric Donaldson), 551 (O)
- SCHILLING, Claus, appointed a member of the Malaria Commission of the League of Nations, 717
- Schimmelbusch anaesthetic mask, modified, 120
- SCHLOSSMAN, A. (A. GOTTSTEIN and L. TELEKY): *Handbuch der Sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge*, rev., 838
- SCHMIEGLOW, E., seventieth birthday of, 652, 799
- Schoolboys, the physique of (Alfred A. Mumford), 788
- School child, health of the: Annual report of the chief medical officer of the Board of Education, 1070, 1127, 1131
- School children, medical inspection of (Ireland), 1017
- School children, rheumatic infection in, 1131
- School children: Treatment of at Brighton, report, 498—Spectacles for, 541. *See also* Spectacles—Medical and dental treatment of in London, 1193
- School children and ultra-violet rays, 1025. *See also* Ultra-violet
- School clinics, new, at Birmingham, 661
- School hygiene, review of books on, 1184—A correction, 1248
- School inspection in County Derry, 663
- School medical officers, information concerning, 454
- Schools, boarding, the management of infections in, discussion on, 941
- Schools and playgrounds (parliamentary note), 232
- Schools, special, teachers for, 1138
- Scientific institutions, the taxing of (Colonel W. A. J. O'Meara), 619
- SCHROEDER, G.: Bronchiectasis, 993
- SCHROEDER, Robert: *Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie für Studierende und Ärzte*, second edition, rev., 346
- SCHROMPH-PIERRE, P.: *Manuel de Cardiologie Pratique*, rev., 994
- SCHULEMANN: A synthetic remedy for malaria, 798
- SCHULTZ, Adolph H.: The foetal growth of man and other primates, 1151
- Schwartz operation for acute mastoiditis: after-management of the wound (George J. Jenkins), 1153
- Science Committee of the British Medical Association: The need for the use of dogs in physiological and therapeutic experiments, 1073
- Science, some pioneers and prophets of (F. J. Baildon), 863
- Science and the State (leading article), 261
- Scissors needle holder, combined, for perineorrhaphy, 1232
- Sclerema neonatorum (leading article), 24
- Sclerosis, disseminated, emotional changes in (leading article), 568
- Scoliosis due to unilateral muscle spasm (P. Jenner Verrall), 481
- Scotland:**
- Aberdeen: City Hospital extension, 662—Relation of voluntary to municipal hospitals, 1076
- Animal diseases, Scottish research work in, 357
- Asylum reports, 1140
- Benefits of voluntary hospitals, 402
- Blind, problems of the, 33
- Board of Control, General, report of, 661
- Caledonian Medical Society, 497, 612
- Central Midwives Board, 132, 322, 960
- Chemistry and biology, 1016
- Child life in Scotland, report on (Noël Paton and Leonard Findlay), 214
- Child welfare, 1239
- Children, unvaccinated, in the West of Scotland, 358
- Dairy research, 904, 1239
- Dumfries, public health in, 1240
- Dundee, chair of natural history at, 132—Eye Institution, 905—Royal Asylum report, 1140
- Scotland (continued):**
- EDINBURGH:
- Animal breeding at, 806
- Annual meeting of the Association at. *See* Association
- Chair of obstetrics and gynaecology, 172
- Child welfare in, 1239
- Children, health of, 1076
- Convalescent Home, 1140
- Deaf, teaching the (Edinburgh Royal Institution report), 402
- Dental education, 273
- Edinburgh, old, and the beginning of the Edinburgh Medical School, 1067
- Graduates, new, reception to, 221
- Graduation ceremony, 221
- Harvey, William, relations of to medicine in, 1029—His influence in, 1061
- Health of, 222
- Hospital for Incurables, 1077
- Hospital pageants, 223
- Housing scheme, 272
- Lister centenary celebration, 703
- Maternity benefit in, 807
- Mental deficiency and mental derangement, 757
- Mental treatment, early (Morningside), 221
- Mentally Defective Children, School for, 756
- Milk, pure, 132
- Pharmacology in, 756
- Public health: Bacteriological examinations in, 539—Work in, 960
- Royal Infirmary, gift to, 34—New radiological department opened, 710—Anderson bequest to, 1140
- Royal Infirmary Residents' Club, 34
- Royal Maternity Hospital, 540
- Royal Medical Society, 756
- Samaritan Society, 1240
- Surgical tuberculosis, clinic for, 402
- Town planning, 1077
- University Alumni Association, 223
- University settlement, annual meeting, 1076
- University. *See* University in General Index
- Veneral disease clinic, a new, 539
- Encephalitis lethargica, after-effects of, 401
- Falkirk, new infirmary at, 960
- Food, influence of on health, 904
- General Board of Control, report, 661
- GLASGOW:
- Anthrax, death from, 497
- Cancer campaign in, 34
- Child welfare, 1140, 1194—Centre in, 710
- Children's Home Hospital at Strathblane to take cases of heart disease, 950
- Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital, 91, 322
- Enthusiasm for health, 1194
- Health of, 272
- "Health Bulletin," 960
- Industry and fatigue, 1194
- Medical charities, benefactions to, 1140
- Post-graduate medical teaching in, 711
- Rickets, treatment of, 33
- Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 92
- Royal Infirmary, gift to, 905
- Slums, abolition of, 497, 612
- Typhus fever in, 322
- Victoria Infirmary, 91
- Harveiana Edinburghensis, 1029
- Hay, Matthew, resignation of, 220
- Health of: Registrar-General's report for 1925, 848
- Heart disease, treatment of, 950
- Henderson Trust Lecture, 1015
- Heredity in mental development, 1239
- Homes for disabled ex-service men (Liberton Settlement), 172
- Hospital services in Scotland, 711
- Hospitals and motor accidents, 807, 961
- Hospitals, relation of voluntary to municipal, 1076
- Industrial health, 853
- Insurance, National Health, in, 132—Increased benefits in Scotland, 662
- Inverness District Asylum report, 1140
- Inverness Infirmary, bequests to, 1077
- James Mackenzie Institute. *See* St. Andrews
- Land and Nation League, 1076
- Livingstone, David, Scottish memorial to, 611
- Maternity benefit, 807
- Maternity and child welfare, 710, 1140, 1194, 1239
- Mental defect, after-care problems of, 852
- Mental treatment, early (Morningside), 221
- Montrose Royal Asylum report, 1140
- Motor accidents and hospitals, 807, 961
- Periodic medical examination, 1016
- Perth, Royal Asylum, report, 322
- Pneumonia and tuberculosis in farm labourers, 273
- Poverty, nutrition, and growth: child life in Scotland (Noël Paton and Leonard Findlay), 214
- Public health in (parliamentary note), 277
- Public health in Dumfries, 1240
- Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, 273—Report, 852
- St. Andrews: Alumni Association, 132—James Mackenzie Institute for Clinical Research: syllabus, 539. (*See also* Research)—Ambulance Association appeals for funds for larger premises, 917
- Scottish Asylum reports, 1140
- Scottish Asylums' Pathological Scheme, 612
- Scottish Board of Health: Annual report for 1925, 69—Standard of incapacity for work in, 132—After-effects of encephalitis lethargica, 401—Treatment of venereal disease, 539—Report on health of Edinburgh children, 1076. *See also* General Index

Scotland (continued).

Slums, abolition of, 497
Small-pox, diagnosis of, 358
Social service, the Scottish Secretary on, 1076
Social services in Scotland, 1240
Steel houses in (parliamentary note), 1202
Unvaccinated children in the West of Scotland, 358
Venereal diseases in Scotland, treatment of, 539
Veterinary science in, 852
Vital statistics, 496, 848, 1016
Vitamins in relation to industry, 1194
Welfare clinics and birth control, 1077
Work, standard of incapacity for, 132

SCOTT, Agnes, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 74
SCOTT, Alexander, called to the Bar, 1027
SCOTT, Alexander Thomas: Royal College of Surgeons of England, 918
SCOTT, Colonel Bertal Hopton, obituary notice of, 860
SCOTT, H. Harold, appointed lecturer on tropical diseases at the Westminster Hospital Medical School, 142
SCOTT, R. J. E. (editor): *Gould's Medical Dictionary*, rev., 484—(editor): *Gould and Pyle's Pocket Cyclopaedia of Medicine and Surgery*, third edition, rev., 642
SCOTT, S. Gilbert: Method of treating asthma by radiation, a correction, 144
SCOTT, S. Noy: Puerperal fever and puerperal pyrexia, 544
SCOTT, Wilkie: Acute nephritis in childhood, 373
SCOTT, W. H.: Syphilis from the congenital aspect, 890
Scottish Asylums' Pathological Scheme: Annual report, 612
Scottish Board of Health: Annual report (1925), 69—Housing, 69—Venereal diseases, 69—Pneumonia, 70—Rickets, 70—Maternity service and child welfare, 70—The food supply, 70—Health weeks, 70—Insurance, 71—Standard of incapacity for work in Scotland, 132—After-effects of encephalitis lethargica, 401—Treatment of venereal disease, 539—Health of Edinburgh children, 1076
Scottish Conference of Friendly and Approved Societies: Annual meeting, 132
Scottish Council of Women Citizens' Association: Annual conference, 904. *See also* Associations
Scottish National Association of Health Visitors: Annual conference, 33
Scottish National Confederation of Societies for the Blind: Annual conference, 33
SCRIPTURE, E. W.: Lectures on speech neurology, 619
Scrotum, cancer of. *See* Cancer
SCURFIELD, H.: Food deficiency and preventable illness, 194—Poor Law reform and public health, 385
Sea bathing, the science of (G. Baudouin), 393
Seamen, the health of the: Discussion at the International Red Cross Conference in Norway, 205, 354—Protection of against venereal disease, 354
SECHER, Knud: *Treatment of Tuberculosis with Sanocrysin and Serum (Moellgaard)*, rev., 118
SEIFERT, Otto (and Max BRAUN): *Die Tierischen Parasiten des Menschen*, rev., 996
Selenium in cancer of the lung, 47
SELKIRK, Elizabeth, appointed medical superintendent in charge at Hollymoor Mental Hospital, 91
SELTER, H., appointed to the chair of hygiene at Bonn, 46
SEMON, Henry: Eczema, 336
Septum, sorrows of the (W. Jobson Horne), 1172—Discussion, 1173
SEQUEIRA, J. H.: *Diseases of the Skin*, fourth edition, rev., 1124—Leprosy: its transmission and treatment, 1141
SERGENT, Emile: *Nouvelles Etudes Cliniques et Radiologiques sur la Tuberculose et les Maladies de l'Appareil Respiratoire*, rev., 691
Serotherapeutic Institute, Vienna State, preparations of, 896
Serum, antivenin, preparation of, 1206
Serum treatment of scarlet fever. *See* Fever, scarlet
Service medical officers in peace time (Group-Captain Henry Cooper), 699. *See also* Medical officers
Set debates. *See* Debates
SEVERINO, Baron Bernardo Quaranta di San, exhibits the Italian Government cinema film on malaria at Millbank, 142
Sewage and enteric fever, 968
Sex, determination of, 918, 1205
Sex reversal (Pézar), 347
Sexual offences against young persons: Classification of feeble-minded offenders, 320
SEYMOUR, Edgar William, obituary notice of, 325
SHANNON, David, appointed a deputy lieutenant of the county of the city of Glasgow, 916
SHARP, C. G. Kay: Retrobulbar neuritis (toxic), 597
SHARP, Robert, appointed acting medical superintendent of the New Somerset Hospital (South Africa), 89
Shaving brushes and anthrax. *See* Anthrax
SHAW, William Fletcher: Cause and treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 727—Gynaecological tumours, 1119—Acute torsion of a uterus containing a fibromyoma, 1120

SHEARER, R. K.: The value of anatomical detail, 60
SHEEHAN, J. Eastman: *Plastic Surgery of the Nose*, rev., 64
Sheffield: Voluntary hospitals in, 611—Epidemic encephalitis in (the outbreak of 1924), 1008—Medical dinner, 1075
Shellfish and marine crustaceans, arsenic in (A. Chaston Chapman), 703
Shelters, underground, ventilation of (parliamentary note), 1085
SHENTON, E. W. H. (and A. P. BERTWISTLE): *A Descriptive Atlas of Visceral Radiograms*, rev., 118
SHEPHERD, Gilbert D.: The care of Welsh cripples, 611
SHEPPARD, A.: Health of the professional woman, 63
SHERA, Geoffrey: Antigens for therapeutic immunization, 360, 1242
SHERBURN, Sir John, obituary notice of, 141
SHIELDS, Drummond, selected as a parliamentary delegate to Australia, 231
SHIRCORE, John Owen, C.M.G. conferred on, 73
Shoulder dislocations, a method of reducing certain (Vernon Newton), 157
SHRUBSALL, F. C.: Educational adaptation of the individual child, 168—Encephalitis lethargica, 1138
SHUTE, P. G. (and Lieut.-Col. S. P. James): Malaria research in England, 79
SHUTTLEWORTH, Margaret A.: *The Wonders of the Human Body: a Health Reader for Schools*, rev., 692
Sight exerciser for children, 528
Sigmoidoscope, review of books on, 840
SILCOCK, F. A. E.: Treatment of chilblains, 1087
SILER, J. F. (Milton W. HALL and A. Parker HITCHENS): *Dengue: its History, Epidemiology, Mechanism of Transmission, Etiology, Clinical Manifestations, Immunity and Prevention*, 489
Silicosis in mines (parliamentary note), 278
Silicosis in potters (Home Office report), 901
SIMEY, A. I.: The management of infections in boarding schools, 941
SIMMONS, George H.: The writing of medical papers, 261
SIMPSON, G. C. E.: Obstruction of the duodenum, 942
SIMPSON, George: Carcinoma of the tongue, 1097
SIMPSON, M. Carnegie: Poisoning by tobacco applied to the skin, 236
SIMPSON, W. J.: Cancer research, 1080
Singapore, King Edward VII College of Medicine at, description of, 259—The Far East Bureau's report on cases of plague, cholera, and small-pox, 863, 1027, 1204
Sioli, a synthetic remedy for malaria, 798
Skeleton, some general affections of the (H. A. T. Fairbank), 801
SKERRETT, Frank B.: The cancer virus, 1019
Skin, hair, and evolution, 949, 953
Skin, human, the blood vessels of the (Sir Thomas Lewis), 61
Skin, effect of light on (C. Rasch), 786
Skin, racial characters of in relation to health (H. J. Fleure), 949, 953
Skin, review of books on, 389, 1124
Skin. *See also* Dermatology
SKINNER, A. H.: Urinary stains, 365
SKINNER, E. F.: Treatment of psoriasis, 341
Skiometer and photometer, combined, 565
Skull, regeneration of the front of (A. R. Tweedie and Bell Tawse), 1175
SLATER, B. H., presentation to, 669
SLATER, William Kershaw, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 131
SLAUGHTER, Surgeon-General William Budd, obituary notice of, 860
SLESINGER, E. G.: Treatment of gangrene of the extremities, 1122
Slit lamp technique applied to simple apparatus (T. Harrison Butler), 1104
SLOCOCK, Miss: Effects of monotony in modern industry, 477
Slums, abolition of (Scotland), 497—In Glasgow, 612
SMALES, Lieut.-Col. W. C.: *Annual Report on the Health of Gibraltar for the Year 1925*, 609
Small-pox contacts: Ministry of Health circular re, 45
Small-pox, diagnosis of, 358, 712
Small-pox epidemic, forecasting of (Sir Leonard Rogers), 165
Small-pox: The recent epidemic of in France, 126—Unrecognized cases in Poor Law institutions, 176—Cost of the Sutton-in-Ashfield epidemic, 234—In the United States, 234—In Switzerland, 511—In Willesden, 650—In London, 709—In Singapore and district, 863, 1027, 1204—And commerce (report of the provisional health officer of British Columbia), 900—At Rio de Janeiro, 1204
SMELLIE, J. M.: Acute nephritis in childhood, 371
SMITH, Alexander: Tuberculosis treated by artificial sunlight, 67
SMITH, Arthur B.: A radium-needle stand, 642
SMITH, Charles Vance, obituary notice of, 510
SMITH, F. B.: Blood transfusion in the treatment of disease, 982
SMITH, G. ELLIOT: The Vicary Lecture on the significance of anatomy, 815 (O)
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. H.: Intracapsular extraction of cataract, 217
SMITH, H. B. Willoughby: Hydatid cyst of the orbit, 236

SMITH, James, obituary notice of, 230
SMITH, J. Barker: Weeds, cancer, and acidity, 506
SMITH, J. Ferguson: Modern aspects of syphilis, 890
SMITH, J. Forest (and Donald PATERSON): *Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood*, rev., 118
SMITH, Kenneth R.: A sight exerciser for children, 528
SMITH, Lewis: Abnormal blood pressure and ear disease, 1179
SMITH, Lorrain: Appreciation of John Thomson, 96
SMITH, May: Effects of monotony in modern industry, 476
SMITH, Maynard: Surgery and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 788
SMITH, M. Hamblin: Psycho-analysis and its development, 169
SMITH, Sydney M.: A radium-needle stand, 642
SMITH, Ex-Baillie W. Brownhill: The smoke problem, 68
SMITH, Walter Richard Hugh, obituary notice of, 667
SMITH, Wayland: Tuberculous pyonephrosis, 1183—Fracture of the acetabulum, 1183
SMITH, William Johnson: *A Medical and Surgical Help for Shipmasters and Officers in the Merchant Navy*, sixth edition, rev., 600
Smoke Abatement Bill, 39, 910, 965, 1025, 1083, 1084, 1147, 1149, 1200, 1245
Smoke Abatement Exhibition, 572
Smoke Abatement League of Great Britain: Exhibition, 407
Smoke and dust nuisance in London, 271
Smoke and tuberculosis, 68
SMYTH, W. Johnson: The "strange fever" of 1558, 717
SMYTHE, H. J. Drew: Acute intestinal obstruction due to hydrocephalic child, 732
Social hygiene. *See* Hygiene
Social service (Sir John Gilmour), 1076
Social services in Scotland, 1240
Société Médicale du Littoral Méditerranéen: Organizes a visit of doctors from various countries to the French Riviera, 581
Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical: President's address: Treatment of fractures of the mandible, 943—Diseases of the hip-joint, 1056
Society, American Gynecological: *Transactions*, vol. 50, rev., 16
Society of Anaesthetists, Scottish: Annual meeting, 789—President's address: The provision of an anaesthetic service, 789—The effects of ether impurities, 790—Demonstration of the intratracheal administration of ether and nasal administration of nitrous oxide and oxygen gases, 790—Carbon dioxide in gas and oxygen anaesthesia, 790
Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
Society, British and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical: Cholecystitis, 733—Some well known medical criminals, 1056
Society, Bristol Medico-Chirurgical: Treatment of congenital talipes, 1053
Society, British Guiana, for the Prevention and Treatment of Tuberculosis: Report, 365
Society, Caledonian Medical: Annual meeting, 497, 612
Society, Cambridge Medical: Visit to the universities and medical schools of Canada and the United States, 266
Society, Charity Organization, Glasgow: Industrialism and fatigue, 1194
Society, Chelsea Clinical: Annual dinner, 813
Society, Chemical, awards the Edward Frank Harrison prize, 1234
Society of Chemical Industry: Annual meeting, 45, 101. *See also* Congress of Chemists
Society of Chemical Industry, Edinburgh and East of Scotland Sections: Vitamins in relation to industry, 1194
Society, Church of England Zenana Missionary: *Dust of Gold: an account of the work of*, 1204
Society, Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: Encephalitis nystagmus, 1183—Tuberculous pyonephrosis, 1183—Fracture of the acetabulum, 1183
Society, Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical: Rheumatoid arthritis, 255
Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 116—The evolution of gynaecology, 1054
Society, Edinburgh Royal Medical: Opening of the 190th session, 756—Home war experiences of a surgeon in Russia, 756
Society, Edinburgh Samaritan: Report, 1240
Society, German Pediatric: Annual meeting, 365
Society, German Pharmacological: Annual meeting, 234
Society, German Röntgen: Annual meeting, 327
Society, Glasgow Royal Medico-Chirurgical: The modern aspects of syphilis, 889
Society, Harveian, of Edinburgh:—Harveian Oration: Relations of William Harvey to medicine in Edinburgh, 1029
Society, Harveian, of London:—Harveian Lecture: The epilepsies, 1—Further donation to the Memorial Prize Fund by Mr. George Buckston Browne, 717, 1150
Society, Hunterian: Medicine and the press, 956
Society, Industrial Health Education, for the United Kingdom: Formation of, 853
Society, Industrial Welfare: Annual lecture conference, 511—Annual meeting and report, 1027
Society for the Study of Inebriety: Alcoholism in classical antiquity, 702

- Society, Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical: Vaccine therapy in general practice, 1180—Cervical rib, 1181—Intermittent hydrarthrosis, 1181—Patient with two stones removed from the common duct during an attack of haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 1181
- Society, Listerian, of King's College Hospital: Opening of session, 762—"Special jury action," 762
- Society, Manchester Medical: The physique of schoolboys, 788—Spastic paralysis in children, 989—Surgical diathermy in cancer, 1182—Habit formation in blood vessels of the skin, 1182
- Society, Manchester Medico-Chirurgical and Obstetrical: Tuberculosis in young girls, 837
- Society, Manchester Pathological: Mule-spinner's cancer, 1181
- Society, Medical Benevolent, for the North and East Ridings of Yorkshire and the City of York: Annual meeting, 805
- Society, Medical Charitable, for the West Riding of Yorkshire: Mr. Justice Rowlatt's decision re the paying of income tax by, 30
- Society, Medical Golfing, 7-3. *See also* Golf
- Society of Medical Hydrology, International Conference in Amsterdam on chronic rheumatism, 847—Visit to Bath, 1151
- Society, Medical, of London: Programme for session, 652—Annual oration: "Before and after operation," 686—Fothergillian medal presented, 688—Sternal pain and its clinical significance, 893—Bronchiectasis, 992—The exanthemata, 1177
- Society, Medical, of the Mediterranean Coast: Tour for medical practitioners, 1087
- Society of Medical Officers of Health: Annual meeting, 754—Election of officers, 754—Annual dinner, 1006
- Society, Medical, Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance: Annual meeting, 693—Chairman's address, 693—Election of directors and auditors, 693—Extraordinary general meeting, 693, 862
- Society, Medical, of University College, Dublin: Medicine from three angles, 961
- Society, Medico-Legal: Annual meeting, 14—Amentia and crime, 14—A study from a medical and legal point of view of John Perry, executed in 1650, 14—Annual dinner, 1192—Lord Justice Atkin and Mr. Justice Greer on "Irresponsibility," 1192
- Society, National Amalgamated Approved: Report, 662—Annual meeting, 662—Increased insurance benefits in Scotland, 662
- Society, National Clean Milk: Conference on clean milk, 1014
- Society, Newcastle-on-Tyne and Northern Counties Medical: Curiosities of medical history, 284
- Society, Newport Medical: The frequency of miscarriage, 1066
- Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Rupture of the bladder during pregnancy, 784—An eight months' abdominal pregnancy, 785—Malignant disease associated with genital prolapse, 785—Malignant growths of the cervix, 786—Endometrioma of the anterior abdominal wall, 786—Primary carcinoma in the appendix, 786—Gynaecological tumours, 1119—Ovarian cysts and tumours, 1119—Endometrioma of the broad ligament, 1119—Uterine neoplasms, 1119—Advanced abdominal pregnancy, 1120
- Society, Nottingham Medico-Chirurgical: Surgical aspects of jaundice, 1182
- Society, Pharmaceutical (Scotland): Chemistry in the service of biology, 1016
- Society of Public Analysts: Arsenic in marine crustaceans and shell-fish, 703—Water analysis, 918
- Society, Red Cross, British: Annual meeting of Hertfordshire Branch, 172—Expansion of the work of, report, 498. *See also* Red Cross
- Society, Red Cross, Indian, 359
- Society, Red Cross, South African, 902
- Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: Mr. Justice Rowlatt's decision re the paying of income tax by, 30
- Society, Research Defence: Annual meeting, 27—Experimental study of cancer, 27—*Journal of the Research Defence Society*, 316—To found a "Stephen Paget Memorial Lectureship," 364
- Society, the Royal: Elections to Council, 952—Medals awarded, 952
- Society, Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, of Ireland: Annual meeting, 34—Annual report, 1016—And the British Medical Association, 1241. *See also* Fund
- SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
Analogies and criticisms (leading article), 1002
Annual meeting, 101
Annual dinner, 1002, 1011
Awards and decorations, 1005
Gold medal awarded, 1005
Gift of a chain from Sir St. Clair Thomson, 1005
"John Bull," 746
Remarks by the Right Hon. Stanley Baldwin, 1011
Social evening, 746
To apply for a grant of arms, 1005
Section of Anaesthesia.—Problems of ether anaesthesia, 891
Section of Comparative Medicine.—First meeting of session, 836—President's address, 836—Tuberculosis in man and captive wild animals, 1053
- SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE (continued):
Section of Dermatology.—The effect of light on the skin and skin diseases, 786—Clinical cases, 787—Pigmentation of unknown origin, 787—"Argylla," 787—Acute nodular leprosy, 787
Section of Electro-Therapeutics.—A radiologist looks back, 743
Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.—The hospital and public health, 1179
Section of Laryngology.—The evolution of laryngology, 892—Nerve anastomosis and the vocal cords, 892
Section of Medicine.—Diagnosis and treatment of colitis, 990
Section of Neurology.—Intracranial tumours 733—Mirror-writing, 1189
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Treatment of ovarian carcinoma, 1120—Ascites of unknown origin during pregnancy, 1120
Section of Orthopaedics.—Fracture of the neck of the thigh bone in adults, 1133
Section of Otolaryngology.—Fragilitas ossium and deafness, 892
Section of Surgery.—Surgery and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 787, 864—A correction, 864—Treatment of carcinoma of the oesophagus, 887—Tuberculosis of the bladder and kidney, 989—Treatment of gangrene of the extremities, 1121—Periarterial sympathectomy, 1121—Periarterial injection of alcohol, 1121
Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.—President's address, the treatment of gout, 688—Biological standardization of remedies, 939—Action of lobeline, 1225—Administration of oxygen, 1226
Section of Tropical Diseases and Parasitology.—The biology of hydatid infection, 940—Zoological nomenclature in medical literature, 1122—Pseudo-hermaphroditism, 1123—A species of *Eimeria* in rats in England, 1123—Methods of diagnosing hydatid infections in man, 1123
Section of Urology.—The function of the testes, 13—Anatomical factors in urinary infections, 835
Sections of Electro-Therapeutics and Surgery.—Combined meeting: Surgical aspects of diathermy, 1226
Sections of Otolaryngology, Medicine, and Neurology.—Combined meeting: Abnormal blood pressure and ear disease, 1178
War Section.—Service medical officers in peace time, 699
- Society, Royal Scottish, for Prevention of Cruelty to Children: Annual meeting of Edinburgh District Branch, 1239
- Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Annual dinner, 1013—Remarks by Lord Balfour on research, 1013, 1062
- Society, Ulster Medical: Opening meeting of session, 853—The constitutional factor in disease, 853—President's address: "Insanity: its protean aspects in relation to bodily disease, 905—Reports of C. G. Lowry and R. M. Beath of their visit to clinics in Canada and America, 1240—Annual dinner, 1240
- Society for the Study of Venereal Disease: Medical diagnosis and treatment of gonorrhoea, 1057
- Society, Venereal Disease Prevention: Annual meeting, 260
- Society, Wesleyan and General Assurance, of Birmingham: Health service bureau, 48
- Society, West Kent Medico-Chirurgical: Annual meeting, 837—Election of officers, 837—Abdominal surgery, 837—Crushed sixth cervical vertebra, 837—Overgrowth of radius in both forearms, 837—Pseudo-hypertrophic muscular atrophy, 837—Elephantiasis, 837
Sodium tetraiodo-phenolphthalein. *See* Tetraiodo-phenolphthalein
- SOLEY, Ernest: Surgery and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 788
"Some heart once pregnant with celestial fire," 900
- Sonnifene anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
- SONNENSCHNIG, William: *The Best of Books*, Part iv, third edition, rev., 737
- Sore throat. *See* Throat
- SORRELL, E. (and A. DELAHAYE): *Tuberculous ostéo-articulaires et ganglionnaires*, rev., 65
- SORRELL-DEJERINE, Mme le Dr.: *Contribution à l'Étude des Paraplégies Potiques*, rev., 16
- Sorrows of the septum. *See* Septum
- SOURASKY, M.: Overdose in spinal analgesia, 524
- South Africa. *See* Africa
- SOUTHAM, A. H.: Mule-spinner's cancer, 1181
- Southwell Minister, 144
- SOUTTAR, H. S.: Cerebral tumours, 630—Treatment of carcinoma of the oesophagus, 888
- SOULET, F. von, death of, 44
- Spa treatment for panel patients, 1027
- SPACKMAN, Major W. C.: Recovery after massage of the heart, 37
- Spahlinger treatment, 36, 235—Parliamentary note, 1245
- Spahlinger treatment of cattle (parliamentary note), 1202
- Spain, Malaria Commission in, 1237
- Spas, British, the future of, 863
- Spas of France: London office for information concerning, 463
- Spastic paralysis in children (John F. Ward), 989
- Spastic paralysis (William J. Adie), 1203—(A. S. Blundell Bankart), 1211—Discussion, 1213
- SPEARMAN, B.: Food deficiency and preventable illness, 194
- Specialists' fees (E. J. Deck), 860
- Spectacles for children: Neediework, 541
- Spectacles Committee, London Central, report, 541
- Speech, disorders of, 647. *See also* Aphasia
- SPENCE, J. C.: Acute nephritis in childhood, 373
- SPENCER, F. D.: Pulmonary embolism following childbirth, 987
- SPENGLER, Carl: Now able to produce in the rabbit a rapidly growing cancer tumour, 143
- SPERO, Surgeon-Lieutenant L. P.: Recurrent boils, 814
- Sphygmomanometer, a portable mercury (Bau-manometer), 310, 366
- Spinal analgesia, overdose in (M. Sourasky), 524. *See also* Analgesia
- Spiral fractures. *See* Fractures
- Spiritual Healing, Advisory Committee on, 1141
- Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, 176. *See also* Jaundice
- Spleen, the function of the (E. W. H. Cruickshank), 352—Correspondence on, 404
- Spleen, ruptured: splenectomy: recovery (I. R. Rosin), 1049
- Splint, Thomas, film for instructional purposes showing the drill employed in applying, 967
- Spondylolisthesis (Mr. Brailsford), 801
- SPRIGGS, E. I.: Intestinal diverticula, 712—Migraine, 773—Blood transfusion in the treatment of disease, 978—Large pharyngeal diverticula, 1169
- SPROAT, James Hugh, obituary notice of, 859
- Standardization of remedies. *See* Remedies
- STANLEY, Sir Arthur: The care of crippled and invalid children, 1011
- STANSFIELD, W.: Cardiac massage for post-operative collapse, 597
- STANTON, A. T., appointed chief medical adviser to the Colonial Secretary, 43
- STARKIE, Ernest G. B., obituary notice of, 230
- STARLING, Ernest H.: *Principles of Human Physiology*, fourth edition, rev., 256
- Statistical review of England and Wales. *See* Vital statistics
- Statistics, Official, Guide to, 396
- Steamy corner. *See* Corners
- STEEN, Robert Hunter, obituary notice of, 228
- Stegomyia in Gibraltar, 609
- Stenosis, pyloric (A. Smith Goudie), 987
- Stenosis, pyloric, in brothers (John W. Heekes), 835—Correspondence on, 962
- Stenosis, pyloric, operative treatment of, 962
- STEPHEN, Sir Harry: Heart disease in children, 684 (O)—A medical aspect of miners' shorter hours, 906—The care of crippled and invalid children, 1010
- STEPHENS, John Gower, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 131
- STEPHENSON, E. F.: Medical inspection of school children, 1017
- STEP, Professor, appointed director of the medical clinic at Breslau, 1247
- Sterilization of mental defectives, 91
- Sterilization of milk and butter by electric current, ozone, and ultra-violet rays (Antonin Rolet), 283
- Sterilizing the tympanum, 48
- Sternal pain (John Parkinson), 893—Discussion, 893
- STEVENS, T. G.: Ascites of unknown origin during pregnancy, 1120
- STEVENSON, Scott: After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1162
- STEVENSON, W. C.: Middle-ear deafness, 725
- STEWART, F. J.: The treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 819—Treatment of carcinoma of the oesophagus, 887—Diathermy in treatment of new growths, 1227
- STEWART, Major A. D.: Public health in Bengal, 359
- STEWART, Harry Eaton: *Diathermy, with special reference to Pneumonia*, second edition, rev., 641
- STEWART, J.: Two stones removed from the common duct during an attack of haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 1181
- STEWART, John Symington, prohibited from prescribing certain drugs under the Dangerous Drugs Act, 511
- STEWART-SMITH, M.: Treatment of chilblains, 1027
- STILL, G. F.: Appreciation of John Thomson, 95
- STIRLING, Alex W.: Functional albuminuria in athletes, 135
- STOCK, F. G. L.: The ventilation of humid weaving sheds, 29
- STOCKMAN, Ralph: Rheumatoid arthritis, 255
- STOCKS, Percy (and M. Noel KARN): The influence of sanatorium and dispensary treatment and housing conditions on pulmonary tuberculosis, 397—Sanatorium treatment, 713, 1144—Appointed University [London] Reader in medical statistics, 811
- Stockton Hospital. *See* Hospital
- STOCKERL, Professor, appointed to the chair of obstetrics and gynaecology at Berlin, 46
- STOKER, Colonel Henry, obituary notice of, 1245
- STONE, J. Harris: *Caravanning*, rev., 66
- STONE, Willard J.: *Blood Chemistry Colorimetric Methods*, second edition, rev., 345
- Stones removed from the common duct during an attack of haemorrhagic pancreatitis (J. Stewart), 1181

STOPFORD, John S. B.: Causation of the increased intracranial pressure associated with tumours within the cranium, 1207 (O)

STOPFORD, Professor: Spastic paralysis in children, 990

Stovaine in oto-rhino-laryngology (Francis Muecke), 561

STRACHAN, A. S.: Typhoid fever among South African nations, 12

STRACHAN, Gilbert I.: Defence of assistants and locumtenents, 362

"Strange fever" of 1558, 717. *See also* Fever

STRANGEWAYS, T. S. P. (and R. G. CANTI): Dark-ground illumination of tissue cells *in vitro*, 155 (O)—The living tissue cell, 596—Lessons from tissue cultures, 798

Strasbourg, post-graduate courses in, 175, 283, 466

STRATFORD, Howard M.: Live birth, 503

STRATHEARN, Lieut.-Col. J. C., appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 45

Street accidents in London, 1139

Streptococcal blood infection, filled dead tooth as a source of (A. P. Bertwistle), 523

Streptococci, relation of to scarlet fever and its complications (R. A. O'Brien), 613—(C. C. Okell), 515—(Konrad E. Birkhaug), 516—Discussion, 517

Strike, coal, areas affected by (parliamentary note), 100

STRINGER, J.: *Mechanische Energie*, rev., 639

Students and post-graduates in France, 1075

STURGE, Marv, further memorial to, 132

STURM, F. Pearce: A local anaesthetic for the ear, 638—Nascent iodine in otorrhoea, 1118—Tinnitus in Ménière's disease, 1205

Subarachnoid haemorrhage as the first effect of a cerebral tumour (R. C. L. Burgess), 887

Subclavian compression causing gangrene of the fingers (Arnold K. Henry and Ahmed Handoussa), 254

Suburbs or satellite towns, 27

Sudan, information concerning the medical services in, 463

Suggestion in surgery, 29. *See also* Surgery

Suicides during 1925 (parliamentary note), 966

Sulphonal, Board of Trade and exemption of from duty, 917

Sunburn and mosquitos, 718

Sunlight, artificial, and glycosuria, 226

Sunlight, artificial, in the treatment of tuberculosis (Alexander Smith), 67

Sunlight clinics, 1218

Sunlight. *See also* Heliotherapy, Light, and Ultra-violet

Sunshine and diet, 904. *See also* Diet

Sunshine treatment centre at Oldham, 32

Surgeon's debt to the instrument makers (Irwin Moore), 851

Surgery of the abdomen. *See* Abdomen

Surgery in general practice, 1020, 1078, 1143

Surgery of the hip. *See* Hip

Surgery, review of books on, 64, 526, 639

Surgery, suggestion in, 29

Surgery and the Workmen's Compensation Act (V. Warren Low), 787—A correction, 861

Surgical Instrument Manufacturers' Association: Annual dinner, 851—The surgeons' debt to the instrument makers, 851

SURI, Bawel Chand: Yograj. 235—Eradication of fleas from rooms, 718—Treatment of leucoderma, 1205

Russek, an orthopaedic centre in, 90

SUTHERLAND, D. Sage: Relation of streptococci to scarlet fever and its complications, 518

SUTHERLAND, Halliday: Birth control, 863

SUTTON, Harvey, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46

SUTTON, Richard L.: *Diseases of the Skin*, sixth edition, rev., 389

Sutton-in-Ashfield: Cost of the small-pox epidemic, 234

SWEENEY, J. Shirley: *The Natural Increase of Mankind*, 898

Swine erysipelas. *See* Erysipelas

SWITZERLAND, small-pox in, 511

SYME, W. S.: Diathermy in treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 825—After-results and treatment of mastoid operations, 1162—Sorrow of the septum, 1173

Sympathectomy, periaxillary, in treatment of gangrene of the extremities (G. E. Gask), 1121

Syphilis, cerebral: convulsions: death (N. M. Goodman), 302

Syphilis, modern aspects of (W. Herbert Brown), 889

Syphilis, the origin of: New World or Old? 1235

Syphilitic aortic aneurysm (P. C. Ingram), 1051

Syringe apparatus, micrometer ("agla"), 485

T.

Taenia solium: Man as the intermediate host of (E. J. H. Roth), 470 (O)—(Major Robert Priest), 471 (O)—Correspondence on, 579—Treatment of, 917. *See also* *Cysticercus cellulosae*

Tailed children and tailed races, 677

Talipes, congenital, treatment of (A. W. Adams), 1053. *See also* Club-foot

TANGYE, C. E.: The care of crippled and invalid children, 1011

Tapeworm. *See* *Taenia solium* and *Cysticercus cellulosae*

TAPIA, Antonio Garcia, appointed professor of oto-rhino-laryngology in the Madrid Faculty of Medicine, 46

TAPLIN, A. Betts: Treatment of nervous retching, 1205—Tinnitus in Ménière's disease, 1205

Tar and arsenic and cancer, 619

Tarsitis, diffuse, case of (E. Nicholas Hughes), 524

TATUM, Arthur L.: *Prescription Notes*, rev., 996

TAUNTON, Richard E. M.: Herbalists and acute appendicitis, 48

Tavistock Clinic for Functional Nerve Cases, information concerning, 453. *See also* Nerve cases

TAWSE, Bell: Acute retropharyngeal abscess in childhood, 1175—Laryngo-fissure for epithelioma of the larynx, 1175—Regeneration of the front of the skull, 1175—Osteomyelitis of the frontal and parietal bones, 1175—Cancer of the tongue, 1176—Endothelioma of the right nostril and maxillary sinns, 1176—Rhinitis alberta, 1176—Left temporo-sphenoidal abscess, 1176—Extensive epithelioma of the hard palate, 1176

Taxation of scientific institutions, 649. *See also* Scientific

TAYLOR, Charles Joseph Gordon: Surgery in general practice, 1078

TAYLOR, Daniel Macpherson, obituary notice of, 282

TAYLOR, E. K.: Illumination in printing rooms, 1065

TAYLOR, Edward Wyllys: *Psychotherapy: Mental Elements in the Treatment of Disease*, rev., 838

TAYLOR, G. C., elected a life Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1247

TAYLOR, James: Non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 66

TAYLOR, John S. (and H. D. GRIFFITH): Measurement of ultra-violet radiations, 529

TAYLOR, Mark R.: "Rising of the Lights," 1081

TAYLOR, Sir William: Tuberculosis of the bladder and kidney, 989

Tea, Paraguay or Maté, 968

TEALL, C. G.: Surgical aspects of diathermy, 1228

Team work in a small hospital. *See* Hospital, small

TEICHMAN, Oskar: *The Cambridge Under-graduate 100 Years Ago*, rev., 309

Teissier, Joseph, death of, 617

TELEKY, L. (A. GOTTSTEIN and A. SCHLOSSMANN): *Handbuch der Sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsvorsorge*, rev., 838

Terminology of vision. *See* Vision

TERRAIN, Félix: *Sémiologie Oculaire. Le Cristallin*, rev., 258

Testes, the function of (T. E. Hammond), 13

Testis, case of transverse ectopia of the (A. Gray Banks), 589 (O)

TETLEY, Frederick Harrison, obituary notice of, 1145

Tetrabrom-phenolphthalein, sodium salts of for cholecystography now obtainable, 390

Tetraiodo-phenolphthalein, sodium salts of for cholecystography now obtainable, 390—Note on, 620

THACKER-NEVILLE, W. S.: A suspension apparatus for Crowe's mouth gag, 642

THAYER, W. S.: Bacterial endocarditis, 843

Theft of stethoscope, etc: man sentenced at Exeter, 1151

THEOBALDS, Florence: Treatment of tic-douloureux, 408

Therapeutic immunization, antigens for. *See* Antigen and Immunization

Therapeutic Substances Act: Advisory committee appointed, 365

Therapy, review of book on, 1125

THIBERGE, Georges, death of, 715

Thigh bone, fracture of the neck of, in adults (S. L. Higgs), 1133—Correspondence on, 1241

Thomas splint. *See* Splint

THOMAS, William Evans, nominated sheriff for Merionethshire, 1027

THOMPSON, Edward: Report on Tyrone County Hospital, 711

THOMPSON, G. S.: Treatment of neoplasms, 814

THOMPSON, Sir Harry, memorial to, 325

THOMSON, A. D. R., obituary notice of, 282

THOMSON, F. G. (and R. G. GORDON): *Chronic Rheumatic Diseases: Their Diagnosis and Treatment*, rev., 307

THOMSON, H. Hyslop: A new method of preparing tuberculin, 587 (O)

THOMSON, John, obituary notice of, 95—Appreciation of, in the *Archives de médecine des enfants*, 717

THOMSON, J. Arthur: *Heredity*, fifth edition, rev., 117—Chemistry in the service of biology, 1016—Education towards health, 1194

THOMSON, J. J.: Tuberculosis and the State, 500

THOMSON, Sir StClair: *Diseases of the Nose and Throat, comprising Affections of the Trachea and Oesophagus*, third edition, rev., 308—Presents a chair to the Royal Society of Medicine, 1005

THOMSON, T. L.: Unvaccinated children in the West of Scotland, 358

THOMSON, Torrance: The provision of an anaesthetic service, 790

THORN, Harold E.: A case of gas gangrene in labour, 685

THORNE, Atwood: *Pink Lustre Pottery*, rev., 1232

THORNTON, Sir Edward N., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46

THORPE, Sir Edward: *A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry*, vol. vi, rev., 600

Throat, review of books on, 119, 308. *See also* Oto-rhino-laryngology

Throat, septic sore, complicated by erythema nodosum, 275

Thrombosis, coronary, diagnosis of (Leonard Abrahamson), 1228

Through other eyes, 649

THURSFIELD, Hugh: Acute nephritis in childhood, 373—Diagnosis and treatment of colitis, 992

Thyroid gland, review of books on, 64

Thyroid and manganese treatment in acute pneumonia (Herbert W. Nott), 109 (O)

Thyroxine (leading article), 1234

Tic-douloureux, electrical treatment of, 37, 92—Acid treatment of, 408

Ticks, review of book on, 840

TILLEY, Herbert: Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 827—After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1162—Sorrow of the septum, 1173

TIMME, Walter: *Migraine*, 771

TINGEY, A. J. Colby: Determination of sex, 1205

Tinnitus in Ménière's disease, 1027, 1205

Tinnitus, treatment of, 1151

Tissue cell, the living (T. S. P. StrangeWAYS), 596

Tissue cells *in vitro*, dark-ground illumination of (T. S. P. StrangeWAYS and R. G. CANTI), 155 (O)

Tissue cultures, lessons from, 798

Tissues, the adjustment of the circulation to the needs of (J. H. Burn and H. H. Dale), 211. *See also* Histamine

Tissues, translucent, 620, 1248

Tobacco poisoning by application to the skin (J. Nissen Deacon), 61—(John Ritchie), 116—(M. Carnegie Simpson from Bate's *Dispensary*, 1699), 236—(D. S. Robertson), 764

TODD, Alan H.: Non-tuberculous coxitis in the young, 832—Spastic paralysis, 1218

TODD, A. T.: Symptoms, pathogeny, diagnosis, and treatment of Addisonian anaemia, 180 (O)—Sunburn prevention, 718

TOMB, J. W.: Spontaneous disappearance of the arcus senilis, 582

TOMES, Surgeon Lieut.-Colonel Arthur, obituary notice of, 966

TOMLINSON, M.: Light-sense test for light-adapted eye, 217

TOMSON, W. Bolton: *Notes and Suggestions on the Finding of Employment for the Tuberculous by the Tuberculosis Care Committee*, 20

Tonsil snare, 565

Tooth-brush: boon or bane? 1206

Tooth extraction followed by actinomycosis, vaccine therapy in (W. Rossell Judd), 886

Tooth, filled dead, as a source of streptococcal blood infection (A. P. Bertwistle), 523

Tours arranged by the *Bruxelles Medical*, 102

Town planning, Ministry of Health report on, 967—Lecture on, 1077

Town planning, regional, 263

TOWNLEY, J. S.: Electric current, 512

Towns, satellite, or suburbs, 27

Toxaemias, the inhibition of insulin action by, and its explanation (R. D. Lawrence), 981 (O)

Trachoma epidemic at Kharkov, 669

Trade journal, an entertaining, 1206

Trade Unions, General Federation of: Deputation visits Bath *respa* treatment for panel patients, 1027

Translation, the art of (E. W. Adams), 799

Transverse presentation. *See* Labour and Presentation

TRAUTWEIN: Researches in foot-and-mouth disease, 1065

TREDGOLD, A. F.: The preventive aspects of medicine, 72—Mental sequelae of encephalitis lethargica, 1137

TREMAN, J. W.: Scientific and industrial problems of hormones, 168—A micrometer syringe apparatus ("Agla"), 485—The biological standardization of remedies, 939

Trichinosis in Vienna, 669—In Innsbruck, 669

TRICOT-ROYER, Dr., appointed to the chair of the history of medicine at the University of Louvain, 581

Trigonometry, the father of, 1072

TRIMBLE, A.: Longer and better modern life, 34—The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 160—Report on tuberculosis in Belfast, 499

Tristan da Cunha, a visit to (E. H. Marshall), 399

Tropical diseases, international information as to (parliamentary note), 40

Tropical diseases in London (P. Manson-Bahr), 327

Tropical Diseases Prevention Association issues an appeal for the investigation of cancer houses, 1087

Tropical diseases, review of book on, 528

Tropical diseases, Ross Institute and Hospital for, 129, 166—The Prince of Wales becomes patron of, 762—Donation from the Government of India, 967

Tropical Medicine, Harvard University School of: Rice expedition to the Amazon, 395

Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 450

Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, the Lord Mayor of Liverpool (F. C. Bowring) accepts the chairmanship of, 327—Information concerning the study of tropical medicine, 453

Tropical Medicine, London School of. *See* Hygiene and tropical medicine

Tropical research stations (parliamentary note), 1085

Tropical typhus. *See* Fever, typhus

Tropics, equipment, etc., for intending residents in, review of book on, 840
Tropics, mental irritability and breakdown in the, 236, 328
TROTTER, G. Clark: Public health propaganda in its practical aspects, 71—The improvement of health week exhibitions, 855—The hospital and the public, 1180
TROTTER, Wilfred:—Victor Horsley Memorial Lecture: The insulation of the nervous system, 103 (O)
Tubercle bacilli in butter from tuberculous milk, persistence of (H. A. Cookson), 637 (O)—Correspondence on, 855, 963
Tubercle bacillus: Memorial tablet on the house where Koch made the discovery, 547
Tubercle, an ultra-virus of (Calmette, Valtis, and Lacomme), 1189
Tuberculin, changed reaction to (Robert Carswell), 682 (O)
Tuberculin dispensary, 501, 582—At Brighton? 582
Tuberculin, new method of preparing (H. Hyslop Thomson), 587 (O)
Tuberculin in the treatment of tuberculosis, 35, 47, 127, 274
Tuberculosis, avian, 355
Tuberculosis in Belfast, 499, 613, 961
Tuberculosis of the bladder (Andrew Fullerton), 988
Tuberculosis in Canada, 1014
Tuberculosis conference, week-end, 901
Tuberculosis dispensary, the actual place and function of, in the tuberculosis scheme (Sir Robert Philip), 55 (O)—Discussion on, 67—Parliamentary notes on, 231, 278
Tuberculosis, experimental studies in (C. H. Browning), 67
Tuberculosis in farm labourers (Dr. Rae), 273
Tuberculosis in young girls (N. C. Haring), 837
Tuberculosis, the gold treatment of: Second report of the Medical Research Council, 158. *See also* *Sanocrysin*
Tuberculosis, infant protection from, 126—Correspondence on, 361
Tuberculosis in Lancashire, treatment of, 357—A correction, 408—Annual report of the central tuberculosis officer, 903
Tuberculosis in man and in captive wild animals (H. H. Scott), 1053
Tuberculosis medical officers, information concerning, 454
Tuberculosis and the milk supply (Limerick), 540
Tuberculosis, miner's, in South Africa (W. Watkins-Pitchford), 314
Tuberculosis mortality in Dublin, 540, 906
Tuberculosis, non-pulmonary, discussion on, 66
Tuberculosis in Nova Scotia, 354
Tuberculosis officers and Memorandum 37/T, 700
Tuberculosis, pre-immunization against, 1139
Tuberculosis Prevention, British Guiana Society for, 365
Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Annual conference, 55, 66—The actual place and function of the tuberculosis dispensary in the tuberculosis scheme, 55—Non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 66—The tuberculosis dispensary, 67—Experimental studies in tuberculosis, 67—Treatment by artificial sunlight, 67—The smoke problem, 68—Inspections and demonstrations, 68—Annual meeting, 68—Change of address, 669
Tuberculosis, prophylactic vaccination against. *See* Tuberculosis, infant protection from
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, tungsten arc lamp in, 236
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 64, 117, 839, 1126
Tuberculosis, sanatorium treatment of, 397. *See also* *Sanatorium*
Tuberculosis, Spahlinger treatment of, 36, 235, —Parliamentary note, 1245
Tuberculosis and the State (leading article), 349—Correspondence on, 500, 512
Tuberculosis statistics, international, 900
Tuberculosis treated by artificial sunlight (Alexander Smith), 67
Tuberculosis, surgical (W. T. Gordon Pugh), 399—Edinburgh clinic for, 402
Tuberculosis treatment: In Lancashire, 357, 408—In the Irish Free State, 612
Tuberculosis treatment, cost of, Ministry of Health memorandum on, 1015
Tuberculosis, tuberculin treatment of, 35, 47, 127, 274
Tuberculous, employment for the (W. Bolton Tomson), 20
Tuberculous patients, after-history of, 1075
Tuberculous peritonitis, generalized, acute obstruction: operation: recovery (G. W. V. Parry), 255
TUCK, G. L. *See* Wu Lien Teh
TULLOCH, W. J.: Relation of streptococci to scarlet fever, 517
Tumours, animal, the action of colloidal lead on (Francis Carter Wood), 928
Tumour, cerebral, subarachnoid haemorrhage as the first effect of (R. C. L. Burges), 887
Tumours, cerebral (Percy Sargent), 628—(H. S. Souttar), 630—(A. P. Bertwistle), 631—Discussion, 634
Tumours, cerebral, localized by x rays (A. P. Bertwistle), 631
Tumours within the cranium associated with the causation of increased intracranial pressure (John S. B. Skopford), 1207 (O)
Tumours, gynaecological (Frances Ivens), 1119

Tumours, intracranial (Sir James Purves-Stewart), 733
Tumours, ovarian (E. O. Croft), 1119
Tungsten arc lamp in pulmonary tuberculosis, 236
TURKINGTON, S. I.: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 160
Turkish Pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia
TURNER, Sir G. R., appreciation of Robert Henry Clarke, 229
TURNER, Logan: Report on the Scottish Asylums' Pathological Scheme, 612
TURNER, Philip: Treatment of gangrene of the extremities, 1122—Surgical aspect of diathermy, 1228
TURNER, Samuel, estate and bequests of, 762
TURNON, Philip H. J.: Goitre in childhood, 501, 614
TWEEDIE, A. R.: Sorrows of the septum, 1174—Laryngo-fissure for epithelioma of the larynx, 1175—Regeneration of the front of the skull, 1175—Osteomyelitis of the frontal and parietal bones, 1175—Cancer of the tongue, 1176—Endothelioma of right nostril and maxillary sinus, 1176—Rhinitis alba, 1176—Left temporo-sphenoidal abscess, 1176—Extensive epithelioma of the hard palate, 1176
Two meals a day, 1064
Typanum, sterilization of the, 48
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhus fever. *See* Fever
Tyron Hospital. *See* Hospital

U.

Uganda, vaccination in (parliamentary note), 1245
Ulcer, coincident duodenal and gastric (D. P. D. Wilkie), 469 (O)
Ulcer, chronic gastric (E. T. Freeman), 1229
Ulceration of the mouth, recurrent, 1027
Ulcers, chronic, of mucous membranes, 407
Ulcers, gastric and duodenal, historical study of (A. F. Hurst), 951
Ulnar styloid process, pinning of, in Colles' fracture (Frank J. Hathaway), 59 (O). *See also* Fracture
Ultra-violet light: Dosage of, 702—In Raynaud's disease, 1205
Ultra-violet radiation from artificial sources (N. Gray Hill), 399
Ultra-violet radiations (Leonard Hill), 211—Measurement of, 529
Ultra-violet rays: review of book on, 389, 1058—Tests on the use of glass to allow the passing through of (parliamentary note), 1206
Ultra-violet. *See also* Heliotherapy, Light, and Sunlight
Umbilical cord, long, 408
Undelivered book, an, 718
Undergraduate instruction in heart disease, reduced fees, 1087
Undulant fever. *See* Fever
Unemployment. *See* Insurance
Union des Syndicats Médicaux, 1074

UNITED STATES:

American Association for Medical Progress: Report of Santa Barbara County Branch, 799—Lay aid in medical propaganda, 799
American Climatological and Clinical Association: *Transactions for the Year 1925*, vol. xii, rev., 258
American immigration laws, 1005
American Medical Association, revised issue of laws and rulings of, 407
Automobile accidents, number of deaths from, 717
Birth statistics, 669
Cambridge undergraduates' visit to, 266
Cancer Conference, 492, 752
Cancer mortality, 126
Child welfare in, 284
Clinical medicine in, 265
Death statistics, 669
Harvard University, Tropical Medicine Department: Expedition to the Amazon, 395
Heart disease in New York, 354
Hospital finance and administration, 170
Johns Hopkins School of Hygiene, 703
Medical practice in, 461
Medical practitioners in, 234
Pre-medical instruction in, 492
Small-pox in, 234
Visual standards for motor drivers, 1191
Wassermann test to be performed on all the inmates of the Federal prisons, 669

Universities and the League of Nations, 571
University of Aberdeen: Appointments, 761, 1147, 1246—Degrees and pass lists, 138—Graduation ceremony, 138—Information concerning the study of medicine, 427, 442—Monday prize, 1147—Prizes awarded, 138—Resignations, 220, 1246
University of Adelaide: *Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science*, becomes the property of, 967
University of Amsterdam, number of medical students in, 46
University of Belfast, Queen's: Appointments, 1246—Degrees and pass lists, 138—Graduation ceremony, 138—Information concerning the study of medicine, 430, 445—University Services Club, 860—Women Graduates' Association's reception, 138

University of Birmingham: Appointments, 100, 910, 1086, 1146—Degrees and pass lists, 100, 1246—Emeritus professor, 910—Information concerning the study of medicine, 422, 438
University of Bristol: Information concerning the study of medicine, 422, 439, 449—Post-graduate study, 449
University of Brussels: Degrees for practitioners, information concerning, 447
UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
Appointments, 861, 1202
Degrees and pass lists, 38, 100, 175, 276, 761, 811, 861, 966, 1146, 1202, 1246
Elections, 861
Examination days, 716
Fellowship appointments, 910
Information concerning the study of medicine, 421, 438, 450, 463
Medical radiology and electrology, 463
Number of medical students, 1146
Raymond Horton-Smith prize awarded, 966
Studentship in physics and cognate subjects, "Stokes student" at Pembroke College, 101
Tropical medicine, 450

University of Caetown: Degrees and pass lists, 39, 506—Commemoration Day, 903
University of Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 39, 100, 138, 861, 1147, 1203—Honorary degrees, 39—Information concerning the study of medicine, 430, 444. *See also* College, Trinity
University of Durham: Appointments, 903—College of Medicine, Newcastle, 903—Degrees and pass lists, 39—Degrees for practitioners, 447—Information concerning the study of medicine, 433, 439, 447—Introductory address: The freedom of medicine, 705
University of Edinburgh:—Animal Breeding Research Department: Report, 806—Chair of animal breeding, gift for, 806—Chair of obstetrics and gynaecology, 172—Degrees and pass lists, 233, 761, 811, 1146, 1246—Gift to, 34, 806—Graduation ceremony, 221, 233—Inaugural address: The pathway of obstetrics, 704—Information concerning the study of medicine, 427, 442, 449—Pharmacology in, 756—Post-graduate courses, 449—Prizes awarded, 233—Reception to graduates in medicine, 221—University Alumni Association, 223—Women students, 442—Work of the year, address by the principal, 861
University, functions of a (A. D. Lindsay), 1139
University of Glasgow: Commemoration, 18—Degrees and pass lists, 39, 138, 668, 761, 966, 1086
Information concerning the study of medicine, 427, 443, 449—Macqueen memorial, 18—Post-graduate courses, 449—Prizes awarded, 761
University of Groningen, number of medical students in, 46
University of Harvard: The Rice expedition to the Amazon, 395
University of Ireland, National: Meeting of Senate, 233, 861, 1203—Appointments, 233, 1203—Degrees and pass lists, 233, 910, 967, 1203—*Calendar for the Year 1926*, 325—Information concerning the study of medicine, 430—Awards and prizes, 861—Final medical examination, 861—Annual meeting, 861—Report of Vice-Chancellor, 1203
University, Johns Hopkins: School of Hygiene, 703, 782, 958—Opening of, 782, 958, 997—Hygiene as a world force (Andrew Balfour), 782
University of Leeds: Appointments, 1086, 1246—Cancer campaign in Yorkshire, 320, 1238—Cancer research fellowships awarded, 1086—City Council renews its grant, 1246—Degrees and pass lists, 100—Information concerning the study of medicine, 424, 440—Sir Berkeley Moynihan, 1246
University of Leyden, number of medical students in, 46
University of Liverpool: Appointments, 138, 1203—Degrees and pass lists, 103, 1246—Information concerning the study of medicine, 425, 440, 450—Tropical medicine, 450

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:

Appointments, 38, 811
Bill, 45, 140, 231, 277, 278, 910, 1001, 1025, 1083, 1147, 1148, 1200, 1245
Brown Animal Sanatory Institution: Annual report, 137—Election of chairman, 1024
Chair of Diabetics, 1246
Chair of pharmacology, University College, 233
Committees, 137, 233
Degrees and pass lists, 233, 717, 1024, 1146, 1202
Diploma in anthropology, regulations for, 1024
Diploma in nursing, 233
Diploma in psychological medicine, 1146
Doctorate, 233
Dunn exhibition in physiology, 38
Examination days for scholarships, etc., 910
Faculty of Medicine, 861
Fellowship and prize, 138
Gifts to, 1246
Godlee, Rickman, lectureship, 1246
Guy's Hospital Medical School, 233
Headquarters, 141
Information concerning the study of medicine, 421, 450
King's College Hospital Medical School, 761
Leading article on, 1001
Lectures, 618, 966, 1024
London Hospital Medical College and Dental School, 38, 276
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 276

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON (*continued*):

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 233, 276
 London School of Medicine for Women, 39
 Matriculation examinations, 233, 717
 Medal in librarianship, 233
 Medal, University, 910
 Meeting of Senate, 233, 325, 811, 1024, 1246
 Mickie Fellowship, 1246
 Parliamentary notes, 141, 966, 1025
 Perry, Sir Cooper, appreciation of the services of, 811
 Prize and studentship, 233
 Recognition of teachers, 325, 910
 Reilinger prize, 1146
 Reorganization of, 36
 Reports of deputations, 966
 Resignations, 38, 325
 Rickman Godlee lectureship, 1246
 Semon Lecture, 1024
 Site, 137, 325, 910
 Sports ground, proposed, 1193
 Tropical medicine, 450
 University College, 233, 618, 861
 University College Hospital, 811
 University medal, 910
 William Julius Mickie Fellowship, 1246

University of Louvain: Chair of the History of Medicine founded, 581
 University, Ludwig Maximilian, at Munich: Centenary of, 1204
 University, McGill: Increasing number of medical students, 753
 University of Manchester, Victoria: Appointments, 138, 761, 1086—Degrees and pass lists, 138, 668, 1246—Information concerning the study of medicine, 425, 440—Resignations, 761

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:

Appointments, 276
 Degree days, 658
 Degrees and pass lists, 38, 100, 137, 233, 811, 1086, 1246
 Honorary degrees, 38
 Information concerning the study of medicine, 421, 438
 Radcliffe prize, 811
 Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, 1086
 Scholarships awarded, 276, 668
 Welsh memorial prize, 38

University of St. Andrews: Alumnus Association, 132—Appointments, 1203—Chair of Natural History at Dundee, 132—Degrees and pass lists, 138—Information concerning the study of medicine, 427, 444—University court, 1203

University of Sheffield: Appointments, 138, 716—Coming of age celebrations, 68—Degrees and pass lists, 138, 1246—Information concerning the study of medicine, 425, 441—Post-graduate clinics, 716

University of Strasbourg, Rockefeller gift to, 762
 University of Sydney: Campaign for cancer research, 175—Professor of psychiatry, 355—Endowment of a Fellowship in urology, 496—Appointments, 1203

University of Utrecht, number of medical students in, 46

University of Wales: Degrees and pass lists, 39, 761—Information concerning the study of medicine, 426—Obstetric research scholarship founded by Sir Ewen Maclean, 219—Welsh National School of Medicine, 426, 441

University of the Witwatersrand: Appointments, 270, 659—Degrees and pass lists, 659—Dental clinic, 270—Medical school of, 271

Unknownable, an essay on the (Dean Inge), 315

UNNA, P. G., elected an honorary member of the Dutch Dermatological Association, 1151

Unvaccinated children in the West of Scotland, 358. *See also* Vaccination

Ureter, nephro-ureteral anastomosis after complete avulsion of the (R. Campbell Begg), 589 (O)

Urinary infections, anatomical factors in (W. Girling Ball), 836

Urinary stains, 365, 408

Urine, review of books on, 14—Pus cells in, 1205

Urology, review of books on, 526

Uterine fibroid. *See* Fibroid

Uterine haemorrhage without gross physical signs, causes and treatment of (Beckwith Whitehouse), 723—(William Fletcher Shaw), 727—Discussion, 729. *See also* Haemorrhage

Uterus, double: Pregnancy in each cornu ending in abortion (Vernon Newton), 938

Uterus, acute torsion of, containing a fibroma (Fletcher Shaw), 1120

Uveo-parotitic paralysis, 264

V.

Vaccination Bill, 1245

Vaccination: Unvaccinated children in the West of Scotland, 358

Vaccination and encephalitis (parliamentary note), 1026

Vaccination and poliomyelitis (parliamentary note), 1201

Vaccination in Uganda (parliamentary note), 1245

Vaccine therapy in a case of actinomycosis following extraction of a tooth (W. Rossell Judd), 886

Vaccine therapy in general practice (W. Edgecombe), 1180

Vaccine treatment of osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint (H. Warren Crowe), 834 (O)—Of nodular leprosy originating in this country (E. Graham Little), 1034 (O)

VACHHRAJANI, B. C.: Eserine in glaucoma, 236

Vaginal operations for genital prolapse, 274, 360, 907, 1241. *See also* Cancer of cervix and Genital prolapse

VALTIS: An ultra-virus of tubercle, 1189

VAN CALCAR, R. P.: *Die Ursache des Carcinoms*, rev., 1124

VAN NIEKERK, S. V.: Pseudo-hermaphroditism, 1123

VAQUEZ, Henri: *Diseases of the Heart*, rev., 994

VARELA, Gerardo: Report on locusts in Mexico, 1066

VARIAN, G.: An ancient needle, 548

VARIAYA, D. D.: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 1145

Varicella and herpes. *See* Herpes

Varicose veins treated by injection (A. H. Douthwaite), 554 (O)—Correspondence on, 614

VAUGHAN, Lieut.-Col. J. C.: Treatment of cancer at the Ranchi Radium Institute, 358

VAUGHAN, Lieut.-Col. Walter Frederick Hamilton, obituary notice of, 506

Vegetarianism and appendicitis, 545, 580, 616, 664, 714, 759, 1081, 1145

Veins, varicose, treated by injection (A. H. Douthwaite), 554 (O)—Correspondence on, 614

Veneral clinics, Ministry of Health's revised list of, 143

Veneral disease: In the Army (parliamentary note), 40—Incidence of (parliamentary note), 93—In the Navy (parliamentary note), 93—In the Royal Air Force (parliamentary note), 141

—Protection of seamen against, 205, 354

—Treatment of, in Scotland, 539—New clinic in Edinburgh, 539—In India (parliamentary note), 966

Veneral Disease Act Amendment Bill, 231, 278, 1245

Veneral disease prevention, annual meeting of the society for, 260

Veneral disease prophylaxis, 512

Veneral Diseases Act: Position of chemists selling material for prevention (parliamentary note), 1245

Veneral diseases, information concerning clinics, 454

Ventilation and heating of factories, report on, 84

Ventilation of houses (parliamentary note), 99

Ventilation of humid weaving sheds, 29

Ventilation of underground shelters (parliamentary note), 1085

VERCO, Sir Joseph, endows the *Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science*, 367

Vermin, destruction of, 953

Vermicious hospitals. *See* Hospitals

VERNEY, Ernest Basil: Elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 131—Appointed to the Chair of Pharmacology, University College, 233

VERNEY, Ruth: Health of the professional woman, 63

VERNON, H. M.: Ventilation and heating in factories, 84—Miner's nystagmus, 323—Physical and mental effects of fatigue in modern industry, 480

VERRALL, P. Jenner: Scoliosis due to unilateral muscle spasm, 481

VERRY, Arnold: The significance of retinal haemorrhages, 1103—Nagel's anomaloscope, 1105

Vertebra, crushed sixth cervical (P. B. Roth), 837

Veterinary Medical Association, National, Annual Congress, 223—Milk, 223—Diphtheria in poultry and man, 223—Swine erysipelas in man, 224—Pyorrhoea in dog and cat, 224—Sterility, 224—Liver fluke disease in ruminants, 224

Veterinary science in Scotland, 852

VEYERKA, Dr.: Physical culture and school hygiene, 567

Vicary Lecture. *See* Lecture

VIDAL, Dr., death of, 1199

Vienna, post-graduate courses in, 283, 466, 717, 1150—Trichinosis in, 669—Preparations of the State Serotherapeutic Institute, 896

VILVANDRE, G. E.: Treatment of carcinoma of the oesophagus, 889

VINCENT, G. E.: Report of the Rockefeller Foundation, 364

VINES, Charlotte S.: *A Woman Doctor on the Frontier*, rev., 346

Viscera, review of books on, 118—A correction, 176

Viscera, transposition of (F. W. Robertson), 1051

Viscerotomosis, a belt for, 737

Vision, physiology of, report of committee on, 175

Vision, terminology of, 1063

Visual standards for motor drivers, 1191, 1243. *See also* Motor cars

Vital Statistics: *Statistical Review of England and Wales for 1924*, 171, 709, 806—For Scotland, 496, 848, 1016—Report of Registrar-General for Scotland for 1925, 848

Vitamin, antirachitic (leading article), 606

Vitamins in relation to industry (F. H. Carr), 1194

Vitrosil spatula, 66

Vocal cords and nerve anastomosis (Sir Charles Ballance and Lionel Colledge), 892

Voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals

Vomiting, nervous, 670, 763

VON DER PORTEN, Ernst: Anaesthesia in relation to cardio-vascular affections, 885

VON DEN VELDEN, Reinhard (and Paul Wolff): *Handbuch der Praktischen Therapie als Ergebnis Experimenteller Forschungen*, rev., 1125

VORBERG, Gaston von: *Über den Ursprung der Syphilis*, 1235

VORONOFF: Diabetes, 347—Ovarian transplantation, 347

VORONOFF, Serge: *Etude sur la Vieillesse et la Rajeunissement par la Greffe*, rev., 736

VUILMET, Henry, appointed to the chair of clinical surgery and head of the surgical department of the Cantonal Hospital at Lausanne, 669

W.

WADE, Henry: Appreciation of Francis Mitchell Caird, 912

WADSWORTH, T. W.: Clinical significance of cardiac murmurs, 942

WADSWORTH, William Alexander, obituary notice of, 1245

WAGGETT, E. B.: Report on rheumatic heart disease in children, 92—Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 827—Sorrowers of the septum, 1173

WAINMAN, Benjamin: Treatment of varicose veins by injection, 615

WAINWRIGHT, Lennox: The exanthemata, 1178

WAKELEY, Cecil P. G.: *Aids to Surgical Diagnosis*, rev., 390

WALDMANN: Researches in foot-and-mouth disease, 1065

WALDO, Dr.: Report for 1925 as Coroner for the City of London, 407

WALES:

Cripples, care of, 611

Mentally defective children, care of, 611

Orthopaedic centres in (leading article), 79

Public health in, 497

University of. *See* University

Welsh Board of Health: Annual report, 497

Welsh National Memorial Association: Council meeting, 321

Welsh National School of Medicine, 39, 426, 441, 917—Students' journal: First number of *The Leech*, 917

WALKER, George Paterson, bequests of, 1204

WALKER, John F.: The Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 135—Direct advertising (1815), 1232

WALKER, Sir Norman: Appreciation of John Christie McVail, 281—Eczema, 337—Treatment of psoriasis, 342

WALKER, Percy: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 160

WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert S., elected Dean of the Faculty of Medicine of the University of London, 861

WALLIS, Mackenzie: Encephalitis lethargica, 168

WALLIS, T. E.: *Practical Pharmacognosy*, rev., 946

WALSHE, M. R.: Spastic paralysis, 1216

Walter and Eliza Hall Research Institute. *See* Research Institute

WALTERS, F. R.: Sanatorium treatment, 500, 809

WALTON, A. J.: Sternal pain, 893

WANKLYN, W. McC.: Diagnosis of small-pox, 712

WARBURG, Otto: *Über den Stoffwechsel der Tumoren*, rev., 1124

WARBURTON, C. (George H. F. NUTTALL and L. E. ROBINSON): *The Genus Amblyomma*, Part iv, vol. ii of *Ticks*, rev., 840

WARD, Ernest: Treatment of pruritus ani, 670

WARD, John F.: Spastic paralysis in children, 989

WARD, R. Ogier: Leakage after operation on the bladder, 327

WARING, Sir Holburt, elected chairman of the Brown Animal Sanatory Institution Committee, 1024

WARNER, C. G.: Ventilation and heating in factories, 84

WARNER, Francis, obituary notice of, 857, 1022

Warning repeated, 918

Warrington Infirmary. *See* Infirmary

Warsaw, Polish school for nurses founded at, 1027

Warts and eggs, 763, 814, 917

Warty growth on the skin of the ankle cured by x-ray treatment (T. I. Candy), 1051

Wasp sting followed by death (W. F. Donoghue), 1052

Wasp stings and the blue bag, 143

Wassermann and flocculation reactions, 534

Wassermann reaction, effect of treatment on, 950

Wassermann test to be performed on all the inmates of the Federal prisons (U.S.A.), 669

Water analysis, 918

Water, a good healthy (leading article), 533

Water supply of London: Annual report, 533

WATERHOUSE, Sir Herbert: Some war experiences of a surgeon in Russia, 756

Watery eyes. *See* Eyes

Waters, Plumbo-solvent, 761, 864

WATKINS-PITCHFORD, W.: Miner's phthisis in South Africa, 314—Resignation of, 659—Farewell lunch to, 659

WATSON, Chalmers: Diet and sunshine, 904

WATSON, H. Ferguson: The Wassermann and flocculation reactions, 534
 WATSON, J. K.: *A Handbook for Nurses, with Examination Questions Based on the Contents of the Chapters*, seventh edition, rev., 1231
 WATSON, Sir Malcolm, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
 WATSON, W. R. K.: Borderland cases, 1138
 WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Treatment of congenital talipes, 1054
 WATT, John A.: The infectivity of erythema nodosum, 1196
 WATT, J. M.: Investigation of South African remedies, 270
 WAX, Montague H., appointed J.P. for the city of Portsmouth, 466
 WEATHERLY, Lionel A.: Criminal responsibility, 501
 WEATHERHEAD, E.: Sanatorium treatment, 578, 665, 856
 Weaving sheds, humid, the ventilation of, 29
 WEBER, Arthur: *Die Elektrokardiographie und andere graphische Methoden in der Kreislaufdiagnostik*, rev., 793
 WEBER, F. Parkes: A case of chronic obstructive jaundice: Focal necroses in the liver: Myeloid transformation of the spleen. 9 (O)—The treatment of gout, 689—Sternal pain, 894—Erythema nodosum in members of a family, 1142—The exanthemata, 1178
 WEBSTER: The antirachitic vitamin, 606
 WEBSTER, Frederick Langton: Charged with murder, (criminal abortion), 860, 909—True bill for manslaughter and felony returned, 965—Acquittal of, 1082
 Weeds, cancer, and acidity, 405, 505. *See also* Cancer

The Week:

Abortion, contagious bovine, and undulant fever, 353
 "Accident proneness," 1132
 Acland, Sir Henry, 492
 Addison, Thomas, 607
 Agriculture and helminthology, 352
 Alcoholism in France, 263—in classical antiquity, 702
 Amazonia and its diseases, 395
 American immigration laws, 1005
 Anaesthesia, progress in, 796
 Ankylosis of the knee, the cure of, 1237
 Annual Meeting notes, 162, 210
 Antimalarial measures, 610
 Arsenic in marine crustaceans and shellfish, 703
 Art of translation, 799
 Aselli, Gasparo, 1235
 Association in 1926, 1066
 Avian tuberculosis, 355
 Awards and decorations, 1005
 Bacon, Francis, tercentenary of, 652
 Bacterial endocarditis, 843
 "Bart's," rebuilding of, in the eighteenth century, 128
 Beit Memorial Fellowship in Tropical Medicine, 800
 Beit Memorial Fellowships, 843
 Blind, welfare of the, 951
 Board of Control, 799
 British Association, 313
 Cancer, conference on, 492
 Cancer deaths, prevention of, 746
 Cancer, incidence of, 126
 Cancer, lead treatment of, 1132
 Cancer, memorandums on, 536
Cancer Review, 84
 Cancer, the study of, 164
 Chamberlain, Mr. Neville, on the voluntary system, 313
 China Medical Association, 650
 Chinese Hospital, Shanghai, 166
 Circulation, adjustment of to the needs of the tissues, 211
 Clinical medicine in North America, 265
 Crichton-Browne, Sir James, 1190
Cripple's Journal, 265
 Deaf, the care of the, 536
 Degrees for practitioners, M.D. Lausanne, 571
 Dick prophylaxis of scarlet fever, 845
 Dietetic treatment of pernicious anaemia, 650
 Disinfectants, standardization of, 1133
 Education in entomology, 701
 Educational Number (1926), 396
 Encephalitis lethargica, a unit for the residua of, 1190
 Equine epizootic lymphangitis and human histoplasmosis, 702
 Errors in diagnosis, 1004
 Ether anaesthesia, 744
 Eyesight of children, the preservation of, 81
 Food preservatives, 83
 Foot-and-mouth disease, recent research in, 1065
 Foundling Hospital site, 213
 Fracture of the neck of the thigh bone in adults, 1133
 Gas fires, in praise of, 572
 Gastric and duodenal ulcers, 951
 General Medical Council, 1063
 General paralysis in primitive races, 1064
 Government laboratory, 535
 Great surgeon's countryside (Sir Rickman Godlee) 166
 Harveian festival in London, 743
 Hastings Lecture, 1134
 Headaches, sick, 796
 Health administration in Australia, 1234
 Health of all nations, 1133

The Week (continued):

Health and the League of Nations assembly, 609
 Health and welfare of seamen, 1134
 Heart disease in New York, 354
 Heart disease, prevention of, 950
 Hospital abuse, modern, 797
 Hospital centre for Birmingham, a new, 797
 Hospital construction, 570
 House, Sir Neville, 652
 Hutchinson's (Sir Jonathan) museum, 490
 Illumination in printing rooms, 165
 Illumination and visual capacities, 396
 Indexes, the half-yearly, 316
 Industrial hygiene in Japan, 535
 Infant welfare, 493
 Infants, protection of from tuberculosis, 126
 Jesty, Benjamin, the grave of, 650
 "John Bull," 746
 Johns Hopkins School of Hygiene, 703
 Kitchener Memorial Medical School at Khartoum, 353
 Laennec, centenary of, 23, 1063
 Lay aid in medical propaganda, 799
 Lead treatment of cancer, 949
 League of Nations and the universities, 571
 Lister centenary celebration in Edinburgh, 703
 Lister medal, 746
 Locusts in Mexico, 1066
 London School of Medicine and Tropical Hygiene, 1131
 Malaria Advisory Board, 744
 Malaria Commission in Spain, 1237
 Malaria, a synthetic remedy for, 798
 Marseilles hospitals, undesirable immigrants in, 355
 Measles, the prevention and early treatment of, 352
 Medical charities and income tax, 30
 Medical education in China, 1236
 Medical history, study of, 899
 Medical missionary work in Africa, 212
Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 493
 Medical Research Council, 610
 Medical research, imperial co-ordination of, 165
 Medical research in South Africa, 952
 Medical Society of London, 652
 Medical undergraduates' transatlantic tour, 266
 Mental abnormality, a laboratory for the study of, 129
 Mental deficiency, a definition of, 490
 Mental welfare, conference on, 800
 Mentally defective, the care of the, 1191
 Mercurochrome, 1004
 Middlesex Hospital nurses, gift for, 1188
 Milk regulations in Copenhagen, 899
 Miner's nystagmus, 128
 Miner's phthisis in South Africa, 314
 Mirror-writing, 1189
 Mission to lepers, 845
 Motor drivers, visual standards for, 1191
 Motor driving, a code of manners for, 315
 New Zealand: Hospitals, 394—Health of, 952
 Official statistics, guide to, 395
 Open-air life in winter, 83
 Ophthalmic work in Egypt, 572
 Ophthalmological Congress, Oxford, 30—International, 746
 Opium Convention, the Geneva, 1066
 Opium policy in India, 570
 Opticians, dispensing, 394
 Organic substances used as drugs, standardization of, 212
 Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, 30
 Paré, Ambrose, as naturalist, 844
 Part-time efficiency, 800
 Pathological museum at Nottingham, 264
 Pathological research in Japan, 745
 Physiology, the meaning of, 534
 Piling Ossa on Pelion, 700
 Playing grounds for the people, 493
 Poisons and Pharmacy Acts, 266
 Poliomyelitis, acute, 1003
 Port sanitation, international, 651
 Post-graduate hostel for London, proposed, 82
 Post-graduate ophthalmic course, 608
 Pre-medical instruction in America, 492
 President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 699
 Preventive medicine, the practice of, 26
 Professional Classes Aid Council, 316
 Public health: In China, 82—in Germany, 845
 Public health in the industrial revolution, 1004
 Public health administration of Jugo-Slavia, 130
 Radiologist looks back, 743
 Radium and uterine cancer, 1132
 Reading, disability in, 1236
 Renaissance of medicine in Czecho-Slovakia, 28
 Research Defence Society, 27, 316
 Research in general practice, 844
 Rheumatic infection in school children, 1131
 Rockefeller Foundation: Annual report for 1924, 213
 Ross Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases, 129, 166
 Royal Army Medical Corps officers, pay of, 29
 Royal Medical Benevolent Fund's Christmas gift, 1006
 Royal Sanitary Institute, 536
 Salmonella group of food-poisoning bacilli, 264
 Sanitary convention, a new international, 491
 Scandinavian Neurological Congress, 652

The Week (continued):

Scarlet fever and measles, 745
 Schmiegelow, Professor, jubilee of, 799
 Science of genetics, 315
 Science of sea bathing, 393
 Science and ultimate truth, 315
 Seamen, protection of, against venereal disease, 354
 Service medical officers in peace time, 699
 Set debates, 609
 Sick headaches, 796
 Silicosis in potters, 901
 Skin, hair, and evolution, 919
 Small-pox and commerce, 900
 Small-pox, forecasting epidemic, 165
 Small-pox in France, the recent epidemic of, 126
 Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1006
 "Some heart once pregnant with celestial fire," 900
 Spleen, the function of the, 352
 Statistics, official, guide to, 396
Stegomyia in Gibraltar, 609
 Suburbs or satellite towns, 27
 Suggestion in surgery, 29
 Syphilis, origin of: New World or Old? 1235
 Tailed children and tailed races, 607
 Taxation of scientific institutions, 649
 Terminology of vision, 1063
 Through other eyes, 649
 Tissue cultures, lessons from, 798
 Town planning, regional, 253
 Tropical typhus, 571
 Tubercle, an ultra-virus of, 1189
 Tuberculin treatment of tuberculosis, 127
 Tuberculosis, avian, 355
 Tuberculosis conference, week-end, 901
 Tuberculosis in Nova Scotia, 354
 Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for, 1134
 Tuberculosis statistics, international, 900
 Two meals a day, 1064
 Ultra-violet light, dosage of, 702
 Unknowable, an essay on the, 315
 Uveo-parotitic paralysis, 264
 Ventilation and heating in factories, 84
 Ventilation of humid weaving sheds, 29
 Visual standards for motor drivers, 1191
 Veteran of laryngology (E. Schmiegelow), 652
 Wassermann and flocculation tests, 534
 Wassermann reaction, effect of treatment on the, 950
 Wellcome Research Institutions and Museums, 1188
 Witchcraft, 701
 WEILL, Professor, memorial to, 916
 WEINBRENN, M.: Glycosuria and artificial sunlight, 226
 Welfare centres. *See* Maternity and Child welfare
 Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research and the Museum of Medical Science, reconstruction of, 1087, 1188
 Wellcome Historical Medical Museum: Reopening ceremony, 750
 WELLS, C. J. L.: Atophan derivatives in rheumatism, 759
 Welsh. *See* Wales
 WENYON, C. M.: *Protozoology: A Manual for Medical Men, Veterinarians and Zoologists*, rev., 894
 WERTHEIMER, P. (and A. BONNIOT): *Chirurgie du Tonus Musculaire*, rev., 203
 West Africa. *See* Africa
 WESTMACOTT, Colonel Frederic Hibbert, appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 506
 Westminster Bridge, small boys and, 144
 WESTON, H. C.: Illumination in printing rooms, 1065
 Weston-super-Mare, hospital extension at, 959
 Wexford Co. medical practitioners, 133
What it Feels Like: Letters from a Doctor out East to a Colleague at Home, rev., 1060
 WHEATLEY, James:—The rheumatic child, 72—Food deficiency and preventable illness: the public health point of view, 191
 WHEELER, Sir William de Courcy: The place of gastro-jejunostomy in gastric and duodenal surgery, 561—Tuberculosis of the bladder and kidney, 988—Treatment of spiral fractures, 1049—Fracture of the neck of the thigh bone in adults, 1241
 WHITE, Powell: Mule-spinner's cancer, 1182
 WHITE, R. K.: Potassium chlorate and congenital goitre, 302
 WHITE, R. Prosser: Surgery and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 788—Mule-spinner's cancer, 1182
 WHITE, T. Bruce: The Salmonella group of food-poisoning bacilli, 264
 WHITE, William Henry, obituary notice of, 812
 WHITEHEAD, Frank Edred, O.B.E. conferred on, 74
 WHITEHOUSE, Beckwith: Causes and treatment of uterine haemorrhage without gross physical signs, 725—Treatment of ovarian carcinoma, 1120
 WHITEFIELD, Arthur: Eczema, 332
 WHITING, Maurice H.: *Ophthalmic Nursing*, rev., 946
 Whooping-cough, cause, prevention, and treatment of, 47—The period of infectivity of, 542, 615, 663
 WICKWAR, J. W.: *Witchcraft and the Black Art*, 701
 Widows' pensions. *See* Pensions
 Wigan Infirmary. *See* Infirmary

- Wigg, Harold: *Sunlight and Artificial Light*, rev., 1058
- WIGHT, George, obituary notice of, 406
- WIKLEY, Brigade Surgeon Charles Edward, obituary notice of, 618
- WILBOND, Surgeon Commander B. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration conferred on, 277
- WILKIE, D. P. D.: Coincident duodenal and gastric ulcer, 469 (O)—The place of gastrojejunostomy in gastric and duodenal surgery, 561—The biliary tract, 678—Honorary Fellowship of the American College of Surgeons conferred on, 917
- WILKINSON, J. B., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
- WILKINSON, Oscar, estate and bequests of, 1151
- WILKINSON, P. B.: Angina pectoris, 666
- WILKINSON, W. Camac: Tuberculin treatment of tuberculosis, 274
- WILLCOX, Sir W. H.: "Atophan derivatives in rheumatism," 273—The action of lobeline, 1226—The administration of oxygen, 1226
- Willesden local authorities and cancer, 541—Small-pox in, 660
- WILLIAMS, Major Charles Louis, obituary notice of, 963
- WILLIAMS, D. Owen: Septic sore throat complicated by erythema nodosum, 275
- WILLIAMS, Gwynne: Surgical aspects of diphtheria, 1227
- WILLIAMS, Sir John, estate and bequests of, 466
- WILLIAMS, Leonard: *Obesity*, rev., 564—Warts and eggs, 763—Medicine and the press, 957—Clothing and catarrhs, 963, 1080
- WILLIAMSON, Captain H.: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 714
- WILLIAMSON, R. T.: The "Narrative" of Sir William Beatty, M.D., Lord Nelson's surgeon, 696
- WILLOUGHBY, W. G.: The management of infections in boarding schools, 942
- WILSON, John, obituary notice of, 44
- WILSON, Justina: Health of the professional woman, 63
- WILSON, J. St.G.: Uterine neoplasms, 1119
- WILSON, R. Macnair: *The Beloved Physician: Sir James Mackenzie*, rev., 791
- WILSON, S. A. Kinnier: Harveian Lecture on the epilepsies, 1 (O)—Emotional changes in disseminated sclerosis, 568
- WILSON, S. R.: Anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, 300—The future of anaesthesia, 780—Anaesthesia in relation to cardio-vascular affections, 885—The evolution of anaesthesia, 886—Newer gas anaesthetics, 1117
- WILSON, T. G.: Middle-ear deafness, 325
- WILSON, W. J., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
- WILSON, W. Reginald: Aseptic resection of the colon, 36
- Wincarnis, medico-legal case of, 810
- Winsford, Cheshire: report of the medical officer of health, 800
- WINTER, A. G.: Drug addicts, 328
- WINTER, G., appointed emeritus professor at Königsberg, 327
- Wireless Telegraphy (Blind Persons Facilities) Act, 1245
- Witchcraft (J. W. Wickwar), 701
- Witches, Lancashire, Harvey and the, 543, 610
- WITTELS, Fritz: *An End to Poverty*, rev., 601
- WOHLGEMUTH, A.: Psycho-analysis and development, 169
- WOLFF, Paul (and Reinhard von den VELDEN): *Handbuch der Praktischen Therapie als Ergebnis Experimenteller Forschungen*, rev., 1125
- Woman, the professional, health of (Letitia Fairfield), 62
- Women and the British Medical Association. See Association
- Women Citizens' Associations. See Associations
- Women in India, medical aid for, 576
- Women in medicine, information concerning the study of medicine, 442, 446—The future of (Sir Walter Fletcher), 653. See also Medical schools and Colleges
- Women nurses. See Nurses
- Women's diseases, review of book on, 564. See also Gynaecology
- WOOD, Francis Carter: The action of colloidal lead on animal tumours, 528
- WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley: Maternity and child welfare statistics, 73
- WOOD, Russ: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 217
- WOODALL, S. J.: *Outline of Surgical Nursing*, rev., 1231
- WOODMAN, Musgrave: Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 826
- WOODS, Hugh: Defence of assistants and locumtenents, 227, 405—Medical defence, 595—Defence of members for the acts of locumtenents, 759—Medical privilege in the courts, 962
- WOODWARD, Stanley F.: Translucent tissues, 1248
- WOOLAVINGTON, Lord: Gift to Edinburgh for a chair of animal breeding, 806
- WOOLF, Barnett, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 131
- WOOLF, Mortimer: Medicine and the press, 956
- Woolen and worsted textiles.—Weights to be lifted by workers: Draft regulations, 619
- Work, standard of incapacity for in Scotland, 132
- Working girl. See Girl
- Workmen's Compensation Act and surgery (V. Warren Low), 787—A correction, 864
- Workmen's Compensation (No. 2) Bill, 1147, 1200, 1245
- World's Children*, 46
- WORSLEY, R. C.: Poor Law midwifery fees, 714
- WOBSTER-DROUGHT, C.: "Atophan derivatives in rheumatism," 93—Migraine, 774
- WRENCH, G. T.: *A textbook of Domestic Medicine and Surgery*, rev., 204
- WRIGHT, A. Bosworth, appointed J.P. for the city of Portsmouth, 466
- WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Rae, obituary notice of, 229
- WRIGHT, Garnett: Post-operative treatment of cancer of the breast, 1097
- WRIGHT, John Aldren: Epidemic encephalitis, with severe involvement of the spinal cord, 115
- WRIGHT, S. (and F. R. CURTIS): The action of lobeline, 1225
- Writing of medical papers (leading article), 262
- WU LIEN TEH, Dr., receives the highest medical degree from the Imperial University of Tokyo, 143
- WÜRTZEN, C. H.: *Recherches sur les Effets de la Sanochrysine*, rev., 117
- WYATT, S.: The ventilation of humid weaving sheds, 29
- WYBORN, V. D.: Mental irritability and breakdown in the tropics, 328
- WYDER, T., death of, 44
- WYLLIE, Andrew: The evolution of laryngology, 892
- WYLLIE, Andrew: Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 827—After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1162
- WYNNE, F. E.: Food deficiency and preventable illness, 194—Poor Law reform and public health, 385—Report on the 1924 outbreak: epidemic encephalitis in Sheffield, 1008
- WYNTER, Dr. and Mrs. W. Essex: Gift to Middlesex Hospital nurses, 1188

X.

- X-ray equipment for examination of aeroplanes, portable, 717
- X rays in localization of cerebral tumours (A. P. Bertwistle), 631
- X rays in treatment of lupus of the nose (T. I. Candy), 1051
- X rays in treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages (Robert Knox), 821
- X rays in treatment of ringworm, 511, 547, 670
- X rays, review of books on, 345
- X rays in treatment of a warty growth on the skin of the ankle (T. I. Candy), 1051

Y.

- YATES, A. Gurney: Cerebral tumours, 635—Report on the 1924 outbreak of epidemic encephalitis in Sheffield, 1008
- YATES, A. Lowndes: Radiography of maxillary antrum, 136
- Year Book, The Ophthalmic*, vol. xxii, rev. 1060
- YEATES, Thomas: "Ex nihilo nihil fit," 656
- YOGRAJ, 235
- Yorkshire, cancer campaign in, 120, 1238—Medical Benevolent Society, 805
- YOUNG, Archibald: The life and work of Sir William Macewen, 18—Honorary fellowship of the American College of Surgeons conferred on, 917—Appointed J.P. for Glasgow, 1027
- YOUNG, G.: Statistics relating to ophthalmometry, 217—Recovery of good vision by an amblyopic eye, 217—Steamy cornea in cases of non-inflammatory increased tension, 1106
- YOUNG, H. E.: Small-pox and commerce: report as provincial health officer of British Columbia, 900
- YOUNG, Hugh H. (David M. DAVIS and Franklin P. JOHNSON): *Young's Practice of Urology*, rev., 526
- YOUNG, J.: The management of infections in boarding schools, 941
- YOUNG, Maurice L.: Manganese in furunculosis, 115
- YOUNG, Meredith, appointed an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 45
- YOUNG, R. A.: The indications for induction of abortion, 246
- YOUNG, W. J.: Pulmonary embolism following childbirth, 835

Z.

- ZAMMIT, Themistocles, presentation to, 84
- ZIEMCKE, Professor, appointed professor of medical jurisprudence at Breslau, 863
- ZOETHOUT, William D.: *A Textbook of Physiology*, second edition, rev., 258
- Zoological nomenclature in medical literature (R. T. Leiper), 1122—Leading article, 1129. See also Nomenclature
- Zorbo joint jackets, 840

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

SPECIAL PLATES.		PAGE		A	B
Cancerous Tissues Treated with Colloidal Lead Suspension, Histological Changes Found in (Ernest E. Glynn) ...	facing	930	Dark-ground Illumination of Tissue Cells Cultivated <i>in vitro</i> (T. S. P. Strangeways and R. G. Canti) ...	155	
Diets, Good and Bad (Robert McCarrison) ...	facing	725	Dislocation of Outer End of Clavicle (A. B. Mitchell) ...	10	
Duodenal and Gastric Ulcer, Coincident (D. P. D. Wilkie) ...	facing	470	Duodenal and Gastric Ulcer, Coincident (D. P. D. Wilkie) ...	470	
Leprosy, Acute Nodular (E. Graham Little) ...	facing	1040	Edinburgh and District, Views of ...	1067	
Malignant Disease of Upper Air and Food Passages (R. Knox) facing		822	Forceps, Gland-holding, ...	528	
Malignant Neoplasms: Their Treatment with Lead (W. Blair Bell) facing		931	Fothergill, William Edward ...	913	
Man as the Intermediate Host of the <i>Taenia solium</i> (E. J. H. Roth) facing		471	Fraser, Archie Reith ...	228	
Osteo-arthritis of the Hip-joint Treated by Vaccines (H. Warren Crowe) ...	facing	823	Gastric Clamp ...	793	
Pituitary Disorders (Norman M. Dott) ...	facing	1040	Haemocytometer Readings, Decimal Ratios in ...	310	
Spiral Fractures, Treatment of (A. B. Mitchell) ...	facing	1041	Inheritance, the Mechanism of (F. A. E. Crew) ...	286	
Uterine Haemorrhage, Causes and Treatment of (Beckwith Whitehouse) ...	facing	724	Insanity, the Prevention of (George M. Robertson) ...	151	
			Intracranial Pressure, Causation of Increased (John S. B. Stopford) ...	1207	
			Jesty, Benjamin, the Grave of ...	650	
			King Edward VII College of Medicine at Singapore ...	259	
			Leyden, the Old Pest-house at ...	1072	
			Living Tissue Cell (T. S. P. Strangeways) ...	596	
			London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine ...	75	
			Macewen, Sir William ...	18	
			McVail, John Christie ...	279	
			Malignant Neoplasms: Their Treatment with Lead (W. Blair Bell) ...	935	
			Mastoid Operations, After-treatment and Results of (Heinrich von Neumann) ...	1157	
			Nottingham and District, Views of ...	85	
			Pectoral Muscles: Congenital Absence of the (H. Wallace Jones) ...	60	
			Perineorrhaphy Combined Scissors Needle Holder ...	1232	
			Pharyngeal Diverticula, Large (E. I. Spriggs) ...	1169	
			Pharyngeal and Oesophageal Diverticula (William Hill) ...	1166	
			Pitcairne, Archibald ...	1069	
			Pituitary Disorders (Norman M. Dott) ...	1045	
			Radiography of the Maxillary Antrum, an Aid to (B. McKelvie) ...	58	
			Retropharyngeal Abscess, Acute, in Childhood (Douglas Guthrie) ...	1175	
			Schimmelbusch Anaesthetic Mask, a Modified ...	120	
			School of Hygiene, Johns Hopkins University ...	958	
			Thomson, John ...	95	
			Thyroid and Manganese Treatment in Acute Pneumonia (Herbert W. Nott) ...	110	
			Tonsil Snare ...	565	
			Uterus, Double: Pregnancy in Each Cornu Ending in Abortion (Vernon Newton) ...	938	
			Wellcome Historical Medical Museum: Hall of Statuary ...	751	
ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.					
Abduction Frame, An Extensible ...		737			
Adami, John George ...		507			
Anaemia, Addisonian (A. T. Todd) ...		181			
Andover War Memorial Hospital ...		74			
Belt for Visceroptosis ...		737			
Biliary Tract (Everts A. Graham) ...		672			
Blood Transfusion: the Practical Aspects (E. I. Spriggs) ...		978			
Blood Transfusion in Surgery (Geoffrey Keynes) ...		981			
Blood Transfusion in Treatment of Disease (René Cruchet) ...		977			
Bone Skids ...		693			
Caird, Francis Mitchell ...		911			
Cancer Problem (W. E. Gye) ...		869			
Cannula for Intravenous Injections ...		346			
Cerebral Tumours (A. P. Bertwistle) ...		632			
Colles's Fracture, Pinning the Ulnar Styloid Process in (Frank J. Hathaway) ...		59			
Court of Honour, B.M.A. House ...		467			
Crowe's Mouth Gag, Suspension Apparatus for ...		642			
<i>Cysticercus Cellulosae</i> in Man (Major Robert Priest) ...		472			

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

SUPPLEMENT

CONTAINING

CURRENT NOTES ON THE WORK OF THE ASSOCIATION

REPORTS OF CONFERENCES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

NATIONAL INSURANCE PROCEEDINGS

NAVAL AND MILITARY APPOINTMENTS

CORRESPONDENCE, ETC.

VOLUME II, 1926.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1926.

A.

Abdomen, acute (F. W. Sumner), 173—(Dr. Gillies), 229
 Abdominal disease, acute, some points in the diagnosis and treatment of (A. Lawrence Abel), 211
 Abdominal growth simulating ovarian cyst (Norman Leeming), 150
 ABEL, A. Lawrence: Some points in the diagnosis and treatment of acute abdominal disease, 211
 Aberdeen Branch: Annual meeting, 210—Annual report, 210—Election of officers, 210—The contribution of medical science to administration of the law, 210
 Abscess, mastoid (A. Gray), 217
 Abscess, temporo-sphenoidal, of brain, following influenzal otitis media (H. E. Jones), 150
 Accidental haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
 Acute abdomen. *See* Abdomen
 Africa, South: Gift from the Branches to the Medical Secretary, 34
 Africa, East: Pensions in the medical service, 182
 Africa, South, Medical Association of. *See* Association
 Africa:—South African Committee: Message of sympathy to Dr. Reith Fraser, 135—The Medical Bill before Parliament, 135—British Medical Association Lectures, 135—Old age pensions, 135—National health insurance, 135—Organization of the hospital system, 135—Investigation of insurance systems, 135—To be designated as "The Federal Council of the Medical Council of South Africa (British Medical Association)", 135—Advertisement for assistant medical officer, 135—Heads for presentation to the British Medical Association House, 135
 After-care of rheumatic children. *See* Rheumatic
 Agricultural scholarships in Australia, 153
 Air Force, Royal, 36, 43, 72, 100, 112, 131, 136, 140, 152, 155, 159, 163, 175, 187, 203, 215, 223, 231, 251, 255, 260. *See also* General Index
 Air Force, Royal: Reserve of Air Force Officers, 152
 ALCOCK, Arnold: Tubular skin grafting, 229
 ALDRED-BROWN, G.: Bronchial asthma, 217
 ALEXANDER, F. Matthias, the work of (Peter Macdonald), 230
 ALLAN, Geo. A. (and A. P. THOMSON): Report on the organized after-care of rheumatic children in Great Britain, 21
 ALLARDICE, W. C.: The importance of radiographic examinations in injuries of bones and joints, 131
 ANDERSON, David Williamson, name of restored to the *Medical Register*, 250
 ANDERSON, F. A.: Bat-bite fever, 139
 Angina pectoris (Maurice A. Cassidy), 71
 Ankle, three-piece plaster treatment of fracture dislocation of the (Dr. Power), 163
 Approved societies. *See* Insurance
 Armistice Day at the R.M.A. Head Office, 217
 Army, British: 36, 43, 72, 100, 112, 131, 136, 140, 151, 155, 159, 163, 175, 187, 203, 215, 223, 231, 241, 251, 255, 260—Commissions in the R.A.M.C., 241. *See also* General Index
 Army, British: Channel Islands Militia, 43
 Army, British: Colonial Medical Services, 43, 112, 155, 159, 163, 175, 203, 215, 251, 260
 Army, British: Militia, 43, 140, 159, 175
 Army, British: Regular Army Reserve of Officers, 100, 132, 136, 152, 159, 175, 187, 231, 255, 260. *See also* General Index
 Army, British: Royal Army Medical Corps, 36, 43, 72, 100, 112, 131, 140, 151, 155, 159, 163, 175, 187, 203, 223, 231, 251, 255, 260—Commission in, 241. *See also* General Index
 Army, British: Supplementary Reserve of Officers. *See* General Index
 Army, British: West African Medical Staff, 43, 112
 Army, British: Territorial Army, 43, 72, 100, 112, 132, 136, 140, 155, 175, 187, 203, 215, 223, 231, 251, 255, 260
 Army, British: Territorial Army—Royal Army Medical Corps, 43, 72, 100, 112, 132, 136, 140, 155, 175, 187, 203, 215, 223, 231, 251, 255, 260
 Army, British: Territorial Reserve of Officers, 72, 175, 187, 231
 Arrangements Committee (1926-27), 157
 Arthritis (D. Lloyd-Jones), 248
 Assam Branch: Annual meeting, 201—Treatment of malaria in Assam, 201—Diagnosis and treatment of kala-azar, 201—The use of the electrical sigmoidoscope in the diagnosis and treatment of amoebic and bacillary dysentery, syphilis of the rectum, and stricture of the

colon, 201—Expert adviser *re* malaria prevention, 201—Advances in the treatment of yaws, cholera, and leprosy, 201—History of the Welsh Mission Hospital in Shillong, 221—Co-operation between the research worker and the general practitioner, 201
 Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting, Nottingham (1926), 25, 34, 37, 66, 128—Provisional programme, 25, 37—Pathological museum, 28, 37—Annual exhibition, 28—Annual dinner, 28, 34, 129—Reception room, 28—Hotel accommodation, 28—Garage accommodation, 28—Traveling arrangements, 28—Golf competitions, 29—Sports arrangements for ladies, 29—Visit to Buxton, 29—Commonwealth of Australia, 29—Public Health Lecture, 34—Sections, 37—Concert, 37, 128—Arrangements for motorists, 37—Golf competitions, 37 (*see also* Golf)—Induction of President (1926-27), 66—Appointment of auditors, 66—President-elect, 66—Votes of thanks, 65, 68—Annual General Meeting, 66—Adjourned Annual General Meeting, 67—Foreign guests and delegates from overseas Dominions, 67—The Sir Charles Hastings clinical prize, 67—President's address, 67—The gold medal of the Association, 67—Extraordinary general meeting, 69—Representatives' dinner, 69—Representatives' visit to Buxton, 70—Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association luncheon, 129
 Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting, Edinburgh (1927), 199, 205, 233—A prologue to, 205
 ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, 45, 73
 Civic welcome to Nottingham, 45
 Preliminary business, 45
 Sections at the Annual Meeting, 46
 Standing Orders, etc., 46
 Election of President (1927-28), 46
 Annual Meeting, 1928, at Cardiff, 46
 Dr. F. J. Hall-Edwards, 46
 Finance of the Association, 47
 New House of the Association, 48
 Elections, 55, 66, 79, 90
 General Medical Council, 62
 Introduction of President-elect, 73
 Election of additional Vice-President, 90
 Election procedure, 90
 Evening entertainments, 94
 Afternoon entertainments, 94
 Personal acknowledgements, 95
 Roman Catholic service, 95
 Golf competitions, 95
 Medical missionary breakfast, 96
 The temperance breakfast, 97
 The exhibitors' concert, 97
 BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 48
 Hospitals, 55
 Remuneration of visiting consulting staffs of
 Poor Law hospitals, 56
 Other hospital matters, 58
 Medical attendants in cottage hospitals, 58
 National Health Insurance, 83
 Additional benefits, 84
 Disciplinary procedure, 84
 State National Medical Service schemes, 85
 Medical Ethics, 61
 General Medical Council, 62
 Composition of the General Medical Council, 65
 Salaries of public health officers, 66
 Medico-Political:
 Municipal maternity hospitals, 73
 Tendering for appointments, 74
 Charges in courts against practitioners, 74
 Factory medical service, 74
 Part-time work at orthopaedic clinics, 75
 Royal Commission on Local Government, 75
 Coroners' law and death registration, 79
 Registration of nursing homes, 79
 Drug addiction, 80
 Certification under Workmen's Compensation Act, 80
 Midwives Act and ante-natal work, 80
 Medical defence, 81
 Harnett v. Fisher, 81
 Motor licence regulations, 81
 Insurance for members, 82
 Use of pituitrin by midwives, 82
 Schemes for treatment of crippled children, 83
 Organization, 49
 Ethical powers of South African Committee, 49
 Standing Charities Committee, 49
 Other organization business, 50
 Organization of the profession in South Africa, 51
 Co-operation with other bodies, 53

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING (*continued*):
 Psycho-analysis, 55, 59
 Distribution of commercial literature, 61
 Public Health and Poor Law, 85
 Subsistence allowances in non-resident public health appointments, 85
 Whole-time medical superintendents of Poor Law hospitals, 86
 The scale of salaries in Scotland, 86
 Public education in health, 87
 Conditions of appointments, 87
 Cause of puerperal morbidity and mortality, 87
 Poor Law reform, 87
 Science Activities, 48, 53
 Remuneration of medical teachers and research workers, 48
 Association scholarships and lectures, 53
 The Association's library, 54
 Naval and Military Services, 88
 Medical Benevolence, 89
 Overseas Branches, 89
 Scotland, 89
 Ireland, 90
 Wales, 90
 Annual dinner, 91
 Golf competition cups, 93, 95
 Votes of thanks, 90, 95
 Association, British Medical: Annual Exhibition, 69, 96, 128, 134, 138, 144
 Association, British Medical, Charities Fund, 199, 253
 Association, British Medical, Committees:
 Names of members of, 108
 Association, British Medical, Council: Proceedings of Council, 101, 179—Names of Members of Council, 108—Annual dinner, 157, 177
 Association, British Medical, handbook of, 162, 209, 234
 Association, British Medical: Sir Charles Hastings Clinical Prize Competition (1927), 149, 182
 Association, British Medical: Help to individual members, 234
 Association, British Medical, the House of, 234
 Association, British Medical, Library of: New books added to, 129, 145, 185—Volumes required to complete series, 182—Facilities of, 217, 241
 Association, British Medical, membership of, 200—An understatement, 200
 Association, British Medical: Prizes for essays by medical students, 38—Katherine Bishop Harman Prize, 113—Sir Charles Hastings Prize (1927) 149, 182
 Association, British Medical, some publications of, 234
 Association, British Medical: Scholarships and grants, 143, 233
 Association, British Medical, and women, 253
 Association, British Medical Schools' and Graduates': Annual luncheon, 129
 Association, Medical, of South Africa (British Medical Association): Federal Council, 227—Incorporation of new association, 227—Committees, 227—Journal, 227—Miscellaneous business, 227
 Asthma, bronchial (H. L. Tasker), 217—(G. Aldred Brown), 217—(A. Gray), 218—(H. E. Manning), 218
 Australia, agricultural scholarships in, 153
 Australasian Medical Congress, Dunedin (1927), 97—Fares, routes, etc., 97. *See also* General Index
 B.
 BAILEY, Ridley, illness of, 253
 Banff, Moray, and Nairn Division: Autumn meeting, 173—Model Organization Rules, 173—Policy of the Association *re* salaries for a whole-time appointment, 173—Annual dinner, 173—Programme of winter's meetings, 173—Golf competition, 173
 BARCLAY, J. Hamilton: Ruptured gastric and duodenal ulcers, 229
 BARRINGTON-WARD, L. E.: Some common surgical emergencies in children, 32
 Barrow Panel Committee: Memorandum M 27, 43—Consideration of resolutions from various panel committees, 43
 BARTON, Henry Thomas: The practice of medicine and the State, 98
 Basal metabolism investigations, value of in clinical work (Murray Lyon), 253
 BASU, Hira Lal, disciplinary case of, 227

BATEMAN, Percy, disciplinary case of, 238
 BEADLES, John N.: Disciplinary procedure, 140
 Bedfordshire Division: Annual meeting, 71—
 Annual report, 71—Election of officers, 71—
 Angina pectoris, 71
 BERRY, Sir James: Surgical reminiscences, 98
 BERRY, Dr.: Notes on a case of encephalitis,
 258
 Berwickshire, nursing arrangements in, 210
 Biological therapy, some aspects of (J. Stanley
 White), 258
 Birmingham Insurance Committee: Report on
 health lectures by insurance practitioners, 157
 BLACK, K.: Clinical cases, 145—Perforated
 duodenal ulcer, 145
 BLANEY, Thomas: Disciplinary case of, 237
 Blood pressure estimation in general practice
 (J. C. Davies), 150
 BODINGTON, A. E., elected chairman of the
 Hampshire Insurance Committee, 221
 Bombay Branch: Preliminary meeting to re-
 suscitate the Branch, 217
 BOND, C. Hubert: Certification in mental dis-
 orders, 42
 Border Counties Branch: Meeting at Lanercost
 Priory, 30—Thomas Addison, 30—Annual meet-
 ing, 130—Insignia of office, 130—President's
 address: The early days of the Dumfries and
 Galloway Infirmary, 130
 Bournemouth Division: Annual summer social
 meeting, 31—Scale of minimum salaries for
 public health medical officers, 185—Model
 rules, 185—Report of representatives, 185
 BRACKENBURY, H. B.: The Royal Commission
 and afterwards, 31—Retirement of from
 general practice, 209
 BRAMLEY, Hubert Lancelot Terry, disciplinary
 case of, 238
 British Medical Association. *See* Association
British Pharmacopoeia. See Pharmacopoeia
 Bronchial asthma. *See* Asthma
 BRONTE, Dr.: The method of doing a *post-mortem*
 examination in a criminal case, 185—Lecture
 on criminal cases, 185
 BROWN, G. H.: The use of pituitary extract in
 midwifery, 249
 BROWN, W. Langdon: Organotherapy in general
 practice, 218
 BURGESS, A. H.: The surgical aspects of jaundice,
 258
 Burma Branch: Indian Medical Education Bill,
 98—Hodgkin's disease, 185
 Bursitis causing swelling of left buttock (R. L.
 Horton), 217

C.

Caesarean section (A. J. Rodocanachi), 211
 Calculus removed from urinary bladder (Hector
 Deane), 42
 Camberwell Division: Annual meeting, 32—
 "Joshua and Allenby," 32
 Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch: Annual
 meeting, 40—Election of officers, 40—Presi-
 dent's address: The diagnosis of disease in
 relation to preventive medicine, 40
 Cambridge and Huntingdon Division: Annual
 meeting, 40—Election of officers, 40—Annual
 report, 40—Discussion on fees, 40—Poor Law
 medical officers, 40—Executive Committee and
 medical officer of the Cambridge Board of
 Guardians, 40
 Cambridgeshire Insurance Committee, election
 of vice-chairman, 231
 CAMERON, S.: Accidental haemorrhage and
 placenta praevia, 211
 CAMPBELL, Robert John, disciplinary case of,
 238
 Cancer of the colon (R. P. Rowlands), 130
 Carbon dioxide snow treatment and medical
 benefit, 35. *See also* Insurance
 Cardiac arrhythmia (W. E. Hume), 258
 Cardiac irregularities (A. E. Thompson), 41
 Carnarvon, North, and Anglesey Division: Some
 aspects of biological therapy, 258
 CASSIDY, Maurice A.: Angina pectoris, 71
 Ceylon Branch: Vote of condolence, 223—Are
 infants ever born with teeth? 228—One-child
 sterility treated by a new method, 228—Ectopia
 vesicae, 228—X-ray plates of two cases of large
 pericardial effusion, 228—Maternal and in-
 fanile mortality and morbidity in Ceylon, 228
 —Paroxysmal tachycardia, 228—An epidemic
 of cholera in 1925, 228
 CHALLANS, Frank, elected vice-chairman of the
 West Ham Insurance Committee, 222
 Charities Fund. *See* Association, British Medical
 CHATFIELD, C. T.: General practice, 254
 CHELLAPPAH, S. F.: The cholera epidemic in
 the Eastern and North-Central Province in
 1925, 228
 Chichester and Worthing Division: Autumn
 dinner, 230
 Child Cup. *See* Golf
 Childhood, some common ailments of, and their
 treatment (Robert Hutchison), 229
 Children, some common surgical emergencies
 in, 32
 Chlorination of water supplies in Assam (R. T.
 Sen), 201
 Cholera, recent advances in the treatment of
 (Lieut.-Col. F. J. Palmer), 201—The 1925 epi-
 demic in the Eastern and North-Central
 Provinces (S. F. Chellappah), 228
 Christmas holiday, 253

City Division:—Chairman's address: The general
 practitioner and the health officer, 30—Annual
 dinner, 202—B.M.A. Charities Fund, 232—The
 uses of ultra-violet rays, 202
 CLARKE, J. Tertius: The report of the subcom-
 mittee on rheumatic heart disease in children,
 203
 CLOKE, Fred A.: Fees in general practice, 222
 COLLINS, J. Rupert:—Nephritis: modern teach-
 ing on its nature and treatment, 258
 Colonial Medical Services. *See* Army, British
 Colonies and Protectorates, official gazettes of
 the, 182, 209
 Conference of honorary secretaries, 105—Joint
 meetings with members of other professions,
 105—Lectures by insurance practitioners to
 their patients, 106—Membership figures, 107—
 Treasurer's golf cup, 107—Other business, 107
 Congress, Australasian Medical, Dunedin (1927)
 97—Fares, routes, etc., 97. *See also* Australia-
 Consett Division: Social evening, 248—Some
 medical emergencies of childhood, 248
 Contributory pensions. *See* Pensions
 COOMBS, Carey F. (and F. J. Poynton): Report
 on recent investigations into the bacteriology
 of rheumatic infection, 13
 Cornwall, East, Division: Organization meet-
 ing, 33—Election of Officers, 33
 CORRESPONDENCE:
 Fees for anaesthetics and emergency treat-
 ment, 251
 Fees in general practice, 222
 Report of the Subcommittee on Rheumatic
 Heart Disease in Children, 202

COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL:

British Pharmacopoeia, 249
 Dental disciplinary cases, 238
 Dental education, 257
 Disciplinary cases, 237
 Examinations in anatomy and physiology, 249
 Executive Committee, 250
 Indian Service and the curriculum for the
 D.P.H., 249
 Medical curriculum, readjustment of the, 249
 President's address, 225
 Restoration of names, 250
 Country practice at Penistone, reminiscences
 of fifty years of (A. C. J. Wilson), 230
 Cox, Alfred, gift to, from the South African
 Branches, 34. *See also* Medical Secretary
 Criminal cases, lecture on (Dr. Bronte), 185
 CROMIE, Dr.: Methods of payment to panel
 doctors who dispense their own drugs and
 appliances, 139
 Croydon Division: Resolution of sympathy, 211—
 Sunlight treatment, 211

Current Notes:

Agricultural scholarships in Australia, 153
 Annual dinner of the Association, 34
 Annual Meeting (1926): Public Health Section,
 34—Sections, 37—Concert, 37—Arrangements
 for motorists, 37
 Annual Meeting, Edinburgh (1927): 199, 205, 235
 —A prologue to, 205
 Approved societies and ophthalmic benefit,
 143
 Armistice Day at the B.M.A. Head Office, 217
 Arrangements Committee (1926), 27, 157
 Association's Annual Handbook, 162, 209, 234
 Association's House, 234
 Association's lending library, facilities of, 217,
 241
 Association's prizes for essays by medical
 students (1927), 38
 Association's scholarships and grants, 143, 233
 Bailey, Dr. Ridley, illness of, 253
 B.M.A. Charities Fund, 199, 253
 Brackenbury, Dr., retirement of from general
 practice, 209
 Christmas holiday, 253
 Colonies and Protectorates, official gazettes of,
 182, 209
 Commissions in the R.A.M.C., 241
 Council dinner, 153, 157
 Dispensing capitation fee under the National
 Insurance Acts, 206
 Election of Direct Representatives upon Insur-
 ance Acts Committee and Scottish Subcom-
 mittee, 153
 Financial assistance in purchases of practices
 or partnerships, 241
 Gift from the South African Branches to the
 Medical Secretary, 34
 Golf competitions at Nottingham, 37
 Golf: Treasurer's Cup golf competition, 144
 Harman, Katherine Bishop, prize, 113, 162
 Hastings, Sir Charles: Clinical prize competi-
 tion (1927), 149, 182
 Health lectures by insurance practitioners,
 157
 Health Ministry and Insurance Acts Com-
 mittee, 241
 Help to individual members, 234
 Horder, Sir Thomas, address by, 157
 Income tax: Allowance for motor car deprecia-
 tion, 149
 Indexes, half-yearly, 134
 Insurance of employees: Liability of medical
 men, 38
 Insurance service: forged medical certificates,
 143
 Kent Branch: Presentation to the honorary
 secretary, 113
 Langdown-Down, Dr. R. L., 153
 Medical Charities Fund, 171
 Medical defence, 162

Current Notes (continued):

Ministry of Health and disciplinary proceed-
 ings, 171
 Nottingham city: Assistant medical officer, 38
 Official gazettes of the Colonies and Protec-
 torates. *See* Colonies
 Ophthalmic benefit under the National Health
 Insurance Acts, procedure in regard to, 133,
 205
 Panel conference, 153
 Pensions in East African Medical Service,
 182
 Poplar, medical officer of health, 113, 133
 Post-Graduate Hostel, London, 235
 Publications of the Association, some, 234
 Publicity by medical practitioners, 153
 Puerperal morbidity and mortality, 205
 Remuneration of medical teachers and labora-
 tory research workers, 133
 Revision of the *British Pharmacopoeia*, 206
 Royal Medical Benevolent Fund's Christmas
 gifts, 235
 St. Luke's Eve service at St. Albans, 183
 Scottish Medical Secretary, 217
 Social events in London, 241
 Understatement, an, 200
 Volumes required by the library, 182
 Women and the British Medical Association,
 253
 CUTHBERT, Firmin: Case of (?) poliomyelitis, 229
 —Congenital pyloric stenosis, 229

D.

Darlington Division: Annual dinner, 223
 DAVID, I.: One-child sterility successfully
 treated by a new method, 228
 DAVIDSON, Maurice: Toxaemia, 258
 DAVIES, J. C.: Blood pressure estimation in
 general practice, 150
 DEANE, Hector: Stone removed from urinary
 bladder, 42—Malignant growth removed from
 splenic flexure, 42
 Death and sudden death (Sir Bernard Spilsbury),
 207
 DE LIVERA, May: Two cases of ectopia vesicae,
 228
 Dental benefit, administration of, 161, 221, 246.
See also Insurance
 Dental Board of the United Kingdom: Opening
 of eleventh session, 219—Dental treatment as
 an "additional benefit," 219—Diets of children,
 219—Prosecutions, 219—Announcements on
 Dentists' premises, 219—Disciplinary cases,
 219
 Dental sepsis (Mr. Pegler), 32
 DICKIE, Mr.: Gout, 229
 Diet as a factor of disease in childhood (G. F.
 Still), 218
 Diet in infancy and childhood (Robert Hutchi-
 son), 42
 Disciplinary procedure, Ministry of Health and,
 171, 73. *See also* Insurance
 Disease, changes in the clinical aspects of
 (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 185
 Disease, diagnosis of in relation to preventive
 medicine (Hyslop Thomson), 40
 Dispensing capitation fee. *See* Insurance
 Doctor, the family: Yesterday, to-day, and
 to-morrow (E. N. Nason), 202
 Doctor in public life (Mr. H. H. Vernon), 42
 Doncaster Division: Inaugural meeting, 99—
 Election of officers, 99
 Dorset Local Medical and Panel Committee:
 The Medical Charities Fund, 171
 Dorset, West, Division: Report of representa-
 tive, 173—Parasthesia, 173—Multiple peri-
 pheral neuritis, 173—Acute abdomen, 173—
 Syphilis of the central nervous system, 173—
 Displaced internal semilunar cartilage, 173—
 Ulcer of leg treated by skin graft, 173—Tuber-
 culous disease of testis, 173—Paralysis of fore-
 arm for diagnosis, 173—Specimen of a five
 months' foetus, 173—Mastoid abscess, 217—
 Old tuberculous disease of the hip, 217—Dis-
 located hip fracture of acetabulum, 217—Hip
 disease diagnosed as "pseudo-coxalgia," 217—
 Swelling of left buttock due to bursitis, 217—
 Bronchial asthma, 217—Asthma associated
 with tuberculosis, 218
 Dorset and West Hants Branch: Summer meet-
 ing, 40—Urgent ear and throat problems met
 with in general practice, 40—Invitation for the
 Annual Meeting (1929), 40—Badges of office, 40
 Annual meeting, 210—Intravenous medication,
 210—Experiences of an Italian medical tour
 (1925), 210
 DREVER, J. R., elected a Fellow of the Royal
 College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 217
 Dudley Division: Annual meeting, 253—Election
 of officers, 253—Report of Executive Committee,
 253—Report of representative, 253
 DUGGAN, Mr.: Treatment of spinal tuberculosis
 by bone grafts, 163
 Dumfries and Galloway Division: Annual meet-
 ing, 30—Election of officers, 30—Annual Report
 of Council, 31—Rat-bite fever, 139—Gall stones,
 139—Pathological specimens, 139—Methods of
 payment to panel doctors who dispense their
 own drugs, 139—Cardiac arrhythmia, 258
 Dundee Branch: The value of basal metabolism
 investigations in clinical work, 253
 DUPONT, G. H.: Notification and treatment of
 puerperal pyrexia, 218

E.

- Ear, middle, indications for operation in sup-
puration in (Harold T. Mant), 211
- Ear and throat problems met with in general
practice (Adam Gray), 40
- EARDLEY, W., presentation to, 249
- East Africa. *See* Africa
- East Ham Insurance Committee: Appointments,
214
- ECCLES, W. McAdam: Life assurance, 148
- Ectopia vesicae (May de Livera), 222
- Edinburgh Branch: Annual meeting, 43—Annual
reports of Branch and Divisions, 40—Election
of officers, 40—Golf competition prizes, 41—
Election of representatives, 41—Work of the
Scottish Committee, 41—*Handbook for Recently
Qualified Medical Practitioners*, 41
- Edinburgh and Leith Division.—Reading-room
for members in the Scottish House of the
Association, 247—Reception for graduates, 247
—Greetings to the Jamaica Branch, 247—The
best means of obtaining new members, 247
—'1876-1926,' (G. Locke), 42
- Electro-magnet for foreign bodies in the eye
(H. E. Jones), 150
- ELLIS, Robert: Re-elected vice-chairman of the
Cambridgeshire Insurance Committee, 231
- Employees, insurance of, 38. *See also* Insurance
and Pensions Act
- Encephalitis, notes on a case of (Dr. Berry),
258
- Encephalitis lethargica, Parkinsonian syndrome
after, 229
- Epilepsy and hysterical fits (Lewis Yealland),
202
- Essex Branch: Annual meeting, 31—Election of
officers, 31—The Royal Commission and after-
wards, 31
- Essex, South, Division: Annual meeting, 236—
Election of officers, 236—The treatment of
fractures, 236
- Essex, South-West, Division: New Organization
rules, 163—Local charities secretary, 163—
Election to Executive Committee, 163, 173—
Heliotherapy Department at the Whips Cross
Hospital, 163—Recent advances in the
diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of heart
disease, 173—'Sciatica so-called,' 202—Organo-
therapy in general practice, 218—Minimum
salaries for public health medical officers, 254
—Infections of the urinary tract, 254
- Eye, penetrating wound of by a wasp (Michael
Graham), 229

F.

- FALKNER, Lieut.-Col. Hope: Control of reactions
following the administration of drugs and
vaccines, 145
- Fallopian tubes, apparatus for inflation of the
(Mr. Salisbury), 218
- Fees for anaesthetics and emergency treatment,
251
- Fees in general practice, 222. *See also* General
practice
- Fever, rat-bite (F. A. Anderson), 139
- Fever, scarlet: Scarlet fever, streptococcus
serum in treatment of (Dr. Pedlow), 42—
Schultz-Charlton intradermic serum test for,
229
- Fife Insurance Committee: Medical certifica-
tion in Scotland, 131
- Financial assistance in purchase of practices or
partnerships, 241
- Foetus, five months', specimen of (L. Nash-
Worham), 173
- FORSTY, Major, exhibits pathological speci-
mens, 139
- FOSTER, Percy: Diagnosis and treatment of
kala-azar, 201
- Fractures (W. H. Trethowan), 32
- Fractures, recognition and treatment of (Sir
Robert Jones), 42
- Fractures, treatment of (C. Max Page), 236
- FREDERICK, H. R.: Milestones in midwifery,
185
- FRENCH, Herbert: A series of small points, 230—
A series of points of practical importance in
treatment, 259
- Fund, Medical Charities, 171
- Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent: Christmas
gifts, 235

G.

- Gall bladders, radiography of (W. Martin),
236
- Gall stones (George R. Livingston), 139
- GARDNER, F. G.: Lymphadenoma, 218
- General Medical Council. *See* Council
- General practice (O. T. Cheate), 254
- General practice, fees in, 222. *See also* Fees
- General practitioner and the consultant (H. H.
Sanguinetti), 209
- General practitioner and the health officer (G.
Clark Trotter), 30
- General practitioner and the hospital (H. S.
Souttar), 257
- GILLIES, Dr.: The acute abdomen, 223
- Gland, thyroid, some gleanings from the story
of (Sir John Lynn-Thomas), 236

- Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch: Annual
meeting, 130—Annual reports, 130—The present
position of the Association, 130—Election of
officers, 130—Badges of office, 130—Election
of representatives, 130—Reception to new
graduates, 184—Clinical meeting and demon-
strations, 229—Schultz-Charlton intradermic
serum test for scarlet fever, 229—The Parkin-
sonian syndrome after lethargic encephalitis,
229—Apparatus for inducing artificial pneumo-
thorax, 229—Radiograms illustrating the
various stages in tuberculosis of the lungs,
bronchiectasis, fibrosis, tumours, etc., 229—
Annual dinner, 229
- Gloucestershire Branch: Annual meeting, 130—
Election of officers, 130—Report of Branch
Council, 130—Cancer of the colon, 130—Tubular
skin grafting, 229—Case of (?) poliomyelitis, 229
—Congenital pyloric stenosis, 229—Report of
representatives, 229—Nephritis: modern teach-
ing on its nature and treatment, 258
- GOITRE (Mr. Dickie), 229—Discussion on, 253
- Golf competitions at Nottingham, 37, 93, 95, 107
—Ulster Cup, 37, 93, 96, 107—Childe Cup, 37, 93,
96—Ladies' Cup, 93, 96—Treasurer's Cup, 96,
107, 144—A correction on 107
- GOODBODY, F. W.: Medicine and the laboratory,
38
- GOW, A. E.: Infections of the urinary tract, 254
- GRABHAM, Michael: Racial differences in pelvis,
229—Penetrating wound of the eye by a wasp,
229
- GRAY, Adam: Ear and throat problems met
with in general practice, 40—Mastoid abscess,
217—Treatment of bronchial asthma, 218
- GREENLEES, T. D.: Early treatment of mental
disease, 219
- GREY-EDWARDS, Dr.: Intravenous medication,
210
- Guildford Division: Annual dinner, 185
- GUNWARDEN, H. O.: Two cases of large peri-
cardial effusion, 228—Paroxysmal tachycardia,
228
- GUY, John: Pulmonary tuberculosis, with
special reference to home treatment, 210

H.

- Haemorrhage, accidental, and placenta praevia
(S. Cameron), 211
- Haemorrhage uterine (Mr. Salisbury), 258
- HALL-EDWARDS, Francis John, elected an hono-
rary member of the British Medical Associa-
tion, 46
- Hants Panel Committee: Joint meeting with the
Winchester Division, 218
- Harman, Katherine Bishop, prize, 113, 162
- HARRIS, G. J., elected chairman of the Leicester-
shire Insurance Committee, 231
- Harrow Division: Annual meeting, 218—Annual
dinner, 218—Election of officers, 218
- Hartlepool Division: Ruptured gastric and
duodenal ulcers, 223
- Hastings Division: Annual meeting, 42—Election
of officers, 42—Secretaries' report, 42—Annual
dinner, 42—Golf competition, 42—'1876-1926,'
42—Resolution re minimum salaries for medical
officers of health, 219—Early treatment of
mental disease, 219
- Hastings, Sir Charles, prize competition. *See*
Association British Medical
- Health education, the aims and methods of (Sir
Thomas Horder), 165
- Health lectures by insurance practitioners, 157
- Health, Ministry of: Dental benefit, administra-
tion of, 151—Disciplinary procedure, 171, 173
(*see also* Insurance)—Inquiry into the conduct
of a panel doctor, 42—And Insurance Acts
Committee, 241, 242—Conference with, 242—
Range of medical service: Report of a com-
mittee of referees, 110—Regional medical staff,
revised memorandum on, 154
- Heart disease, recent advances in the diagnosis,
prognosis, and treatment of (F. W. Price), 173
- HEART DISEASE, RHEUMATIC, IN CHILDREN:—
Report of Committee:
Part I.—Report on the environment and
other predisposing causes of rheumatic in-
fection (Reginald Miller), 5
Part II.—Report on recent investigations
into the bacteriology of the rheumatic in-
fection (Carey F. Coombs and F. J. Poynton),
13
Part III.—Report on the effect of tonsillec-
tomy on rheumatic infection in children
(Reginald Miller), 16
Part IV.—Report on the organized after-
care of rheumatic children in Great Britain
(Geo. A. Allan and A. P. Thomson), 21

- Help to individual members, 234
- Herefordshire Insurance Committee: Election
of chairman, 239
- HERNIMAN-JOHNSON, F.: Ultra-violet rays, 211
- Hip disease diagnosed as "pseudo-coxalgia"
(R. L. Horton), 217
- Hip, dislocation of (R. L. Horton), 217
- Hip, old tuberculous diseases of (R. L. Horton),
217
- Hodgkin's disease (Lieut.-Col. Kelsall), 185
- HODGSON, Lieut.-Col. E. C.: Diagnosis and
treatment of kala-azar, 201
- HOLLOWAY, S. F.: Fees for anaesthetics and
emergency treatment, 251

- HORDER, Sir Thomas, address by, 157—The aims
and methods of health education, 165
- HORTON, R. L., exhibits cases: old tuberculous
disease of the hip, 217—Patient after a motor
cycle accident, 217—Hip disease diagnosed as
"pseudo-coxalgia," 217—Swelling of hip due to
bursitis, 217
- Hospital, Welsh Mission, Shillong, history of
(E. Gordon Roberts), 201
- HOWELL, Whitechurch: "Sciatica so-called," 102
- HUME, W. E.: Cardiac arrhythmia, 258
- HUNT, Dr., presentation to, 211
- HUNTERSON, Robert: Diet in infancy and child-
hood, 42—Some common ailments of childhood
and their treatment, 229
- Hyde Division: Annual outing, 32—Annual
meeting, 32—Election of officers, 32—Hyde
Orthopaedic After-care Committee, 32—Report
on the work of the Division, 32—B.M.A.
charities, 211—The indications for Caesarean
section, 211—Dance, 258—The surgical aspects
of jaundice, 258
- Hydrannios, acute (R. K. White), 236

I.

- Incapacity for work. *See* Insurance
- Income tax, 149—Allowance for motor car depre-
ciation, 149. *See also* General Index
- Indexes, half-yearly, 134
- Indian Medical Education Bill, 98
- Indian Medical Service, 43, 100, 112, 136, 152, 158,
175, 187, 203, 215, 231, 251, 255, 260. *See also*
General Index
- Infants are they ever born with teeth? (A.
Rajasingham), 278
- Infectious diseases, diagnosis of some common,
249
- Infirmity, Dumfries and Galloway, early days
of (P. M. Kerr), 130
- Instinct and functioning in health and disease
(Peter Macdonald), 230

Insurance, National Health:

- Approved societies and ophthalmic benefit, 143
- Carbon dioxide snow treatment and medical
benefit, 35—
- Certificates, medical, forged, 143
- Certification for medical unfitness in Scotland,
238
- Dental benefit, administration of, 161—Exten-
sions, 246
- Disciplinary procedure, Ministry of Health
and, 171, 173
- Dispensing capitation fee, 206
- Employees, insurance of, liability of medical
men, 38
- Excessive sickness benefit claims, 239
- Forged medical certificates. *See* Certificates
- Incapacity for work, certification of: Ministry
of Health's memorandum, 99
- Inquiry into the conduct of a panel doctor, 42
- Ophthalmic benefit, procedure in regard to,
133, 205—And approved societies, 143
- Panel Conference, 189. *See also* Panel
- Panel doctors who dispense their own drugs
and appliances, methods of payment to (Dr.
Cromie), 139
- Pensions (Contributory) Act (1925), 35, 38—
Summary of, 35—Liability of medical men, 38
- Prescribing, investigation of, 137
- Range of medical service: Report of a com-
mittee of referees, 110
- Regional medical staff: Memorandum for
insurance medical practitioners, 154
- Sickness benefit claims, excessive, 239
- Insurance Acts Committee: Report (1925-26),
114, 158—Supplementary Report, 158—Ad-
ministrative machinery, 114—Report of
Royal Commission on National Health
Insurance, 115—Revision of terms of service
for insurance practitioners for 1927, 119—
Remuneration, 122—National Insurance
Defence Trust, 125—Appendix: Disciplinary
procedure, 126—Election of Direct Repre-
sentatives, 153, 213—Confidential nature of
medical records, 158—Investigation of alleged
excessive prescribing, 158—Dispensing
capitation fee, 158—Ophthalmic benefit, 158
—Fees for anaesthetists in connexion with
dental treatment, 158—Medical officers of
institutions on medical list, 158—Temporary
residents, 158—Revision of *British Pharma-
copoeia*, 158—And the Ministry of Health, 241,
242—Conference: Disciplinary machinery, 242

CORRESPONDENCE:

- Disciplinary procedure, 135, 141, 150, 186
- Fee for drugs and dispensing, 214
- Fees for anaesthetics and emergency cases,
251
- Fees in general practice, 222
- Ophthalmic benefit and approved societies,
150, 186, 222
- Panel patients and extra fee, 214, 223, 230,
250
- Record cards, 111

- Intravenous medication (Dr. Grey-Edwards), 210
- Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Associa-
tion. *See* Association
- Islands Division: Reorganization of, 258—
Divisional rules, 258—Election of officers, 258
- Italian medical tour of 1925, experiences of
(Johnson Smyth), 210

J.

- JAGGER, F. F. C.: Exhibits radiograms, 33
Jamaica Branch: Special meeting to confer with the Governor re the tariff of district medical officers, 185—Annual general meeting, 229—Election of officers, 229—Racial differences in pelvis, 229—Penetrating wound of the eye by a wasp, 229
Jaundice, the differential diagnosis of (Bruce Maclean), 249
Jaundice, the surgical aspects of (A. H. Burgess), 258
JONES, H. E.: Temporo-sphenoidal (brain) abscess following influenza otitis media, 150—Slit-lamp demonstration, 150—Living eye microscope, 150—Hand electro-magnet for foreign bodies in the eye, 150
JONES, J. C.:—National Insurance: Disciplinary procedure, 186
JONES, Sir Robert: Recognition and treatment of the commoner fractures of the limbs and the commoner types of deformity, 42
"Joshua and Allenby" (T. B. Layton), 32

K.

- Kala-azar, diagnosis and treatment of (Lieut. Col. E. C. Hodgson), 201—(Percy Foster), 201
KELLY, Colonel: Induction of labour in contracted pelvis, 248
KELSELL, Lieut.-Col.: Hodgkin's disease, 185
Kensington Division:—Inaugural address: The general practitioner and the consultant, 209
Kent Branch: Annual meeting, 31—Election of officers, 31—President's address: Convalescence at the seaside, 31—Annual dinner, 31—Presentation to the honorary secretary, 115
Kent Local Medical and Panel Committee: Records of attendances, 135
KERN, P. M.: Early days of the Dumfries and Galloway Infirmary, 130
Kesteven Division: Some points in the early diagnosis and treatment of acute abdominal disease, 211
KINNEAR, Sir Walter: Medical certification for sickness benefit, 193

L.

- Laboratory research workers, remuneration of, 133
Labour, induction of in contracted pelvis (Colonel Kelly), 248
LAING, Sheriff A. J. Louttit: The contribution of medical science to administration of the law, 210
LAIRD, William, disciplinary case of, 238
Lambeth and Southwark Division: Arthritis, 248
Lancashire and Cheshire Branch: Annual meeting, 98—Election of officers, 98—President's address: The practice of medicine and the State, 98
Lancashire, North, and South Westmorland Branch: Annual meeting, 41—Election of officers, 41—Annual and financial reports, 41—President's address: Cardiac irregularities, 41
LANGDON-DOWN, Reginald Langdon, resolution of appreciation of the services of, 153
LANGTON, P. S.: Mental tests, 33
LARKING, Arthur E.: Ophthalmic benefit, 222
Law administration, the contribution of medical science to (Sheriff A. J. Louttit Laing), 210
LAYTON, T. B.: "Joshua and Allenby," 32
Leeds Division: A series of points of practical importance in treatment, 259
LEEMING, Norman: Abdominal growth stimulating ovarian cyst, 150—Volvulus involving the caecum, 150
Leicestershire Insurance Committee: Election of chairman, 231
Leprosy, recent advances in the treatment of (Lieut. Col. F. J. Palmer), 201
Lewisham Division: Fractures, 32—Epilepsy and hysterical fits, 202—Toxaemia, 258
LEWIS-LLOYD, E., elected chairman of the Merioneth Insurance Committee, 239
Life assurance (W. Macadam Eccles), 248
LIVINGSTON, George R.: Gall stones, 139
LLOYD-JONES, D.: Arthritis, 248
LOCKE, G.: "1876-1926," 42
London Insurance Committee: Complaints against practitioners, 35—Election of officers, 246—Inquiry into the conduct of a panel doctor, 42—Investigation of prescribing, 35—Look-up surgeries, 111—Ophthalmic benefit, 246—Permission to employ a second assistant, 35—Postage on medical records, 35—Removal of a practitioner from the medical list, 111—Term of office, 111
London Panel Committee: Alleged perjury in a disciplinary inquiry, 111—Annual dinner, 255—Appointments, 186, 214, 246—Change of address, 111—Claims for payment of anaesthetist, 43, 186—Dinner and dance, 214—Distribution scheme, 186—Elections, 111—Employment of assistants, 111—Hospital Savings Association,

- 214—Ophthalmic benefit, 214—Payment for anaesthetist, 246—Postage of medical records, 214—Prescribing, investigation of, 186—Prescription forms, 246—Proceedings before Medical Service Subcommittee, 43—Public Medical Service for London, 43, 111, 187, 214—Resignations, 213—Testing of drugs and appliances, 43
LYLE, Ranken: Puerperal pyrexia, 258
Lymphadenoma (F. G. Gardner), 218
LYNN-THOMAS, Sir John: Some gleanings from the story of the thyroid gland, 236
LYON, Murray: The value of basal metabolism investigations in clinical work, 253

M.

- MACARTHUR, Colonel: Old-time plague in Britain, 248
MCALPINE, Douglas: Disseminated sclerosis, 218
MCCOMBIE, F. C.: Malaria prevention, 201
MACDONALD, Peter: Instinct and functioning in health and disease, 230
MCKENZIE, Clyde: Ultra-violet radiation, 173
MACKENZIE, S. Morton: Medical practice fifty years hence, 33
MACLEAN, Bruce: The differential diagnosis of jaundice, 249
Malaria, treatment of, in Assam (R. A. Murphy), 201—Prevention of (F. C. McCombie), 201
Malaya Branch: Clinical meeting, 145—Exhibition of cases, 145—Perforated duodenal ulcer, 145—Control of reactions following the administration of drugs and vaccines, 145—Pathological specimens, 145
Malignant growth removed from splenic flexure (Hector Deane), 42
MANNING, H. E.: Bronchial asthma, 218
MANT, Harold T.: Indications for operation in middle-ear suppuration, 211
MARSH, John William, disciplinary case of, 238
MARTIN, W.: Radiographs of gall bladders, 236
Marylebone Division: Discussion on life assurance, 248
Mastoid abscess. *See* Abscess
Medical Association of South Africa. *See* Association
Medical chairman of Insurance Committees, 219
Medical Charities Fund, 171. *See also* Fund
Medical certification in Scotland, 131
Medical defence, 162
Medical emergencies of childhood (Dr. Spence), 248
Medical practice fifty years hence (S. Morton Mackenzie), 33
Medical practitioners, publicity by. *See* Publicity
Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 146. *See also* General Index
Medical science, the contribution of to the administration of the law (Sheriff A. J. Louttit Laing), 210
Medical Secretary, gift to from the South African Branches, 34
Medical teachers, remuneration of, 133
Medical Women's Federation: Half-yearly council meeting, 219—Reports of committees and subcommittees, 219—Report on a meeting held at Prague, 219—Report on underpaid advertised posts, 219—Reception, 219
Medicine and the laboratory (F. W. Goodbody), 33
Medicine, past and present (R. H. Wagner), 134
Medicine, the practice of and the State (Henry Thomas Barclay), 98
MCRAV, Lieut.-Col. J. W. D.: Co-operation between the research worker and the general practitioner, 201
Mental disease, early treatment of (T. D. Greenlees), 219
Mental disorders, certification in (C. Hubert Bond), 42
Mental tests (P. S. Langton), 33
Merioneth Insurance Committee: Election of chairman, 239
Metabolism, basal: Value of investigations in clinical work (Murray Lyon), 253
Metropolitan Counties Branch: Annual meeting, 38—Election of officers, 38—Annual report and financial statement, 38—President's address: Medicine and the laboratory, 38
Microscope, living eye (H. E. Jones), 150
Middle-ear. *See* Ear
Middlesex, North, Division: Pyorrhoea and the physician, 248
Middlesex, South, Division: Notification and treatment of puerperal pyrexia, 218
Midwifery milestones in (H. R. Frederick), 185
MILLER, Reginald: Report on the environment and other predisposing causes of rheumatic infection, 5—Report on the effect of tonsillectomy on rheumatic infection in children, 16
MURPHY, C. I.: The etiology of thyroid disease, 249
MORRICE, G. G.: Paraesthesia, 173—Multiple peripheral neuritis, 173
Mortality, maternal and infantile, in Ceylon (H. M. Peries), 228
MUIR-SMITH, William:—National Health Insurance: Disciplinary procedure, 150
MURPHY, R. A.: Treatment of malaria in Assam, 201

N.

- NASH WORTHAM, L.: Specimens of a five months foetus, 173
NASON, E. N.: The family doctor: yesterday, to day, and to-morrow, 202
Navy, Royal, 36, 43, 72, 100, 112, 131, 135, 140, 148, 151, 155, 159, 163, 174, 187, 203, 215, 223, 231, 251, 255, 260. *See also* General Index
Navy, Royal: Royal Australian Navy, 151
Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 43, 72, 112, 131, 140, 148, 151, 155, 163, 187, 2 5, 223, 255. *See also* General Index
Nephritis, modern teaching on its nature and treatment (J. Rupert Collins), 258
Neuritis, multiple peripheral (G. G. Morrice), 173
New Zealand, Australasian Medical Congress in, fares, etc., 97
Norfolk, East, Division: General meeting, 211—Medical charities, 211—Mileage at coroners' inquests, 211—Report of Executive Committee, 211—Report of Representative, 211—Capitation fee for non-insured persons, 211—Non-business meeting at Yarmouth, 211
North of England Branch: Annual meeting, 41—Election of officers, 41—Golf competition, 41
Northern Counties of Scotland Branch: Annual meeting, 71—Election of officers, 71—Annual report of Branch Council, 71—Accidental haemorrhage and placenta praevia, 211—Dinner, 211—Clinical demonstration, 229—Goitre, 229—The acute abdomen, 229
Northumberland, North, Division: Election of officers, 185—Letter of sympathy, 185—Annual dinner, 185, 254
Nottingham City: Assistant medical officer, 38
Nuneaton and Tamworth Division: First meeting of session, 202—The family doctor: yesterday, to-day, and tomorrow, 202
Nursing arrangements in Berwickshire, 210

O.

- O'CONNOR, F. W.: The use of the electrical sigmoidoscope in the diagnosis and treatment of amoebic and bacillary dysentery, syphilis of the rectum, and stricture of the colon, 201
O'DONOVAN, W. J.: Demonstration on artificial sunlight, 218
Official gazettes of the Colonies and Protectorates. *See* Colonies
Ophthalmic benefit. *See* Insurance
Orange Free State and Basutoland Branch: Clinical meeting, 258—Notes on a case of encephalitis, 258—Report of library committee, 258
Organotherapy in general practice (W. Langdon Brown), 218
Oxford Division: Annual Report of Council, 32—Dental sepsis, 32—Common surgical emergencies in children, 32—Lymphadenoma, 218—Uterus with a pedunculated fibroid, 218—Disseminated sclerosis, 218—Annual meeting, 254—Election of officers, 254—Status of an insurance company, 254—Address on general practice, 254
Oxfordshire Local Medical and Panel Committee: Presentation to W. James Susman, 259

P.

- PAGE, O. Max: The treatment of fractures, 236
PALMER, Lieut.-Col. F. J.: Recent advances in the treatment of yaws, cholera, and leprosy, 201
Panel Conference, the Annual, 153, 189—The year in National Health Insurance, 189—Constitution of Insurance Acts Committee, 190—Medical certification for sickness benefit, 193—Chairmanship of the Conference, 194—National Insurance Defence Trust, 191—Expenses of Insurance Acts Committee, 195—Maternity Benefit, 195—Revision of terms of service, 195—Remuneration, 197—Dental and ophthalmic benefits, 197—Statistics, 198—Rural practitioners, 198—Miscellaneous business, 198—Dinner, 199
Paraesthesia (G. G. Morrice), 173
Paralysis of forearm (J. A. Pridham), 173
Parkinsonian syndrome after lethargic encephalitis, 229
PEARSON, A. E. A.: The diagnosis of common infectious diseases, 249
PEDLOW, Dr.: Case of pneumonia with temperature 109.4° before death, 42—Scarlet fever streptococcus serum in scarlet fever, 42
PEGLER, Mr.: Dental sepsis, 32
Pelvis, racial differences in (Michael Grabham), 229
Pensions (Contributory) Act (1925), 25, 38—Summary of, 35—Liability of medical men, 37. *See also* Insurance
Pensions in the East African Medical Service, 182
Pericardial effusion, large (H. O. Gunewardene), 228
PERIES, H. M.: Maternal and infantile mortality in Ceylon, 228
Perth Branch: Presentation to Dr. Hunt, 211—Annual dinner, 211
Pharmacopoeia, British, revision of, 206

Pituitary extract in midwifery (G. H. Brown), 249
 Placenta praevia and accidental haemorrhage (S. Cameron), 211
 Plague, old-time, in Great Britain (Colonel Macarthur), 248
 Plymouth Division: Annual meeting, 248—Election of officers, 248—Minimum salaries of public health officers, 248—Public municipal laboratory, 248—Royal Albert Hospital, Devonport, and the hospital policy of the Association, 248—The abuse of the contributory hospital scheme, 248
 Pneumonia: Temperature 109.4° before death (Dr. Pedlow), 42
 Pneumothorax, artificial, apparatus for inducing, 229
 Poisons and Pharmacy Acts: Committee of Inquiry, 71
 Poliomyelitis (?) (Firmin Cuthbert), 229
 Poliomyelitis, the early treatment of (V. C. Veltob), 249
 Poplar: Medical officer of health, 113, 133
 Portadown and West Down Division: Election of officers, 42—Stone removed from urinary bladder, 42—Malignant growth removed from splenic flexure, 42—Case of pneumonia, temperature 109.4° before death, 42—Scarlet fever streptococcus serum treatment, 42
 Portsmouth Division: Opening of winter session, 207—Death and sudden death, 207—Some common ailments of childhood and their treatment, 229—Clinical meeting, 236—Acute hydranitis, 236—Radiographs of gall bladders, illustrating their aid in diagnosis, 236
 Post-Graduate Hostel, London, 235
 POWER, Dr.: The three-piece plaster treatment of fracture dislocation of the ankle, 163
 POYNTON, F. J. (and Carey F. Coombs): Report on recent investigations into the bacteriology of rheumatic infection, 13
 Presentations, 113, 211, 249, 259
 PRICE, F. W.: Recent advances in the diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of heart disease, 173
 PRICHARD, R.: Address as president of the South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, 38
 PRIDHAM, J. A.: Case of paralysis of the forearm for diagnosis, 173
 Prize, Katherine Bishop Harman, 113
 Publicity by medical practitioners, 141—*Re* the resignation of Sir W. Arbuthnot Lane, 141—Note on, 153
 Puerperal Morbidity and Mortality Committee, 205
 Puerperal pyrexia. *See* Pyrexia
 PUGH, Gordon: Sunlight treatment, 211
 Purchase of practices or partnerships, financial assistance in, 241
 Pyloric stenosis (Firmin Cuthbert), 229
 Pyorrhoea and the physician (F. Talbot), 248
 Pyrexia, puerperal, notification and treatment of (G. H. Dupont), 218—(Ranken Lyle), 258

R.

Radiographic examination in injuries of bones and joints, importance of (W. C. Allardice), 131
 RAHILLY, Major: Gastric and duodenal ulcer, 248
 RAJASINGHAM, A.: Are infants ever born with teeth? 228
 Rat-bite fever. *See* Fever
 RAYEN, H. M.: Convalescence at the seaside, 31
 Reading Insurance Committee: Appointments, 214
 Regional Medical Staff. *See* Insurance
 RED, A. Christie: Ophthalmic benefit, 186
 Remuneration of medical teachers and laboratory research workers, 133. *See also* Medical and Laboratory
 Renfrewshire and Buteshire Division: Annual meeting, 31—Election of officers, 31—Annual Report of Council, 31
 Research worker and the general practitioner, co-operation between (Lieut.-Col. J. W. D. Megaw), 201
 Rheumatic children in Great Britain, organized after-care of (George A. Allan and A. P. Thomson), 21
 Rheumatic heart disease in children. *See* Heart
 Rheumatic infection, recent investigations into the bacteriology of (Carey F. Coombs and F. J. Poynton), 13
 Rheumatic infection, environment and other predisposing causes of (Reginald Miller), 5
 Rheumatic infection in children, effect of tonsillectomy on (Reginald Miller), 16
 ROBERTS, H. Gordon: History of the Welsh Mission Hospital in Shillong, 201
 Rochdale Division: Representative on Branch Charities Committee, 41—Annual Report of Council, 41—Medical benevolence, 41
 RODONACCHI, A. J.: Indications for Caesarean section, 211
 ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry: Changes in the clinical aspects of disease, 185
 ROSEWARNE, David Davey, disciplinary case of, 238
 ROWLANDS, R. P.: Cancer of the colon, 130
 Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
 RYAN, William Joseph: Name of restored to the *Medical Register*, 250

S.

St. Luke's Eve service at St. Albans, 183
 St. Pancras Division: The aims and methods of health education, 165
 SALISBURY, Mr.: Uterine haemorrhage, 258—Demonstration of an apparatus for inflation of the Fallopian tubes, 258
 SANGUINETTI, H. H.: The general practitioner and the consultant, 203
 Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
 Schultz-Charlton intradermic serum test for scarlet fever, 229
 "Sciatica so-called" (Whitchurch Howell), 202
 Science Committee: Report of special subcommittee on rheumatic heart disease in children, 1—Scholarships and grants for 1925-26, 142
 Sclerosis, disseminated (Douglas McAlpine), 218
 Scottish Board of Health and certification for medical unfitness in Scotland, 238
 Scottish Committee: Election of Direct Representatives, 42, 153
 Scottish Medical Secretary, 217. *See also* Drever
 SELKIRK, W. J. Burns: Record cards, 111
 Semilunar cartilage, displaced internal (F. W. Sumner), 173
 SEN, R. T.: Chlorination of water supplies in Assam, 201
 Sheffield Division: General meeting, 219—Report of representatives, 219
 Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch: Annual meeting, 218—Election of officers, 218—Diet as a factor of disease in childhood, 218
 Sigmoidoscope, electrical, use of, in treatment of amoebic and bacillary dysentery, syphilis of the rectum, and stricture of the colon, 201
 Skin grafting, tubular (Arnold Alcock), 229
 Slit-lamp demonstration (H. E. Jones), 150
 Small points, a series of (Herbert French), 230
 SMERDON, E. W.: Syphilis of the central nervous system, 173
 SMITH, Major: Syringomyelia, 248
 SMYTH, Johnson: Experiences on the Italian medical tour of 1925, 210
 Social events in London, 241
 Somerset, West, Branch: Autumn meeting, 230—A series of small points, 230—Annual dinner, 230
 South Africa. *See* Africa
 South-Eastern Counties Division: Nursing arrangements in Berwickshire, 210—Communications, 210—Appointments, 210—Pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to home treatment, 210
 South Midland Branch: Annual meeting, 41—Uterine displacement, 41—Autumn meeting, 258—Uterine haemorrhage, 258—Demonstration of an apparatus for the inflation of the Fallopian tubes, 258
 South Wales. *See* Wales
 South-Western Branch: Annual meeting, 134—Annual Report of Branch Council, 134—Election of officers, 134—President's address: Medicine past and present, 134—Annual dinner, 134
 SOUTTAR, H. S.: The relation of the general practitioner to the hospital, 257
 SPENCE, Dr.: Some medical emergencies of childhood, 248
 SPILSBURY, Sir Bernard: Death and sudden death, 207
 Staffordshire Branch: Annual meeting, 131—Report of Branch Council, 131—Election of officers, 131—President's address: The importance of radiographic examinations in cases of injury of the bones and joints, 131—General meeting, 229—The early treatment of poliomyelitis, 249—The differential diagnosis of jaundice, 249—The etiology of thyroid disease, 249—The use of pituitary extract in midwifery, 249—Dinner, 249
 Staffordshire, South, Division: Annual Report of Council, 42—Report of scientific meetings held in the last session, 42—Recognition of the commoner fractures of the limbs and the commoner types of deformity, 42—Diet in infancy and childhood, 42—Certification in mental disorders, 42
 STARLING, E. A., presentation to, 113
 STEEL, Gerald, re-elected chairman of the Herefordshire Insurance Committee, 239
 Sterility, one-child: a new method of treatment (I. David), 228
 STEVENS, Dr.: Uterine displacement, 41
 STILL, G. F.: Diet as a factor of disease in childhood, 218
 Stockton Division: Puerperal pyrexia, 258—Annual dinner, 258
 Stone. *See* Calculus
 Stratford Division: The general practitioner and the hospital, 257
 Suffolk Branch: Annual meeting, 98—Surgical reminiscences, 98
 Suffolk, West, Division: Annual Report of Council, 42—Accommodation for infectious cases, 42—Isolation facilities, 185—Changes in the clinical aspect of disease, 185
 Suffolk Panel Committee: Retirement of chairman, 99—Election of new chairman, 99
 SUMNER, F. W.: Acute abdomen, 173—Displaced internal semilunar cartilage, 173—Large ulcer of leg treated by a skin-graft, 173—Tuberculous disease of the testis, 173
 Sunderland Division: Annual dinner, 248
 Sunlight, artificial (W. J. O'Donovan), 218
 Sunlight treatment (Gordon Pugh), 211

Surgical reminiscences (Sir James Berry), 98
 Sussex Branch: Annual meeting, 42—Election of officers, 42—President's address: The doctor in public life, 42
 Surgical emergencies in children, some common (L. E. Barrington-Ward), 32
 Surrey Branch: Annual meeting, 33—Election of officers, 33—Election of representatives, 33—Annual Report of Branch Council, 33—President's address: Medical practice fifty years hence, 33—Annual dinner, 33—Mental tests, 33
 SUSMAN, W. James, presentation to, 259
 Swansea Division: Opening meeting of session, 185—Milestones in midwifery, 185—Annual dinner, 211—Discussion on goitre, 258
 Syphilis of the central nervous system (E. W. Smerdon), 173
 Syringomyelia (Major Smith), 248

T.

Tachycardia, paroxysmal (H. O. Gunewardene), 228
 TALBOT, F.: Pyorrhoea and the physician, 248
 TASKER, H. L.: Bronchial asthma, 217
 Testis, tuberculous disease of (F. W. Sumner), 173
 THOMPSON, A. E.: Cardiac irregularities, 41
 THOMSON, A. P. (and Geo. A. ALLAN): Report on the organized after-care of rheumatic children in Great Britain, 21
 THOMSON, Hyslop: The diagnosis of disease in relation to preventive medicine, 40
 Thyroid disease, the etiology of (C. T. Milne), 249
 Thyroid gland, gleanings from the story of (Sir John Lynn-Thomas), 236
 TIBBLES, Sydney: Ophthalmic benefit and approved societies, 150
 TODD-WHITE, Arthur T.: Panel patients and extra fees, 214
 Tonsillectomy, the effect of, on rheumatic infection in children (Reginald Miller), 16
 Torquay Division: Routine business, 229—Discussion on public health regulations (1926), 229—Dinner and dance, 230
 Tower Hamlets Division: General meeting re reorganizing the Division, 98, 185—Election of officers, 98—Model rules, 185—Clinical meeting, 218—Demonstration in the artificial sunlight and Finsen light departments of the London Hospital, 218
 Toxaemia (Maurice Davidson), 258
 Treasurer's Cup. *See* Golf
 Treatment, a series of points of practical importance in (Herbert French), 259
 TRETHOWAN, W. H.: Fractures, 32
 TROTTER, G. Clark: The general practitioner and the health officer, 30
 Trowbridge Division: Annual meeting, 33—Mental clinics, 33, 230—Election of officers, 33—Programme, 33—Visit to Glastonbury, 163—Minimum commencing salaries for public health medical officers, 230—Exhibition of cases, 230—Annual dinner, 254
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, with special reference to home treatment (John Guy), 210
 Tuberculosis, spinal, treated by bone grafts (Mr. Duggan), 163
 TULL, J. C.: Exhibition of pathological specimens, 145

U.

Ulcer of leg treated by a skin-graft (F. W. Sumner), 173
 Ulcers, gastric and duodenal (Major Rahilly), 248
 Ulcers, gastric and duodenal, ruptured (J. Hamilton Barclay), 229
 Ulster Cup. *See* Golf
 Ultra-violet radiation (Clyde McKenzie), 173
 Ultra-violet rays, uses of (E. M. White), 202—(F. Hernaman-Johnson), 211
 Understatement, an, 200.—*See also* Association, British Medical, membership of
 Urinary tract, infections of (A. E. Gow), 254
 Uterine displacement (Dr. Stevens), 41
 Uterine haemorrhage (Mr. Salisbury), 258
 Uterus with a pedunculated fibroid (Mr. Waterfield), 218

V.

VEITCH, V. C.: The early treatment of poliomyelitis, 249
 VERNON, M. H. H.: The doctor in public life, 42
 Volvulus involving the caecum (Norman Leeming), 150

W.

WAGNER, R. H.: Medicine, past and present, 134
 Wakefield, Pontefract, and Castleford Division: Lecture on criminal cases, 185—Presentation to W. Eardley, 249—The diagnosis of common infectious diseases, 249

Wales, North, Branch: Annual meeting, 150—Election of officers, 150—Tempero-sphenoidal (brain) abscess following influenzal otitis media, 150—Large growth of abdominal wall simulating ovarian cyst, 150—Volvulus involving the caecum, 150—Blood-pressure estimation in general practice, 150—Demonstration of a slit lamp and living eye microscope, 150—Hand electro-magnet for foreign bodies in the eye, 150

Wales, South, and Monmouthshire Branch: Annual meeting, 33—Annual report of Branch, 33—Election of president, 33—President's address, 39

Wales, South-West, Division: Annual meeting, 71—Election of officers, 71—Ethical Committee, 72—Medical charities, 72—Financial state of the Division, 72—Gleanings from the story of the thyroid gland, 236

WARD, Gordon: Disciplinary procedure, 135

Warwickshire Panel and Local Committee: Annual report, 35

WATERFIELD, Mr.: Uterus with a pedunculated fibroid, 218

Water supplies of Assam, chlorination of (R. T. Sen), 201

Welsh Mission Hospital in Shillong, history of (H. Gordon Roberts), 201

West Bromwich Division: Payment of assistants, 173—Local Hospitals Committee, 173—Ultra-violet radiation, 173

West Ham Insurance Committee: Election of vice-chairman, 222

WHITE, Egerton Carl, disciplinary case of, 237

WHITE, E. M.: The uses of ultra-violet rays, 202

WHITE, J. Stanley: Some aspects of biological therapy, 258

WHITE, R. K.: Acute hydramnios, 236

Willesden Division: Annual meeting, 32—Election of officers, 32—Badges of office, 32—Congratulations to Dr. G. W. R. Skene, 32—Annual Report of Executive Committee, 32—Annual Report of Council, 32—Indications for operation in middle-ear suppuration, 211—Annual dinner, 254

WILLIS, Edwin Ernest, name of restored to the *Medical Register*, 250

WILSON, John: Panel patients and extra fees, 250

WILSON, W. A.: elected chairman of the East Ham Insurance Committee, 219

WILSON, A. C. J.: Reminiscences of fifty years of country practice at Penistone, 230

Winchester Division: Annual meeting, 33—Election of officers, 33—Exhibition of radiograms, 33—Joint meeting with Hants Panel Committee, 218

Woolwich Division: General meeting, 150—Future clinical meetings, 150—Old-time plague in Britain, 248—Demonstration of clinical cases, 248—Gastric and duodenal ulcer, 248—Syringomyelia, 248—Induction of labour in contracted pelvis, 248

Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch: Clinical meeting, 163—Election of president-elect, 163—Treatment of spinal tuberculosis by bone grafts, 163—Three piece plaster treatment of fracture dislocation of the ankle, 163—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 163—Work, incapacity for. See Insurance

Y.

Yaws, recent advances in the treatment of (Lieut.-Col F. J. Palmer), 201

YELLAND, Lewis: Epilepsy and hysterical fits, 202

Yorkshire Branch: Annual meeting, 230—Election of officers, 230—Arrangements for visitors, 230—President's address: Instinct and functioning in health and disease, 230—Reminiscences of fifty years of country practice at Penistone, 230—Visit to places of interest in York, 230

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

British Medical Association's House, 233, 234
Hogarth, Robert George, 91
Nottingham Castle, 94

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EPITOME

OF

Current Medical Literature.

JULY TO DECEMBER, 1926.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II, 1926.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma; Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision, etc.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.

A.

- ABBOTT, L. C.: Treatment of old congenital dislocation of the hip, 58
Abdominal pain, urological causes of, 262—After pleurisy, 518
ABEL, E.: A gastro-intestinal type of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 28
ABELY, X.: Non-progressive syphilitic dementia, 110
Abortifacient operations, resistance of the ovum to, 219
Abortion, infectious, classification of the bacilli of Malta fever and, 45
Abortions, infected, drainage treatment of, 248
Abscess, fixation, treatment by, 368
Abscess, gonococcal, in the wall of the uterus, 486
Abscess of liver, treatment of, 521
Abscess, mastoid, 241
Abscess, subphrenic, 33
Abscess, typhoid, of breast, 61
ABT, G.: The titration of tetanus toxin and antitoxin by flocculation, 412
Accident and tuberculosis, 547
Accidental haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Acetonaemia in children, the nervous manifestations of, 69
Achoondroplasia, the etiology of, 1
Acioidosis, post-operative, in children, 331
Acridine in gonorrhoea, 101
Acro-cyanosis, permanent non-paroxysmal, 414
Acrodynia, 273
ADAMS, S. Franklin: The incidence of diabetes, 150
Addison's disease: The suprarenals in, 52—Ocular findings in, 305
ADEL, M. H. J.: Novocain injections in sciatica, 163
Adenitis, influenzal, in infants, 461
Adenocarcinoma of the thyroid gland, 205
Adenoma of tongue, 94
Adenomyoma of the pylorus, 424
ADLER, F. H.: The action of atropine in ocular inflammations, 504
Adrenaline: Injections in cardiac failure, 325—Rectal administration of, 433
Agglutinins, glucose and the production of, 199
Air bubbles in the vitreous, 304
Air passages, non-opaque foreign bodies in the, 39
Air passages, upper, foreign bodies in, 572
Albinism, congenital partial, 530
Albuminuria in pregnancy, 555
Alcohol block, paravertebral: In cardiac pain, 136—In angina pectoris, 507
Alcoholic amblyopia, 90
Alcoholic cirrhosis, the curability of ascites in, 54
ALDERSHOFF, H.: Immunization against diphtheria, 226
ALEXANDER, A.: Generalized lichen nitidus, 167
ALLEN, D. S.: Surgery of the mitral valve, 371
ALTSCHULLER, G.: The haemoclastic test, 535
Amblyopia: Alcoholic, 90—Carbon monoxide, 503
Amenorrhoea, habitual, sterility associated with, 251
Amebic dysentery. *See* Dysentery
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, histology of, 466
Anaemia, the blood in different kinds of, 314
Anaemia, lead, 50
Anaemia, pernicious, the blood serum in, 173—Treatment of, 186—Familial, 340—Diet in, 386
Anaemia and the reticulo-endothelial system, 514
Anaemia, sickle-cell, the pathology of, 382
Anaemia, treatment of, 102
Anaesthesia, ethylene, in obstetrics, 483
Anaesthesia, general, posture with reference to, 482
Anaesthesia, local, prolongation of, 484
Anaesthesia, nitrous oxide, 141
Anaesthesia, oxygen, surgical value of carbon dioxide and, 481
Anaesthesia, sacral, in gynaecology, 140—In urology, 332
Anaesthesia, spinal, 329, 330
EPI. 2

Anaesthetics, inhibition of uterine contractions by, 534

- Anal fistula and tuberculosis, 60
Anaphylactic skin reactions, 539
Anaphylaxis in bronchial asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis, 468
Anatoxin, active immunization against diphtheria by, 152
ANDERODIAS, J.: Accidental haemorrhage, 379
Aneurysm of the splenic artery, 346
Aneurysms, mycotic, involving the intraventricular septum, 445
ANGELELLI, O.: Cutaneous myomata, 15
Angina pectoris, paravertebral injections of alcohol in, 507
Aniridia in four generations, 190
Ante-partum haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Anthrax, serum treatment of, 240, 301
Antidiphtherial toxin, estimation of the curative value of, 23. *See also* Diphtheria
Antimeningococcus serum, the preparation of, 253
Antirachitic effect of irradiated cholesterol after crystallization, 78
Antirachitic value of irradiated orange juice, 161
Antirachitic vitamin of cod-liver oil, therapeutic value of, 349
Antitoxin, diphtheria, purified, 299, 300
Antitoxin, scarlet fever, 431
Antitoxin, titration of by flocculation, 442
Antityphoid inoculation by mouth, 286
Aorta in malaria, the, 471
Aortic isthmus, stenosis of the, 317
Aphthous stomatitis, argyrol in the treatment of, 64
APPELBAUM, S. J.: Ocular complications in Raynaud's disease, 506
Appendicectomies, unsuccessful, 393
Appendicitis, acute, in children, 70—Followed by faecal fistula, 130
Appendicitis, diagnostic skin test for, 545
Appendicitis complicated by femoral thrombosis, 158
Appendicitis, a possible cause of, 222
Appendix, an anomalous position of the, 9—The function of the, 24—Traumatic perforation of the, 234—Closure of the, 360
AREST, M.: Enlargement of the prostate, 180
Argyll Robertson pupil in epidemic encephalitis, 228
Argyrol in the treatment of aphthous stomatitis, 64
Arsenobenzol injections, calcium treatment as a preliminary to, 137
Arterial embolism following intramuscular injection of bismuth carbonate, 175
Arterial hypertension, trinitrine in, 11
Arterio-sclerosis, pulmonary, 417
Artery, splenic, aneurysm of the, 346
Arthroplasty of the hip, 498
Articular rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism
Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax
Ascites in alcoholic cirrhosis, the curability of, 54
Aseptic operations, tetanus following, 499
ASHROFT, G. V.: Renal rickets, 84
Asphyxia, intrauterine, 334
Asthma, vaccine treatment of, 268—Cardiac, 388—In children, 460
Asthma, bronchial, the etiology of, 416—Anaphylaxis in, 468
ATRIN, E. E.: The rationale of the bile solubility of the pneumococcus, 252
Atropine, action of in ocular inflammations, 504
Atrophy, subacute yellow, in epidemic jaundice, 449
ATWATER, R. M.: The epidemiology of pneumonia, 313
AUDEBERT, J.-L.: Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, 311
AUDRY, C.: Syphilis of the uterus, 532
Aural polypus, histology of, 82
Articular premature contractions, digitalis in the treatment of, 430
Auto-transfusion, 67
AVERETT, L.: The Kielland forceps in obstetrics, 43
Axillary thrombosis treated by phlebotomy, 96

B.

- Bacillus acidophilus* and *B. bulgaricus*, viability of in the human intestine, 489
Bacillus bronchisepticus infection simulating pertussis, 2
Bacillus coli, inhibition of the growth of by acid, 315
Bacillus rhusiopathiae suis, the pathogenicity of for man, 118
BACON, C. S.: Treatment of persistent occipito-posterior positions, 42
Bacteria, the heat-stable peroxidase of, 80—Topographical selectivity of, 579
Bacterial endocarditis. *See* Endocarditis
Bactericidal action of silver chloride, 266—Of the digestive secretions, 403
Bactericidal power of the blood and serum, 580, 581
Bacteriophage in the treatment of staphylococcal infections, 591
Bacterium pneumosintes, relation of to influenza, 536
BAER, W. S.: Arthroplasty of the hip, 498
BAGGER, S. V.: The characters of the enterococcus, 221
BAKSCET, G.: Treatment of severe uterine haemorrhage, 117
BALDRIDGE, C. W.: Glandular fever, 496
BALFOUR, D. C.: Gastro-jejunal ulcer, 290
BARBÉ, A.: Stovarsol in general paralysis, 210—General paralysis of the insane, 553
BARBER, H.: Renal dwarfism, 462
BARIETY, M.: Typhoid nephritis, 542
BARKER, P. S.: Surgery of the mitral valve, 371
BARNEY, J. D.: Urological causes of abdominal pain, 262
BARRETT, J.: Cerebro-spinal rhinorrhoea, 436
BARSONY, T.: Treatment of eczema by intravenous saline, 593
BARTHELEMY, R.: Arterial embolism following intramuscular injection of bismuth carbonate, 175
Basal metabolism in diseases of the endocrine glands, 490
BASILIOU, B. J.: Diabetes insipidus following post-partum eclampsia, 143
BAUER, E.: Non-progressive syphilitic dementia, 110—Epilepsy and spasmodic torticollis, 561
BAUER, J. H.: Human intestinal carriers of tetanus spores, 47
BAUMGARTNER, L.: The Dick test in scarlet fever, 260
BAVELAER, M.: Therapeutical scope of ultra-violet radiation, 478
BAZY, L.: Axillary thrombosis treated by phlebotomy, 96
BECK, C. S.: Wounds of the heart, 233
BECKER, S. W.: Generalized telangiectasia, 528
Bed bugs and the transmission of typhoid fever, 123
BEER, E.: Splenectomy for purpura haemorrhagica, 563
BÉGUET, M.: Classification of the bacilli of Malta fever and infectious abortion, 45
BEILIN, L. M.: Non-specific urethritis, 367
BEJARANO, J.: The pigmentary syphilide, 89
BENASSI, E.: The production of immune bodies, 171
BENHAMOU, E.: The aorta in malaria, 471
BENNETT, A. F.: Estimation of the total protein content of the cerebro-spinal fluid, 361
Benzyl benzoate and acetate, the vaso-dilator action of, 526
BERGER, W.: Quinine injections of lobar pneumonia, 373
BÉRIEL, L.: Varieties of epidemic encephalitis, 365
BERNHARDT, R.: The cholesterol content in skin disease, 16
BERTRAND, P.: Radiological examination of the uterus, 400
BESSESEN, D. H.: Prevention of puerperal infection, 333
BETTMAN, R. B.: Cholecystitis in situs trans versus, 587
BIANCHETTI, C. F.: Primary tuberculosis of striped muscle, 156

- BIERRING, W. L.: Subacute endocarditis, 282
 Bier's treatment of sinuses, 288
 Bifid ureter with partial hydronephrosis, 394
 BIFULCO, C.: Specific treatment of plague, 269
 Bile solubility of the pneumococcus, the rationale of the, 252
 BING, H. J.: Treatment of pernicious anaemia, 186
 BINKLEY, G. E.: Early diagnosis of rectal carcinoma, 452
 BINSWANGER, H. F.: Cholecystitis in situs transversus, 587
 BIRKHAUG, K. E.: Serum treatment of erysipelas, 326
 Birth injuries, intracranial, puncture of the cisterna magna in, 358
 Births following Caesarean section, 359
 Bismuth: In treatment of psoriasis, 138—In treatment of syphilis, 327—In treatment of neuro-syphilis, 551
 Bismuth carbonate, arterial embolism following intramuscular injection of, 175
 BITSCHAI, J.: Atrophy of kidney following chronic paranephritis, 235
 BLACK, S. O.: Blood changes after mercurochrome injections, 447
 BLACKFAN, K. D.: Treatment of uraemia in children, 302
 BLAMOUTIER, P.: Treatment of strophulus, 106
 BLANCO, J. Torre: Relative pelvic contraction, 77
 BLAU, A. I.: Pituitrin in enuresis, 549
 Bleeding, post-partum, treatment of, 557
 BLEYER, A.: Enlargement of the spleen in measles, 4
 BLONDEAU, A.: X-ray treatment of laryngeal papilloma, 39
 Blood in anaemia of different kinds, 314
 Blood, bactericidal power of the, 580, 581
 Blood changes: After mercurochrome injections, 447—After ultra-violet radiation, 491
 Blood corpuscles, red, the fate of, 122
 Blood in eclampsia, 172
 Blood examination in childhood, 419
 Blood injections, autogenous, in facial carbuncle, 32—In acute articular rheumatism, 187
 Blood platelets, regulation of the number of, 197
 Blood pressure, peripheral venous, estimation of the, 129
 Blood sedimentation, rate of in certain industrial conditions, 320
 Blood sedimentation test: In gynaecology, 115—In infantile syphilis, 174. *See also* Sedimentation
 Blood serum in pernicious anaemia, 173
 Blood in small-pox, 147
 Blood transfusion: Auto-transfusion, 67
 BLUMER, G.: Erythema multiforme and erythema nodosum, 527
 BOCK, A. V.: Gastric ulcer and carcinoma, 476
 BOELDIUS, G.: Subcutaneous injections of nascent oxygen in whooping-cough, 38
 Boils, facial, 474
 BÓKAY, J. V.: Statistics of laryngeal diphtheria, 29—Immunization against scarlet fever, 410
 BOLOGNETI, G.: Adenoma of the tongue, 94—Femoral thrombosis complicating appendicitis, 158
 BONILLA: Obesity of syphilitic origin, 203
 BONILLA, E.: Hereditary diabetes insipidus, 88
 BONJOUR, M.: Codeine and morphine as hypotensors, 550
 BONNET, H.: The Dick test in scarlet fever, 259
 BOUET, O.: The sedimentation rate of the erythrocytes, 46
 BRACE-GILLOT, Mme.: Intensive iodine medication in the treatment of chronic rheumatism, 267
 Brain in general paralysis after malariotherapy, 176
 BRAIN, W. R.: The inheritance of epilepsy, 178
 BRAVO Y DIAS CAÑEDO, J.: Cerebro-spinal pressure in cranial trauma, 125
 Breast, typhoid abscess of, 61
 BREMER, F.: The transmission of nervous impulses, 107
 BRENAS, P.: A gastro-intestinal type of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 28
 BRODIN, P.: Diabetic xanthoma, 280
 BROGLIO, R.: Spinal anaesthesia, 330
 Bronchial asthma, the etiology of, 416—Anaphylaxis in, 468
 Bronchopneumonia, bacteriology of after measles, 383
 BROUHA, M.: Suprapubic Caesarean section, 145
 BROWN, A. L.: Ocular findings in Addison's disease, 305
 BROWN, G. E.: Phenylhydrazine in erythraemia, 395
 BROWN, J. H.: Haemolytic streptococci in milk, 25
 BROWN, J. Howard: *B. bronchisepticus* infection simulating pertussis, 2
 Brucella abortus, reported isolation of, from patients with undulant fever, 559
 BRÜGEL, S.: Combined oral administration of insulin and saponin, 297
 BRUNN, F.: Paravertebral injections of alcohol in angina pectoris, 507
 BRUNN, H.: Diffuse gastric polyposis, 589
 BUMPAS, H. C.: Carcinoma of the prostate, 322
 BUNKER, H. A.: Treatment of neuro-syphilis, 296
 BURDEN, V. G.: Complications of cholecystitis, 454
 BURGHARD, E.: Expectant treatment of diphtherial laryngitis, 105
 BURROWS, M. T.: The mechanism of cancer metastasis, 121
 BUSCHMANN, H.: Exanthema subitum, 562
 BUSSEY, H. J. R.: The number of lymphoid follicles of the human large intestine, 81
 BUSSEY, L.: Alcoholic amblyopia, 90
 BYDAL, T.: Erythema nodosum and tuberculosis, 415
- C.
- CADENAT, F. M.: Dislocation of the carpal bones, 31
 Caesarean section: Births following, 359—Low, 512—Suprapubic, 145—In two stages, 598
 Caffeine, therapeutic value of the double salts of, 134
 CAFFEY, J. P.: Sequels of cerebro-spinal fever after serum treatment, 202
 Calcium treatment as a preliminary to arsenobenzol injections, 137
 Calculi of the salivary glands, 546
 Calculus of the prostate, 8
 CALLOW, Anne B.: The heat-stable peroxidase of bacteria, 80
 CAMUS, P.: Treatment of staphylococcal infections by the bacteriophage, 591
 Cancer of the cervix: Radiotherapy in, 402—Prognosis of, 576
 Cancer of the choroid, metastatic, 303
 Cancer, cutaneous, treatment of, 473
 Cancer and gastric ulcer, 476
 Cancer, the increase in the incidence of, 132
 Cancer, inoperable, palliative treatment of, 62
 Cancer of the large intestine and pregnancy, 249
 Cancer of the larynx, 435
 Cancer, mammary, pruritus as a prodrome of, 421
 Cancer metastasis, the mechanism of, 121
 Cancer mortality and social status, the relation between, 196
 Cancer of the penis, recurrent, 475
 Cancer of the prostate, 322
 Cancer, radiation therapy in, 595
 Cancer of the rectum, 231—Early diagnosis of, 452
 Cancer, squamous-celled, in the neck, 520
 Cancer statistics in Norway, 208, 455
 Cancer. *See also* Malignant
 CANGE, A.: Endocrine changes in congenital syphilis, 541
 CANNAC, M.: Influenza laryngitis, 570
 CANNATA, S.: Urinary complications of pertussis, 92
 CANTAROW, A.: Routine examination of cerebro-spinal fluid, 151
 Capillary flow, regulation of, 443
 CAPOREALI, E.: Calcification and ossification of goitre, 254
 CARAJANNOPOULOS, G.: Visceroptosis in women, 600
 Carbon dioxide, peruterine insufflation of, for sterility, 439
 Carbon dioxide and oxygen anaesthesia, the surgical value of, 481
 Carbon monoxide amblyopia, 503
 Carbuncle, facial, autogenous blood injections in, 32
 Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
 CARCO, P.: Mastoid abscess, 241
 Cardiac abnormalities in the foetus, diagnosis of, 438
 Cardiac asthma, 388
 Cardiac epilepsy, 537
 Cardiac failure, adrenaline injections in, 325
 Cardiac medication, causes of failure in, 298
 Cardiac pain, paravertebral alcohol block in, 436
 Cardiac. *See also* Heart
 CARLES, J.: Treatment by fixation abscess, 368
 CARNOT, P.: Typhoid nephritis, 542
 Carpal bones, dislocation of the, 31
 Carpal ganglia, treatment of, 99
 CARPENTER, C. M.: Reported isolation of *Brucella abortus* from patients with undulant fever, 559
 CASELLA, F.: The use of vitamins in therapeutics, 213
 CASTELLANI, A.: Importance of symbiosis in certain diseases, 220
 Cataract operations, the trapezoidal flap in, 505
 Catarrh, nasal, etiology of, 472
 Cautey circumcision, 97
 CÉARD, L.: Local action of stovarsol, 351
 Cerebellar tumours, diagnosis of in children, 544
 Cerebral degeneration, acute, following measles, 49
 Cerebral syphilis, differential diagnosis of, 515
 Cerebral tumour. *See* Tumour
 Cerebro-spinal fever: Sequels of after serum treatment, 202—Vaccine and serum treatment of, 372, 477—Atypical, 519. *See also* Fever
 Cerebro-spinal fluid: Routine examination of, 151—Estimation of the total protein content in, 361—Tension of the, 362—Injections of in the treatment of typhus fever, 590
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis, a gastro-intestinal type of, 28
 Cerebro-spinal pressure in cranial trauma, 125
 Cerebro-spinal rhinorrhoea, 436
 Cerebro-spinal syphilis, 319
 CERNEZZI, A.: Spinal anaesthesia, 329
 Cervicitis, diathermy in, 533
 Cervix, cancer of. *See* Cancer
 Cervix, lacerated, repair of, 577
 Chancre, soft, Nicolle's vaccine in the treatment of, 480
 CHATTERTON, C. C.: Mechanical treatment of anterior poliomyelitis, 560
 CHAUFFARD, A.: Diabetic xanthoma, 280
 CHEN, K. K.: The action and clinical use of ephedrine, 456
 CHEVRI, M.: The glycosuria of pregnancy, 73
 CHICK, H.: Production of vitamins in cow's milk, 336
 Chicken-pox. *See* Varicella
 Childbirth. *See* Labour
 Chilblains, congestion treatment of, 569
 CHIPMAN, C. N.: The surgical value of carbon dioxide and oxygen anaesthesia, 481
 CHIRAY, M.: Chronic cholecystitis without gall stones, 540
 Chloramine, hypersensitivity to, 370
 Chloride of silver, the bactericidal action of, 266
 Chloroform deaths, late, 139. *See also* Anaesthesia
 Cholecystectomy, indications for, 206
 Cholecystitis: Acute, in children, 347—Chronic, without gall stones, 540—Complications of, 454—In situs transversus, 587
 Cholecystoduodenostomy, 323
 Cholecystography, 215
 Cholelithiasis, surgical treatment of, 34
 Cholesterol content in skin disease, 16
 Cholesterol, irradiated, antirachitic effect of after crystallization, 78
 Choroid, metastatic carcinoma of, 303
 CHRISTOPHER, F.: Acute appendicitis in children, 70
 CRIMINATA, A.: Intestinal absorption of fat after gastric resection, 83
 Circulatory tests in the diagnosis of nervous diseases, 375
 Circumcision, cautey, 97
 Cirrhosis, alcoholic, curability of ascites in, 54
 Cisterna magna, puncture of in intracranial birth injuries, 358
 CLAPP, C. A.: Metastatic carcinoma of the choroid, 303
 CLAUSER, F.: Etiology of uterine inertia, 380
 CLEMMENSEN, C.: Epilepsy and pregnancy, 599
 CLEVELAND, M.: Complete transposition of the viscera, 423
 CLUTE, H. M.: Ligneous thyroiditis, 407
 Codeine and morphine as hypotensors, 550
 Cod-liver oil, the therapeutic value of the antirachitic vitamin of, 349
 COHEN, H.: The mode of action of saline purgatives, 338
 COLE, H. A.: Gonococcal abscess in the wall of the uterus, 486
 COLEY, W. B.: Coley's fluid in inoperable malignant tumours, 66
 Coley's fluid in inoperable malignant tumours, 66
 COLUCCI, C.: Bifid ureter with partial hydronephrosis, 394
 COMBY, Jules: Spastic paralyses in infants, 68
 COMMANDEUR: Signs of congenital syphilis in the newborn, 195
 Congenital infection, syphilitic pleurisy in, 582
 Congestion treatment of chilblains, 569
 CONSEIL, E.: Etiology of scarlet fever, 467
 CONSTANTINI, H.: Treatment of liver abscess, 521
 Constipation, treatment of, 374
 Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
 Convulsions, infantile, epidemic encephalitis and, 287
 COPPOLA, M.: Abnormal passage of the foetus in spontaneous labour, 440
 CORNWALL, E. E.: Medicinal treatment of heart failure, 238
 CORO, A. J.: Thyroidin in the treatment of obesity, 65
 Coronary occlusion, acute, 204
 Corpuscles, blood. *See* Blood
 COSTA, G.-J. Gonçalves: Tubercle bacilli in the faeces of children, 198
 COTTE, G.: Radiological examination of the uterus, 400
 COTTEN, P.: Radio-diagnosis of late cranial syphilis, 216
 COURTOIS-SUFFIT: Vaccine and serum treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 372
 COVELLAIRE, A.: Tuberculosis in late pregnancy, 441
 Cranial syphilis, late, radio-diagnosis of, 216
 Cranial trauma, cerebro-spinal pressure in, 125
 CRAWFORD, B. L.: Routine examination of cerebro-spinal fluid, 151
 "Creeping eruption." *See* Larva migrans
 CRITCHLEY, M.: Diagnosis of cerebellar tumours in children, 544
 CRONE-MÜNZERBROCK, E.: The surgical treatment of gastric spasm, 391
 CUNNINGHAM, A. J.: Albuminuria in pregnancy, 555
 CUSHING, H. B.: Scarlet fever antitoxin, 431
 Cutaneous induration in the newborn, curable, 354
 Cystitis, diathermy in, 533
- D.
- DALSACE, R.: Treatment of staphylococcal infections by the bacteriophage, 591
 DAMON, Le G. A.: Administration of luminal, 35
 DANFORTH, W. C.: Uterine retrodisplacement in pregnancy and the puerperium, 531
 DAVIS, B. F.: Pathology of pancreatic inflammation, 444

DAVIS, EVA M.: Food value of vegetable juices, 603

DAVIS, H. H.: The value of mercurochrome-220 soluble in therapeutics, 429

DAVIS, R. H.: Treatment of varicose ulcers, 13

DAVISON, W. C.: Digitalis therapy in children, 397

DAYTON, N. A.: Mental deficiency and congenital syphilis, 552

Death, intrapericardial pressure as a cause of, 277

DEAVER, J. B.: Faecal fistula following acute appendicitis, 130—Complications of cholecystitis, 454

DEBRAY, M.: Relapsing form of pure meningial spirochaetosis, 127

DEBRE, R.: The Dick test in scarlet fever, 259—Disappearance of the tuberculin cutaneous reaction during measles, 341

DEGARIS, Mary C.: Abnormal labour, 310

DE LYLES, G.: Treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate, 236

DELEE, J. B.: The second stage of labour, 22

Delivery, high forceps, a manoeuvre in, 218. *See also* Labour

DELMAS, P.: Sacral anaesthesia in gynaecology, 140

DELORE, X.: The closure of faecal fistulae, 207

DEMEL, R.: Facial boils, 474

Dementia praecox, a possible endocrine factor in, 377

Dementia, non-progressive syphilitic, 110

DE NORMANDIE, R. L.: Puerperal mortality, 274

DE PORENTA, R.: Puerperal inversion of the uterus, 170

Dermatitis exfoliativa neonatorum, 353

DE TAKATS, G.: Prolongation of local anaesthesia, 484

DEUTSCHMAN, D.: Painless childbirth, 574

DEVÉ, F.: Artificial pneumothorax in hydatid diseases of the lung, 324

DEVIC, A.: Varieties of epidemic encephalitis, 365

DE VILLA, S.: Intradermal reactions in scarlet fever and measles, 126

DE ZULUETA, A.: Protein therapy in peptic ulcer, 184

Diabetes, the incidence of, 150—Diagnosis of, 470

Diabetes insipidus: Hereditary, 88—Following post-partum eclampsia, 143

Diabetic xanthoma, 280

Diactylbisoxypbenylsatin. *See* Isacen

Diarrhoea, treatment of, 37

DIAS-CAVARONI, J.: The employment of vasodilators in hyperpiesia, 101

Diastolic hypertension in adult congenital syphilis, 55

Diathermy treatment: Of cystitis and cervicitis, 533—Of gonorrhoea in women, 116—In pelvic inflammation, 511

Dick test in scarlet fever, 259, 260

DIEHL, H. S.: Immunization against scarlet fever, 409

Diet in pernicious anaemia, 386

Dietetic treatment of renal impairment, 508

DIETULAFÉ, L.: Axial torsion of the uterus, 357

Digestive secretions, bactericidal powers of the, 406

Digitalis: Action of on premature ventricular contractions, 27—Treatment by, in children, 397—In the treatment of auricular premature contractions, 430—Danger of in certain forms of heart disease, 516

Diphtheria, attacks of, with active immunity, 51—Active immunization against by anatoxin, 152—Immunization against, 51, 152, 223, 224, 225, 226—Purified diphtheria antitoxin, 299, 300

Diphtheria of larynx, statistics of, 29—Expectant treatment of, 448

Diphtheria toxoid, purified, 384. *See also* Antidiphtheria

Diphtherial laryngitis, expectant treatment of, 105

Disease and focal infection, 558

Dislocation of hip. *See* Hip

Dislocation of shoulder. *See* Shoulder

Diverticulum, Meckel's, perforation of by a foreign body, 157

DIXON, P. K.: Post-operative acidosis in children, 331

DOAN, C. A.: The fate of red blood corpuscles, 122

DORST, S. E.: Familial pernicious anaemia, 340

DOUGAL, D.: Endometrioma of the ovary, 487

DOVNS, A. W.: Treatment of anaemia, 102

DREYFOOS, M.: The pathology of sickle-cell anaemia, 382

DUBLE, L.: Dietetic treatment of renal impairment, 508

DUBOUCHER: Caesarean section in two stages, 598

DU BRAY, E. S.: Diagnosis of diabetes, 470

DUHOT, B.: Acriflavine in gonorrhoea, 104

DUKES, C.: The number of lymphoid follicles of the human large intestine, 81

DUMAS, A.: Sympathetic disturbance of the heart, 493

DUNCAN, T. G.: Caustery circumcision, 97

DUNHAM, B. S.: Puncture of the cisterna magna in intracranial birth injuries, 358

Duodenal ileus, chronic, 263

Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer

DUPUY-DUTEMPS, L.: Skin-grafting in lupus vulgaris, 165

DURAND, P.: Etiology of scarlet fever, 467

DUVAL, P.: Free omental grafts, 131

Dwarfism, renal, 462

Dysentery, amoebic, vaten in, 427

Dysmenorrhoea, treatment of, 437

Dystocia from a double-headed foetus, 276

E.

Ear: Middle-ear disease, bacteriology of, 149

Echinococcus infection, subconjunctival, 306

ECKE, A.: Morphine and ether injections during childbirth, 111—Pregnancy and myomata, 309

ECKSTEIN, H.: Bier's treatment of sinuses, 288

Eclampsia, the blood in, 172—Magnesium sulphate in, 245

Eclampsia, post-partum, followed by diabetes insipidus, 145

Eczema, treated with sodium thiosulphate, 529—Treated with intravenous saline, 593

EDDY, N. B.: Treatment of anaemia, 102

EINHORN, M.: A synthetic purgative (isacen), 135

ELVIDGE, A. R.: The reticulo-endothelial system and anaemia, 514

Embolism, arterial, following intramuscular injection of bismuth carbonate, 175

Emetine periodide in schistosomiasis, 457

Encephalitis, treatment of, 524

Encephalitis, epidemic: Argyll Robertson pupil in, 228—Gerlier's syndrome in, 85—Infantile convulsions and, 287—Psychoses in, 554—Treatment of, 159—Varieties of, 365

Encephalitis: Post-encephalitic perversions, 109—Post-encephalitic obesity, 413

Endocarditis: Influenzal, 261—Subacute, 281, 282, 426—Subacute bacterial, tonsillectomy as a preventive of, 426

Endocrine changes in congenital syphilis, 541

Endocrine factor in dementia praecox, a possible, 377

Endocrine glands, basal metabolism in diseases of the, 450

Endometrioma of the ovary, 487

Enterococcus, the characters of the, 221

Enuresis, pituitrin in, 549

Ephedrine: The therapeutic action of, 239—The action and clinical use of, 456

Epididymitis, turpentine treatment of, 525

Epilepsy, cardiac, 537

Epilepsy: Inheritance of, 178—And spasmodic torticollis, 561—And pregnancy, 599

Epithelial neoplasms, malignant, in youth, 232

ERBER, Mlle B.: The titration of tetanus toxin and antitoxin in obstetrics, 103

Ergotamine tartrate in obstetrics, 103

Erysipelas of face and lupus vulgaris, 124

Erysipelas, serum treatment of, 326

Erythema multiforme and erythema nodosum, 527

Erythema nodosum: And tuberculosis, 415—And erythema multiforme, 527

Erythraemia, phenylhydrazine in, 395

Erythrocytes, the sedimentation rate of the, 46

Erythrocythaemia successfully treated by x-rays, 596

Ether, administration of in operations on the lungs, 142

Ether and morphine injections during childbirth, 111

Ether. *See also* Anaesthesia

Ethylene anaesthesia in obstetrics, 483

ETIENNE, G.: Serum therapy in acute myelitis, 432

ETS, H. N.: Intrapericardial pressure as a cause of death, 277

Eustachian tube, surgery of the, 500

EVELETH, F. S.: Cholecystography, 215

EWING, J.: Trauma as a cause of malignant growth, 6

Exanthema subitum, 562

F.

Facial boils. *See* Boils

Faecal fistula. *See* Fistula

Faeces of children, tubercle bacilli in, 198

FARNHAM, Marynia: Protein hypersensitiveness, 497

Fat, intestinal absorption of, after gastric resection, 83

FELDMANN, E.: An unusual cause of inguinal hernia, 321

FELTON, L. D.: The epidemiology of pneumonia, 313

Femoral thrombosis complicating appendicitis, 158

FERGUSON, L. K.: Wound complications, 292

FERNEX, FERRE, A.: Anal fistula and tuberculosis, 60

Fever, cerebro-spinal: Sequels of, after serum treatment, 202—Vaccine and serum treatment of, 372, 477—Atypical, 519. *See also* Cerebro-spinal

Fever, enteric: Bed-bugs and the transmission of, 123—In infants, 270—In the inoculated, 389—Marris's test in the diagnosis of, 153—Sudden onset of in children, 227

Fever, glandular, 496

Fever, Malta, classification of the bacilli of, and infectious abortion, 45

Fever in Queensland resembling mild typhus, 179

Fever, scarlet: Intradermal reactions in, 126—Active immunization against, 200, 201—The Dick test in, 259, 260—After surgical operations, 289—Serum therapy in, 396 Immunization against, 409, 410, 411, 412—Antitoxin, 431—Iodine in, 458—Etiology of, 467

Fever, typhus, mild form of resembling by a fever in Queensland, 179—Treated by injection of cerebro-spinal fluid, 590

Fever, undulant, reported isolation of *Brucella abortus* from patients with, 559

Fibro-epithelial tumours of the renal pelvis, 265

FIEDLER, G.: Statistics of gynecological operations, 291

FIESSINGER, N.: The curability of ascites in alcoholic cirrhosis, 54

FIFIELD, L. R.: Subphrenic abscess, 33

FILLIOL, L.: Lupus vulgaris and facial erysipelas, 124

FINALY, R.: Accessory spleen in congenital inguinal hernia, 293—Closure of the appendix, 360

FINLEY, F. G.: The blood in different kinds of anaemia, 514

FIRKET, P.: Uterine myoma and pregnancy, 485

FISHER, A. M.: The blood serum in pernicious anaemia, 173

FISHER, D.: Insulin-glucose treatment of shock, 328

Fistula, anal, and tuberculosis, 60

Fistula, faecal: Following acute appendicitis, 130—The closure of, 207

FITZGIBBON, G.: Ante-partum accidental haemorrhage, 217

Fixation abscess, treatment by, 368

FLAMANT, M.: The therapeutic value of the antirachitic vitamin of cod-liver oil, 349

Flat foot in infants and children, 271

Flocculation, titration of tetanus toxin and antitoxin by, 442

FLY, P. C.: The Rous sarcoma, 256

Focal infection and disease, 558

Foetal cardiac irregularities, diagnosis of, 438

Foetus, abnormal passage of in spontaneous labour, 440

Foetus, double-headed, dystocia from, 276

Food value of vegetable juices, 603

Forceps delivery, high, a manoeuvre in, 218. *See also* Labour

Forceps, Kielland, in obstetrics, 43

Foreign bodies, non-opaque, in the air passages, 39

Foreign bodies in the upper air passages, 572

Foreign body perforating Meckel's diverticulum, 157

FORMICOLA, P.: Marris's test in the diagnosis of typhoid fever, 153

FORNARA, F.: The nervous manifestations of acetonaemia in children, 69

FOSSATI, V.: Intraspinal injections in syphilis of the nervous system, 352

FOUCHÉ, R.: The function of the appendix, 24

FOWLER, L. H.: Malignant epithelial neoplasms in youths, 232

Fracture of the pelvis, radiography in, 594

Fracture of radius, subperiosteal irreducible, 344

FRAZIER, C. H.: Treatment of recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis, 264

FREEMAN, R. G.: Prophylaxis of measles, 583

FRETAS, J. F.: Artificial pneumothorax, 517

FRETS, G. P.: The brain in general paralysis after malaria therapy, 176

FRIEDMAN, L. S.: Leucocytosis in whooping-cough, 586

FRONTALI, G.: Urinary infection in vitamin A deficiency, 316

FROST, W. D.: Haemolytic streptococci in milk, 25

FUNKE, J.: Vaten in amoebic dysentery, 427

FÜRST, W.: Radiotherapy in cancer of the cervix, 402

G.

GADE, F. G.: Cancer statistics in Norway, 208, 455

Gadfly. *See* Larva migrans

Gall bladder, torsion of the, 154

GALLAVARDIN, L.: Permanent non-paroxysmal acrocyanosis, 414—Ventricular extra-systoles, 516

GALLOWAY, C. E.: Uterine retrodisplacement in pregnancy and the puerperium, 531

GALY-GASPARROU, A.: Pernicious vomiting in pregnancy, 311

Ganglia, carpal, treatment of, 99

Gangrene: Gas gangrene bacilli in melaena neonatorum, 337—Of the external genitals, spontaneous, 501—In syphilis, spontaneous, 566

GARNIER, G.: Vaccine and serum treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 372

Gas gangrene. *See* Gangrene

Gastric haemorrhage, severe, diagnostic errors in, 522

Gastric polyposis, diffuse, 589

Gastric resection, intestinal absorption of fat after, 83

Gastric spasm, the surgical treatment of, 391

Gastric surgery, pulmonary complications in, 234

Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer

Gastro-enterostomy, the complications of, 100

Gastro-intestinal type of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 28

GAUGIER, L.: Injection treatment of varicose veins, 348

GAY, J. A.: The pigmentary syphilide, 89

GEIST, E. S.: Investigation of the interior of joints, 392

General paralysis. *See* Paralysis

Genital tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis

Genitals, external, spontaneous gangrene of the, 501

GEORGEVITCH, A.: Bactericidal power of the blood and serum, 580

Gerlier's syndrome in epidemic encephalitis, 85
Gestation. *See* Pregnancy
GIAUME, C.: The etiology of achondroplasia, 1—
The sedimentation test in infantile syphilis, 174
GIFFIN, H. Z.: Phenylhydrazine in erythraemia, 395
GILLET, L.: Dietetic treatment of renal impairment, 508
GINSBURG, J. J.: Treatment of carpal ganglia, 69
GIROUX, R.: Causes of failure in cardiac medication, 258
Gland, parotid, recurrent swelling of the, 56
Gland, thyroid, adenocarcinoma of the, 205
Glands, endocrine, basal metabolism in diseases of, 490
Glands, mesenteric, tuberculosis of, 183—
Primary tuberculosis of, 564
Glandular fever, 496
GLASER, F.: Epidemic encephalitis and infantile convulsions, 287
Glaucoma, iridectomy with winged incision in, 192
Glucose and the production of agglutinins, 199
Glycosuria of pregnancy, 73
GOFORTH, J. L.: Typhoid abscess of breast, 61—
Malignant melanoma of the vulva, 403
Goitre, calcification and ossification of, 254
Goitre, exophthalmic, 285—Iodine in, 568
Goitre operations, statistics of, 291
GOLD, H.: Action of digitalis on premature ventricular contractions, 27
GOLDBERG, S.: Malnutrition in infancy, 459
GOLDSTEIN, W.: Still's disease in adults, 450
Gonococcal abscess in the wall of the uterus, 486
Gonorrhoea, acriflavine in, 104
Gonorrhoea in the female, chronic, diathermy treatment of, 116
Gonorrhoea in the female, uncomplicated, treatment of, 21
GORDON, R. M.: Emetine periodide in schistosomiasis, 457
GOUGEROT: Lupus vulgaris and facial erysipelas, 124
GOUVERNEUR, R.: Tumours round the knee-joint, 7
GRANT, A. J.: Treatment of chronic mastitis, 390
GRANT, O.: Sacral anaesthesia in urology, 332
GRANT, R. T.: Anaphylactic skin reactions, 539
Granuloma fungoides, 166
GRAVIER, L.: Strophantus and renal disease, 567
GREAVES, A. V.: Hypoglycaemic reactions during insulin treatment, 469
GREEN, J.: Iridectomy with winged incision in glaucoma, 192—The trapezoidal flap in cataract operations, 505
GREENTHAL, R. M.: Prophylaxis of varicella with vesicle fluid, 283
GREMÉE, C. J.: Ergotamine tartrate in obstetrics, 103
GRIEP, K.: Accessory pancreas in the stomach wall, 422
GRÖMER, V.: Protein therapy in peptic ulcer, 185
GROSSFELD, H.: Anaphylaxis in bronchial asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis, 468
GROSSMAN, M.: Therapeutic value of the double salts of caffeine, 134
GRÜTER, H. A.: "Snapping shoulder," 133
GRUND, J. L.: Treatment of syphilis by bismuth, 327
GUASTALLA, R.: Congenital webbing of the larynx, 573
GÜDEMANN, J.: Haematuria following insulin treatment, 364
GUENTROT: Rupture of the uterus, 75
GUTZIT, R.: Traumatic perforation of the appendix, 294
GUYOT: Uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy, 510
Gynaecology, the sedimentation test in, 115—
Sacral anaesthesia in, 140

H.

HABERER, H.: Surgical treatment of cholelithiasis, 34
HADEN, R. L.: The value of jejunostomy, 425
Haematology of congenital syphilis, 604
Haematosal pinx, internal haemorrhage from, 77
Haematuria following insulin treatment, 364
Haemoclastic test, 535
Haemolytic streptococci in milk, 25
Haemorrhage, accidental, 356, 379—Accidental antepartum, 217
Haemorrhage, severe gastric or intestinal, diagnostic errors in, 522
Haemorrhage, internal, from haematosalpinx, 77
Haemorrhage, uterine, severe, treatment of, 117
HADVÖGL, M.: Attacks of diphtheria with active immunity, 51
HAIN, E. F.: Ureteral stricture, 155
HALL, M. W.: The relation of bacterium pneumosintes to influenza, 536
HALLEZ, G. L.: Curable cutaneous induration in the newborn, 354
HALPHEN, E.: Phenomena of the sympathetic system in rhinology, 244
HALSTED, T. H.: Surgery of the Eustachian tube, 500
HAMANT, A.: Pelvic sympathectomy, 112
HAMBURGER, F.: Expectant treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, 448
HANSMANN, G. H.: Glandular fever, 496

HARBITZ, F.: The suprarenals in Addison's disease, 52
HARR, G. R.: Subconjunctival echinococcus infection, 306
HARRISON, G. R.: Salivary calculi, 546
HARTMANN: The complications of gastro-enterostomy, 100
HARTWELL, Gladys A.: Oatmeal proteins, 492
HARVIER, P.: Immunization against diphtheria, 224
HASSEN, J.: Preparation of a leprosy vaccine, 146
HAUDUROY, P.: Treatment of staphylococcal infections by the bacteriophage, 591
Hay fever, specific pollens in, 188
HEAD, J. R.: Tuberculosis of mesenteric glands, 183
Heart: Digitalis in the treatment of auricular premature contractions, 430—Functional disorders of the, 229—Sympathetic disturbance of, 493—Wounds of the, 233
Heart disease, danger of digitalis in certain forms of, 516
Heart failure, medicinal treatment of, 238
Heart. *See also* Cardiac
Heat, effect of on serum agglutinins, 578
HECKSCHER, H.: Prophylaxis of serum disease, 494
HEIM, H. S.: Rectal administration of adrenaline, 433
HEIMANN, F.: Radiotherapy in cancer of the cervix, 402
HEINDL, A.: Facial boils, 474
HEINICKE: Treatment of encephalitis, 524
HELMOORTEL, J.: Local applications of vaccine in otology, 571
HENGSTLER, W. H.: Mercurochrome in acute infections of the central nervous system, 14
HENNING, N.: Bacteriology of bronchopneumonia after measles, 383
HERGT, W.: Gas gangrene bacilli in melaena neonatorum, 337
HERLITZ, C. W.: Subacute yellow atrophy in epidemic jaundice, 449
Hernia, inguinal, congenital, accessory spleen in, 293
Hernia, inguinal, an unusual cause of, 321
Hernia, mediastinal, and perforation of the lung in artificial pneumothorax, 3
Herpes, differentiation of, 128
Herpes zoster and varicella, concurrent, 355
HERRMANN, E.: The ferment content of the serum in and apart from pregnancy, 120
HERTZLER, A. R.: Sciatica, 565
HEYUYER, G.: Post-encephalitic perversions, 109
HEYMANS, J. F.: The protective power of the B. C. G. strain of tubercle bacilli, 148
HIGGINS, C. C.: Chronic duodenal ileus, 263
HINZE, K.: Autogenous blood injections in facial carbuncle, 32
Hip, arthroplasty of the, 498
Hip dislocation, treatment of old congenital, 58
HOFBAUER, T.: The defensive mechanism of the parametrium, 79—The toxemia of pregnancy, 405
Holland, Weil's disease in, 418
HOLMES, G. W.: Radiation therapy in carcinoma, 595
HONG, P. J. J.: An epidemic of mild jaundice, 91
Hormone, ovarian, the, 381
HOUEL: Caesarean section in two stages, 598
Housing and epidemic jaundice, 495
HUDSON, R. V.: Squamous-celled carcinoma in the neck, 520
HUENEKENS, E. J.: Osteomyelitis variolosa, 345
Hydatid diseases of the lung, artificial pneumothorax in, 324
Hydatid of Morgagni, torsion of the, 237
Hydronephrosis, partial, with bifid ureter, 394
Hyperpiesia, the employment of vaso-dilators in, 101
Hypertension, diastolic, in adult congenital syphilis, 55
Hypertrophy of the prostate, treatment of, 236
Hypoglycaemic reactions during insulin treatment, 469
Hypotensors, codeine and morphine as, 550

I.

ICHOK, G.: Seasickness and its treatment, 514
Ichthyol, the therapeutic value of, 211
IKEDA, K.: The blood in small-pox, 147
Ileus, duodenal, chronic, 263
IMBERT, L.: The increase in the incidence of cancer, 132
Immune bodies, the production of, 171
Immunization against scarlet fever. *See* Fever
IMPEY, R. L.: Diathermy in pelvic inflammation, 511
Induration, cutaneous, curable, in the newborn, 354
Infants: Typhoid fever in, 270—Flat-foot in, 271—
Born before term, fate of, 272—Epidemic encephalitis and convulsions, 287—Curable cutaneous induration in the newborn, 354—
Malnutrition in, 459—Influenza adenitis in, 461—
Treatment of pyloric spasm in, 543. *See also* Newborn
Influenza, relation of bacterium pneumosintes to, 536
Influenza adenitis in infants, 461
Influenza endocarditis, 261
Influenza laryngitis, 570
Inguinal hernia. *See* Hernia

Insanity, manic-depressive, 376
Insufflation, peruterine, for sterility, 439
Insulin convulsions, the mechanism of recovery from, 408
Insulin and saponin, combined oral administration of, 297
Insulin treatment: Followed by haematuria, 364—
Hypoglycaemic reactions during, 469
Insulin-glucose treatment of shock, 328
Intestinal haemorrhage, severe, diagnostic errors in, 522
Intestinal perforation, diagnosis of, 209
Intestine, human, viability of *B. acidophilus* and *B. vulgaris* in the, 489
Intestine, large (human), the number of lymphoid follicles of the, 81
Intracranial birth injuries, puncture of the cisterna magna in, 358
Intracutaneous tests with streptococcus strains, 446
Intrapericardial pressure as a cause of death, 277
Intraventricular septum. *See* Septum
Intussusception statistics, 98
Iodine medication, intensive, in the treatment of chronic rheumatism, 267
Iodine in scarlet fever, 458—In exophthalmic goitre, 568
Iridectomy with winged incision in glaucoma, 192
IRK, V. C.: Torsion of the spermatic cord, 57
Irrigation, displacement, of the posterior nasal sinuses, 434
IRWIN, J. C.: Magnesium sulphate in eclampsia, 245
Isacen (a synthetic purgative), 135

J.

JACOBS, H.: Prevention of maternal morbidity, 250
JACOBSEN, A. W.: Digitalis therapy in children, 397
JACOBSSON, G.: Intracutaneous test with streptococcus strains, 446
JAHIER: Caesarean section in two stages, 598
JANVIER, L.: Purified diphtheria antitoxin, 300
JARCHO, J.: Non-specific protein therapy, 12
Jaundice, epidemic, subacute yellow atrophy in, 449—And housing, 495
Jaundice, mild, an epidemic of, 91
JEANNENEY, G.: Recurrent cancer of the penis, 475—Calcified myoma, 575
Jejunostomy, the value of, 425
JESS, F.: Prophylactic use of pituitary extract in the third stage of labour, 488
JOHANSEN, A. H.: Inhibition of the growth of *B. coli* by acid, 315
Joints, investigation of the interior of, 392
JONESCO: Relapsing form of pure meningeal spirochaetosis, 127
JORGENSEN, R. R.: X-ray treatment of cerebral tumours, 214
JUSTIN-BESANCON, L.: Estimation of the peripheral venous blood pressure, 129

K.

KAGAN, M.: Post-operative parotitis, 502
KANE, H. F.: Ethylene anaesthesia in obstetrics, 483
KASANIN, J.: Psychoses in encephalitis, 554
KASPAR, F.: Pregnancy and cancer of the large intestine, 249
KATZ, H.: Pregnancy and cancer of the large intestine, 249
KAZDA, F.: Spontaneous gangrene in syphilis, 566
KEIFFER, H.: Physiology of the vernix caseosa, 169
KELLER, R.: Metrorrhagia after the menopause, 463
KELLING: Unsuccessful appendicectomies, 393
KELLOGG, E. L.: Treatment of constipation, 374
KENNEDY, J. C.: Meningococcal septicaemia, 363
KERR, W. J.: Diagnosis of foetal cardiac abnormalities, 438
Kidney, atrophy of, following chronic paraneuritis, 235
Kielland forceps in obstetrics, 43
KING, D. S.: The etiology of bronchial asthma, 416
KING, J. T.: Stenosis of the aortic isthmus, 317
KIRKBRIDE, M. B.: The preparation of anti-meningococcus serum, 253
KIRKPATRICK, J.: Determination of the specific gravity of a small quantity of urine, 279
KIRSCHNER: Treatment of generalized suppurative peritonitis, 453
KISSMEYER, A.: The therapeutic value of ichthyol, 211
KLEIN, P.: Induction of labour per rectum, 465
KLING, D. H.: Determination of the specific gravity of a small quantity of urine, 279
KLOSE, H.: Adenocarcinoma of the thyroid gland, 205
Knee-joint, tumours round the, 7
KOCHMANN, E.: Prophylaxis of measles, 87
KOELENSMID, A. J. A.: Spontaneous pneumothorax, 318
KÖHLER, H.: An anomalous position of the appendix, 9

KOLMER, J. A.: Treatment of pneumococcal and streptococcal meningitis, 295—Focal infection and disease, 558
KÖNIC, E.: Treatment of recurrent dislocation of the shoulder, 5
KÖNIGSWESER, A.: Tetanus following aseptic operations, 499
KORNFIELD, E.: The ferment content of the serum in and apart from pregnancy, 120
KOSTER, H.: Regulation of the number of blood platelets, 197
KRAMER, B.: Antirachitic value of irradiated orange juice, 161
KREISELMAN, J.: Ethylene anaesthesia in obstetrics, 483
KRUGER, A. H.: Vaccine treatment of whooping-cough, 398
KRUKORIAN, Nicolle's vaccine in the treatment of soft chancre, 480
KROPVELD, A.: Subacute endocarditis, 281
KUHR, P.: Hypersensitivity to chloramine, 370
KULP, W. L.: Viability of *B. acidophilus* and *B. bulgaricus* in the human intestine, 489

L.

LABBÉ, M.: The glycosuria of pregnancy, 73—Diagnosis of thyroid syndromes, 284
LABBAUME, Mlle G.: Ovarian insufficiency, 194
Labour, abnormal 310—High forceps delivery, a manoeuvre in, 218—Induction of premature labour in ptyelonephritis, 113—Induction of, per rectum, 465—Morphine and ether injections during, 111—Occipito-posterior presentations, persistent treatment of, 42—Fainless, 574—Pituitary extract in the third stage of, 488—Second stage of, 22—Spontaneous, abnormal passage of the fetus in, 440
Labyrinthine reflexes of position, 243
Lactic acid retention in pregnancy toxæmia, 339
LAFFAILLE, A.: Active immunization against diphtheria by anatoxin, 152
LAFFONT: Caesarean section in two stages, 598
LAMAISON, C.: Complications of artificial pneumothorax, 177
LAMPE, H. A.: Weil's disease without jaundice, 343
LAMY, M.: The Dick test in scarlet fever, 259
LANGSTAFF, Elsie: Purified diphtheria toxoid, 384
LANTUÉJOL: A manoeuvre in high forceps delivery, 218—Pregnancy and myomata, 308
Larva migrans, 18, 19
Laryngeal cancer. *See* Cancer
Laryngeal diphtheria. *See* Diphtheria
Laryngeal nerve paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Laryngitis: Diphtherial, expectant treatment of, 105—Influenzal, 570—Tuberculous, 30
Larynx, congenital webbing of the, 573
LASCH, F.: Combined oral administration of insulin and saponin, 297
LAURENTIE: Diabetes insipidus following post-partum eclampsia, 143
LAVERGNE, M.: Treatment of pyelitis in infants, 212
LAWRENCE, J. S.: Gastric ulcer and carcinoma, 476
LAZARD, E. M.: Magnesium sulphate in eclampsia, 245
Lead anaemia, 50
LEBLANC, A.: Tumours round the knee-joint, 7
LEDERER, L.: Etiology of rupture of the uterus, 168
LEESBERG, V. C. M.: Auto-transfusion, 67
LEGRAND, C.: Diastolic hypertension in congenital syphilis, 55
LE LORIER: Low Caesarean section, 512
LELOUP, M.: Intensive iodine medication in the treatment of chronic rheumatism, 267
Leprosy vaccine, preparation of a, 146
LEBT, A.: Radio-diagnosis of late cranial syphilis, 216
LEBNER, M. L.: Ocular complications in Raynaud's disease, 506
Leucocytosis in whooping-cough, 586
LEVI, P.: Administration of luminal, 35
LEVICK, G. M.: Therapeutic value of red rays, 63
LEWIN, P.: Flat-foot in infants and children, 271
LEWIS, J. B.: Aniridia in four generations, 190
LEWIS, T.: Regulation of capillary flow, 443—Anaphylactic skin reactions, 539
LEY, B. A.: The treatment of epidemic encephalitis, 159
LIBERT, E.: Typhoid nephritis, 542
Lichen nitidus, generalized, 167
LIDWELL, M.: Administration of ether in operations on the lungs, 142
LIEBNER, E.: Treatment of eczema with intravenous saline, 593
LIESE, W.: Calcium treatment as a preliminary to arsenobenzol injections, 137
Ligneous thyroiditis, 407
LIND, W. A. T.: Manic-depressive insanity, 376
LINDQVIST, S.: Perforation of Meckel's diverticulum by a foreign body, 157
Lipiodol in diagnosis of female sterility, 556
LITVAK, A. M.: Atypical cerebro-spinal fever, 519
Liver abscess, treatment of, 521
LIVINGSTONE, E. M.: A diagnostic skin test for appendicitis, 545
LOCKHART-MUMBERY, J. P.: Cancer of the rectum, 231
LOISEAU, G.: Active immunization against diphtheria by anatoxin, 152
LOMRY, P.: Dietetic treatment of renal impairment, 508

LONG, E. R.: The active principle in tuberculin, 119
LOUROS, N.: Intrauterine asphyxia, 334
LOVE, R. J. McNeill: Subphrenic abscess, 33
LOWERT, B. R.: Scarlet fever after surgical operations, 283
LOZANO, R.: Treatment of cerebral tumours, 93
Lumbar puncture, accidents due to, 258
LUMÈRE, A.: Antityphoid inoculation by mouth, 286
Luminal, administration of, 35
Lung, hydatid diseases of, artificial pneumothorax in, 324
Lung operations, administration of ether in, 142
Lung, perforation of, and mediastinal hernia in artificial pneumothorax, 3
Lupus vulgaris and facial erysipelas, 124—Skin grafting in, 165
LUSTICKY, K.: Therapeutic value of the double salts of caffeine, 134
Lymphogranuloma, malignant, the nature of, 513
Lymphoid follicles of the human large intestine, the number of the, 81
LYNN-GE: Transmission of typhoid fever by bed-bugs, 123

M.

McCAFFERTY, L. K.: Primary benign and malignant melanoma of the skin, 17
MCALLA, R. L.: Diagnosis of foetal cardiac abnormalities, 438
MCARTHUR, L.: Primary benign and malignant melanoma of the skin, 17
MACCIOTTA, G.: Syphilitic pleurisy in congenital infection, 582
MACCREADY, P. B.: Radiological diagnosis of chronic sinusitis, 401
MCLEAN, S.: Sequels of cerebro-spinal fever after serum treatment, 202
MADSEN, T.: Estimation of the curative value of antidiaphtheral toxin, 23
Magnesium sulphate in eclampsia, 245
MATHÉ: Uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy, 510
MAISONNET, M.: Prostatic calculi, 8
Malaria, the sort in, 471
Malaria treatment of general paralysis, the brain after, 176
Malignant growth, trauma as a cause of, 6
Malignant tumours, inoperable, Coley's fluid in, 66
Malignant disease. *See also* Cancer
MALLARDO, C. A.: Effect of heat on serum agglutinins, 578
MALLET-GUY, P.: Treatment of dislocations of the patella, 95—The closure of faecal fistulae, 207
Malnutrition in infancy, 459
Malta fever. *See* Fever
Manganese citrate, the therapeutic action of, 350
MANGES, W. F.: Non-opaque foreign bodies in the air passages, 39
Manic-depressive insanity, 376
MARANON, G.: Hereditary diabetes insipidus, 88
MARCHEAND, L.: Non-progressive syphilitic dementia, 110—Cardiac epilepsy, 537—Epilepsy and spasmodic torticollis, 561
MARFAN, A. B.: Curable cutaneous induration in the newborn, 354
MARTE, J.: Chronic cholecystitis without gall stones, 540
MAROTTA, R. G.: A possible endocrine factor in dementia praecox, 377
MARPLES, E.: Treatment of eczema with thio-sulphate, 529
Marriages, sterile, 378
Marriss test in the diagnosis of typhoid fever, 153
MARRUZZ, S. G.: Subcutaneous symphysiotomy, 114
MARTIN, H. W.: Treatment of uncomplicated gonorrhoea in the female, 21
MARTIN, L.: Active immunization against diphtheria by anatoxin, 152—Vaccine and serum treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 372
MARTIN, P. H.: Concurrent herpes zoster and varicella, 355
MARTINY, M.: Estimation of the peripheral venous blood pressure, 129
MASLOW, H. L.: Antirachitic value of irradiated orange juice, 161
Mastitis, chronic, treatment of, 390
Mastoid abscess, 241
Maternal morbidity, prevention of, 250
MATHIEU, P.: Torsion of the gall bladder, 154
MATTEI, C.: Trinitrine in arterial hypertension, 11—The employment of vaso-dilators in hypertension, 101
MAY, E.: Fatal trepanning poisoning, 342
MAYER, G.: A simple method of demonstrating tubercle bacilli, 602
MAYERS, May R.: Lead anaemia, 50
MAYERS, E. B.: Functional pathology of nephritis, 278
Measles: Bacteriology of bronchopneumonia after, 383—Acute cerebral degeneration following, 49—Intradermal reactions in, 126—Prophylaxis of, 87, 230, 583, 584, 585—Spleen enlargement in, 4—Tuberculin cutaneous reaction, disappearance of during, 341
Meckel's diverticulum perforated by a foreign body, 157
Medicinal treatment of duodenal ulcer, 509

MEISS, W. C.: Nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 141
Melæna neonatorum, gas gangrene bacilli in, 337
Melanoma of the skin, primary benign and malignant, 17
Melanoma of the vulva, malignant, 403
Melanosis bulbi, familial, 189
MELCHER, N.: Larva migrans, 18
MELINDRO, J. C.: Accidents due to lumbar puncture, 258
Meningeal spirochaetosis, pure, a relapsing form of, 127
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, a gastro-intestinal type of, 28
Meningitis, meningococcus, in an infant, 53—Operative treatment of, 369
Meningitis, mumps, without mumps, 387
Meningitis, pneumococcal, treatment of, 295
Meningitis, streptococcal, treatment of, 295
Meningococcal septicaemia, 363
Meningococcus meningitis. *See* Meningitis
MENNINGER, W. C.: Rectal administration of adrenaline, 433
Menopause, metrorrhagia after, 463
Menstrual disorders, treatment of, 335
Mental deficiency and congenital syphilis, 552
Mercurochrome: Acute infections of the central nervous system, 14—Intravenous administration of, 160—Blood changes after injections of, 447
Mercurochrome-220 soluble in therapeutics, the value of, 429
Mercury in the treatment of syphilis, 36
MÉRIEL, P.: Argyll Robertson pupil in epidemic encephalitis, 228
Mesenteric glands. *See* Glands
Metabolism, basal, in diseases of the endocrine glands, 490
Metrorrhæia after the menopause, 463
METTENLEITER, M.: Primary tuberculosis of the mesenteric glands, 564
MEYER, K. F.: Human intestinal carriers of tetanus spores, 47
MEYER, W.: Posture with reference to general anaesthesia, 482
MEYERS, C. N.: Treatment of eczema with sodium thio-sulphate, 529
MICHAELIS, O.: Local vaccine therapy in chronic urethritis, 10
Middle-ear. *See* Ear
MILANI, G.: Erythrocythaemia successfully treated by x rays, 595
Milk, cow's, production of vitamins in, 336
Milk, haemolytic streptococci in, 25
MILLER, H. A.: Post-puerperal morbidity, 464
MILLS, H. B.: Malnutrition in infancy, 459
MINOUE, S. J.: Differential diagnosis of cerebral syphilis, 515
MINOT, G. R.: Diet in pernicious anaemia, 386
MIRAGLIA, M.: Ultra-violet rays in tetany, 592
MISSORICI, A. P.: Treatment of cutaneous cancer, 473
MITCHELL, A. G.: Leucocytosis in whooping-cough, 586
MITCHELL, L. J. C.: Congestion treatment of chilblains, 569
Mitral valve, surgery of the, 371
MOFFITT, H. C.: Medicinal treatment of duodenal ulcer, 509
MOLHANT, M.: Dangers of sulpharsenobenzol injections, 548
MOORE, R. Foster: Air bubbles in the vitreous, 304
Morbidity, post-puerperal, 464
Morgagni's hydatid torsion of, 237
Morphine and codeine as hypnotics, 550
Morphine and ether injections during childbirth, 111
MOSSE, K.: Acute cerebral degeneration following measles, 49
MOUCHET, A.: Torsion of the hydatid of Morgagni, 237
MOUTIER, F.: The function of the appendix, 24
MUELLER, A.: Repair of the lacerated cervix, 577
MÜLLER, G.: Treatment of post-partum bleeding, 557
MÜLLER, G. P.: Cholecystoduodenostomy, 323
MÜLLER, H.: Intrauterine asphyxia, 334
MÜLLER, M. L.: Pituitrin in obstetrics, 275
Mumps meningitis without mumps, 387
MUNOYERRO, J. A. A.: Prophylaxis of whooping-cough, 538
MURPHY, W. P.: Diet in pernicious anaemia, 386
MURRAY, W. R.: Carbon monoxide amblyopia, 503
Muscle, striped, primary tuberculosis of, 156
Mycotic aneurysms involving the intraventricular septum, 445
Myelitis, acute, serum therapy in, 432
MYLIUS, K.: Bactericidal powers of the digestive secretions, 406
Myoma, calcified, 575
Myomata, cutaneous, 15
Myomata and pregnancy, 307, 308, 309, 485

N.

NAGASAKA, G.: Cerebro-spinal syphilis, 319
NÄHER, H.: Aneurysm of the splenic artery, 346
NABAT, J. K.: Palliative treatment of inoperable cancer, 62
Nasal catarrh, etiology of, 472. *See also* Catarrh
Nasal sinuses, posterior, displacement irrigation of, 434

Neck, squamous-celled carcinoma in, 520
Neoplasms, malignant epithelial, in youth, 232
Nephrectomy for renal tuberculosis, 182
Nephritis, functional pathology of, 278
Nephritis, typhoid, 542
Nerve, laryngeal, paralysis of, 264
Nervous diseases, circulatory tests in the diagnosis of, 375
Nervous impulses, the transmission of, 107
Nervous manifestations of acetonaemia in children, 69
Nervous system, central, mercurochrome in acute infections of the, 14
Nervous system, syphilis of the, intraspinal injections in, 352
NEUBERGER, L.: The pseudo-bulbar syndrome, 108
NEUMANN, W.: Technique in artificial pneumothorax, 86
Neuro-syphilis: Tryparsamide in, 162—Serological diagnosis of, 257—Treatment of, 296—Bismuth treatment of, 551
Newborn, curable cutaneous induration in, 354. *See also* Infants
NEWELL, Q. U.: Radiological examination of the uterus, 399
NICHOLSON, D.: Specific pollens in hay fever, 188
NICKEL, A. C.: Topographical selectivity of bacteria, 579
NICOLLE, C.: Etiology of scarlet fever, 467
Nicot's vaccine in the treatment of soft chancre, 480
Nitrous oxide anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
NIZZESCU, I. L.: The antirachitic effect of irradiated cholesterol after crystallization, 78
NOBECOURT, P.: Sudden onset of typhoid fever in children, 227
NOLANS: Rupture of the uterus, 74
NORLÉN, S.: Subacute yellow atrophy in epidemic jaundice, 449
NORMET, L.: The therapeutic action of manganese citrate, 350
Norway, cancer statistics in, 208, 458
NOTHMANN, H.: Immunization against diphtheria, 225
NOVACK, H. J.: Iodine in scarlet fever, 458
NOVAK, E.: Simultaneous intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy, 246—Treatment of menstrual disorders, 335
Novocain injections in sciatica, 163
NÚÑEZ, P. E.: Tension of the cerebro-spinal fluid, 362
NÜRNBERGER, L.: Diagnosis of congenital syphilis in infants, 71

O.

Oatmeal proteins, 492
Obesity, thyroïdin in the treatment of, 65—Of syphilitic origin, 203—Post-encephalitic, 413
Obstetrical tears of the perineum and vagina, 404
Obstetrics, ethylene anaesthesia in, 483
Obstetrics, ergotamine tartrate in, 103
Obstetrics, the Kielland forceps in, 43
Obstetrics, pituitary extract in, diagnostic value of, 72
Obstetrics, pituitrin in, 275, 488
Occipito-posterior presentations, persistent, treatment of, 42. *See also* Labour
Ocular complications in Raynaud's disease, 506
Ocular findings in Addison's disease, 305
Ocular inflammations, the action of atropine in, 504
Oil, cod-liver, the therapeutic value of the antirachitic vitamin of, 349
Omental grafts, free, 131
Oöphoralgia erotica, 601
Operations, aseptic, followed by tetanus, 499
OPPENHEIMER, E. H.: Influenzal endocarditis, 261
Orange juice, irradiated, antirachitic value of, 161
ORR, P. F.: Active immunization against scarlet fever, 200
ORR, T. G.: The value of jejunostomy, 425
Osteomyelitis varicelosa, 345
Otolaryngology, local applications of vaccine in, 571
OTTO, H. L.: The action of digitalis on premature ventricular contractions, 27
Ovarian hormone, 381
Ovarian insufficiency, 194
Ovary, endometrioma of the, 487
Ovum, resistance of to abortifacient operations, 219
Oxygen anaesthesia and carbon dioxide, the surgical value of, 481
Oxygen, nascent, subcutaneous injections of in whooping-cough, 38

P.

Pain, abdominal, urological causes of, 262
Painless labour. *See* Labour
Palate, mixed tumour of the, 242
PALAZZO, R.: Adenomyoma of the pylorus, 424
PALMIERI, V. M.: The sedimentation rate in certain industrial conditions, 320
Pancreas, accessory, in the stomach wall, 422
Pancreatic inflammation, pathology of, 444
Papilloma of larynx, x-ray treatment of, 40

PAPP, Karola: Disappearance of the tuberculin cutaneous reaction during measles, 341
Paralysis, spastic, in infants, 68
Paralysis, general, 553—The brain in, after malarial therapy, 176—Stovarsol in, 210
Paralysis of laryngeal nerve, recurrent, treatment of, 264
Parametrium, the defensive mechanism of the, 79
Paranephritis, chronic, followed by atrophy of kidney, 235
Paravertebral alcohol block in cardiac pain, 136—In angina pectoris, 507
PARDO-CASTELLO, V.: Congenital partial albinism, 530
PARISE, N.: Glucose and the production of agglutinins, 199
PARK, W. H.: Prophylaxis of measles, 583
Parotid gland, recurrent swelling of, 56
Parotitis, post-operative, 502
Patella, treatment of dislocations of the, 95
PATON, L.: Differentiation of herpes, 128
PATERSON, H. A.: Administration of luminal, 35
PATTI, F.: Internal haemorrhage from haemato-salpinx, 76
PAVEL, I.: Chronic cholecystitis without gall stones, 540
PEACOCK, A. H.: Urethral stricture, 155
PEARL, F.: Diffuse gastric polyposis, 589
PEET, M. M.: Operative treatment of meningo-coccal meningitis, 369
Pelvic contraction, relative, 77
Pelvic inflammation, diathermy in, 511
Pelvic sympathectomy, 112
Pelvic symptoms, functional, in women, 144
Pelvis, fracture of, radiography in, 594
Penis, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Peptic ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Periarterial sympathectomy, 181
Perineum, obstetrical tears of the, 404
Peripheral blood pressure. *See* Blood
Peritonitis, diffuse, treatment of, 588
Peritonitis, generalized suppurative, treatment of, 453
PERLMANN, S.: Fibro-epithelial tumours of the renal pelvis, 265
Peroxidase of bacteria, the heat-stable of, 80
PERRET, C. A.: Nephrectomy for renal tuberculosis, 182
PERRIN, M.: Argvrol in the treatment of aphthous stomatitis, 64
Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough
PÉRY, J.: Uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy, 510
PESCHKEIN, M. M.: Asthma in children, 460
PETERMANN, J.: Diagnostic errors in severe gastric or intestinal haemorrhage, 522
PETERSEN, J. N.: Psychoses in encephalitis, 554
PETIT-DURAILLIS, P.: Functional pelvic symptoms in women, 144
PETZETAKIS, M.: Adrenaline injections in cardiac failure, 325
PFAB, B.: The bactericidal action of silver chloride, 266
Phenylhydrazine in erythraemia, 395
Phlebotomy in treatment of axillary thrombosis, 96
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Pigmentary syphilide, 89
PIJPER, A.: Tryparsamide in neuro-syphilis, 162
PINÓS, A.: Whooping-cough treated by x rays, 41
Pituitary extract: Diagnostic value of in obstetrics, 72—Prophylactic use of in the third stage of labour, 488
Pituitrin: In obstetrics, 275, 488—In enuresis, 549
Placenta, premature detachment of the, 312
Plague, specific treatment of, 269
PLASCHKE, S.: Abdominal pain after pleurisy, 518
PLAUT, A.: Prognosis of cervical cancer, 576
Pleurisy, abdominal pain after, 518
Pleurisy, syphilitic, in congenital infection, 582
Pneumococcal meningitis, treatment of, 295
Pneumococcal immunization, 26
Pneumococcus, bile solubility of the, 252
Pneumococcus types in pneumonias of children, incidence of, 255
Pneumonia, epidemiology of, 313
Pneumonia, lobar, quinine injections in, 373
Pneumonias of children, incidence of pneumococcus types in, 255
Pneumothorax, artificial: Complications of, 177—In hydatid diseases of the lung, 324—Indications for, 517—Lung perforation and mediastinal hernia in, 3—Technique in, 86
Pneumothorax, spontaneous, 318
Poisoning, fatal tréparsol, 342
Poliovirus, anterior, mechanical treatment in, 560
POLLAKE, L.: The therapeutic action of ephedrine, 239
Pollens, specific, in hay fever, 188
Polyposis, diffuse gastric, 589
Polypus, auricular, histology of, 82
PONDMAN, A.: Vaccine treatment of asthma, 268
POPOVICIU, G.: The antirachitic effect of irradiated cholesterol after crystallization, 78
POROSZ, M.: Oöphoralgia erotica, 601
Position, the labyrinthine reflexes of, 243
Post-encephalitic obesity, 413
Post-encephalitic perversions, 109. *See also* Encephalitis
POSTMA, C.: The pathogenicity of *B. rhustio-pathiae suis* for man, 118
Post-partum bleeding, treatment of, 557
Post-puerperal morbidity, 464

Posture with reference to general anaesthesia, 482
POWELL, J. P.: The epidemiology of pneumonia, 513
POZZI, E.: Adenomyoma of the pylorus, 424
PRAGER, L.: Accidental haemorrhage, 356
PRATT, J. H.: Cardiac asthma, 388
Pregnancy, albuminuria in, 555
Pregnancy and cancer of the large intestine, 249
Pregnancy and epilepsy, 599
Pregnancy, ferment content of the serum in and apart from, 120
Pregnancy, glycosuria of, 73
Pregnancy, intra- and extrauterine, simultaneous, 246, 247
Pregnancy, late, tuberculosis in, 441
Pregnancy and myomata, 307, 308, 309, 485
Pregnancy and the puerperium, uterine retro-displacement in, 531
Pregnancy, serological diagnosis of, 20
Pregnancy toxæmia, lactic acid retention in, 339
Pregnancy, toxæmias of, 405
Pregnancy, pernicious vomiting in, 311, 510
Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation
Premature infants. *See* Infants
PRÉVÔT, A.-R.: A possible cause of appendicitis, 222
PROETZ, A. W.: Displacement irrigation of the posterior nasal sinuses, 434
PROGULSKI, S.: Prophylaxis of measles, 585
Prostate: Enlargement of the, 180—Treatment of hypertrophy of, 236—Carcinoma of the, 322—Sarcoma of the, 420
Protein content in the cerebro-spinal fluid, estimation of, 361
Protein hypersensitiveness, 497
Protein therapy in peptic ulcer, 184, 185
Protein therapy, non-specific, 12
Proteins, oatmeal, 492
Pruritus as a prodrome of mammary cancer, 421
Pseudo-bulbar syndrome, 108
Psoriasis treated with bismuth, 138
Psychoses in encephalitis, 554
Puerperal infection, prevention of, 333
Puerperal mortality, 274
Puerperium, uterine retrodisplacement in, 531
PUJADAS, J. M.: Whooping-cough treated by x rays, 40
Pulmonary arterio-sclerosis, 417
Pulmonary complications in gastric surgery, 234
Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Pupil, Argyll Robertson, in epidemic encephalitis, 228
Purgative, a synthetic (isacen), 135
Purgatives, saline, the mode of action of, 338
Purpura haemorrhagica, splenectomy for, 563
Pyelitis, treatment of, in infants, 212
Pyelonephritis, induction of premature labour in, 113
Pyloric spasm in infants, treatment of, 543
Pylorus, adenomyoma of the, 424
Pyorrhoea treated by ultra-violet rays, 597

Q.

Queensland, a fever in resembling mild typhus, 179
Quinine injections in lobar pneumonia, 373

R.

RACKEMANN, F. M.: The etiology of bronchial asthma, 416
RADBILL, S. X.: Typhoid fever in infants, 270
RADELET, A. H.: The blood in eclampsia, 172—Lactic acid retention in pregnancy toxæmia, 339
Radiation therapy in carcinoma, 595
Radio-diagnosis of late cranial syphilis, 216
Radiography in fracture of the pelvis, 594
Radiological diagnosis of chronic sinusitis, 401
Radiological examination of the uterus, 399, 400
Radiotherapy in cancer of the cervix, 402
Radius, subperiosteal irreducible fracture of, 344
RAFSKY, H. A.: A synthetic purgative (isacen), 135
RAMON, G.: Immunization against diphtheria, 223—Purified diphtheria antitoxin, 299
RANDALL, L. M.: Lipiodol in diagnosis of female sterility, 556
RAVAULT, P. P.: Permanent non-paroxysmal acro-cyanosis, 414
Raynaud's disease, ocular complications in, 506
RAZEMON, P.: Pulmonary complications in gastric surgery, 234
Rectal administration of adrenaline, 433
Rectum: Cancer of, 231—Early diagnosis of, 452—Induction of labour per, 465
Red rays, therapeutic value of, 63
REDLICH, F.: Prophylaxis of measles, 585
REICHL: Late chloroform deaths, 139
Renal disease and strophanthus, 567
Renal dwarfism, 462
Renal impairment, dietetic treatment of, 508
Renal pelvis, fibro-epithelial tumours of the, 265
Renal rickets. *See* Rickets
Renal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
BÉQUIN, T.: Immunization against diphtheria, 224
Reticulo-endothelial system and anaemia, 514

- RHEENTER:** Signs of congenital syphilis in the newborn, 195
- Rheumatism, acute articular, autogenous blood injection in,** 187
- Rheumatism, chronic, intensive iodine medication in the treatment of,** 267
- Rhinology, phenomena of the sympathetic system in,** 244
- Rhinorrhoea, cerebro-spinal,** 436
- Rickets, renal,** 84
- Rickets.** See also *Antirachitic*
- RIGLER, L. G.:** Osteomyelitis variolosa, 345
- ROBITSCHEK, W.:** The therapeutic action of ephedrine, 239
- RODIN, F. H.:** A family of squinters, 191
- ROHNER, F. J.:** Glandular fever, 496
- ROLLET, J.:** Treatment of dislocations of the patella, 95
- ROSCOE, M. H.:** Production of vitamins in cow's milk, 336
- ROUBINOVITCH, J.:** Active immunization against diphtheria by anatoxin, 152
- ROUSSEAU-SAINT-PHILIPPE:** Influenza adenitis in infants, 461
- Rous sarcoma,** 256
- ROXBURGH, A. C.:** Concurrent herpes zoster and varicella, 355—Ultra-violet rays in therapeutics, 523
- RUBIN, I. C.:** Sterility associated with habitual amenorrhoea, 251—Peruterine insufflation for sterility, 431
- RUCKER, M. P.:** Inhibition of uterine contractions by anaesthetics, 534
- RUDOLF, R. D.:** Treatment of diarrhoea, 37
- RUEDI, T.:** Tuberculous laryngitis, 30
- RUNGE, H.:** Serological diagnosis of pregnancy, 20
- RUSE, J. O.:** Turpentine treatment of epididymitis, 525
- RUSSELL, Elisabeth D.:** Tryparsamide in neuro-syphilis, 162
- RUSSEL, P.:** Histology of aural polypus, 82
- S.
- SABIN, Florence R.:** The fate of red blood corpuscles, 122
- SABOLOVNYI, S. S.:** Serum treatment of anthrax, 240
- SABRAZES, J.:** Diagnosis of intestinal perforation, 209
- Sacral anaesthesia.** See *Anaesthesia*
- SAETHER, H.:** X-ray treatment of cerebral tumours, 214—Bismuth treatment of neuro-syphilis, 551
- Saline, intravenous, treatment of eczema with,** 593
- Saline purgatives, the mode of action of,** 338
- Salivary calculi,** 546
- SALOMONSEN, L.:** The fate of infants born before term, 272
- SAMPSON, J. J.:** Diagnosis of foetal cardiac abnormalities, 438
- SANGER, B. J.:** Exophthalmic goitre, 285
- Saponin and insulin, combined oral administration of,** 297
- Sarcoma: The Rous, 256—Of the prostate,** 420
- SARTORIUS, F.:** Bactericidal powers of the digestive secretions, 406
- SAYAGO, G.:** Perforation of the lung and mediastinal hernia in artificial pneumothorax, 3
- Scarlatinoid infection due to *Streptococcus viridans*,** 366
- Scarlet fever.** See *Fever*
- SCHENBERG, F. W.:** Typhoid fever in the inoculated, 389
- Schistosomiasis, emetine periodide in,** 457
- SCHLESINGER, A.:** Subperiosteal irreducible fracture of radius, 344
- SCHMIDT, C. F.:** The action and clinical use of ephedrine, 456
- SCHMIDT, S.:** Estimation of the curative value of antidiphtherial toxin, 23
- SCHMITT, C.:** The frequency of genital tuberculosis in women, 193
- SCHOCKAERT:** Induction of premature labour in pyelonephritis, 113—Pregnancy and myomata, 307
- SCHOLL, O. K.:** Larva migrans, 19
- SCHÖNBAUER, L.:** Treatment of diffuse peritonitis, 588
- SCHUERMANS:** Serum treatment of anthrax, 301
- SCHUMACHER, J.:** Calcium treatment as a preliminary to arsenobenzol injections, 137
- SCHWARZ, G.:** Drainage treatment of infected abortions, 248
- SCHWOERER, B.:** Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 437
- Sciatica, 565—Novocain injections in,** 163
- Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral, histology of,** 466
- Seasickness and its treatment,** 451
- Sedimentation rate in certain industrial conditions,** 320
- Sedimentation test:** In gynaecology, 115—In infantile syphilis, 174. See also *Blood*
- SEIBERT, Florence B.:** The active principle in tuberculin, 119
- SELLER, J.:** Treatment of eczema with intravenous saline, 593
- SELTZER, E. M.:** Familial melanosis bulbi, 189
- SEMON, H. O.:** Granuloma fungoides, 166
- Septicaemia, meningococcal,** 363
- Septum, intraventricular, mycotic aneurysms involving,** 445
- SERDUKOFF, G.:** Obstetrical tears of the perineum and vagina, 404
- Serological diagnosis: Of pregnancy,** 20—Of neuro-syphilis, 257
- Serum agglutinins, effect of heat on,** 578
- Serum antimeningococcus, the preparation of,** 253
- Serum, bactericidal power of,** 580, 581
- Serum disease, prophylaxis of,** 494
- Serum, the ferment content of, in and apart from pregnancy,** 120
- Serum treatment: Of anthrax,** 210, 301—Of erysipelas, 326—Of cerebro-spinal fever, 372, 477—Of scarlet fever, 396—Of acute myelitis, 432
- SÉZARY, A.:** Stovarsol in general paralysis, 210—General paralysis of the insane, 553
- SHAW, M.:** Haemolytic streptococci in milk, 25
- SHELLING, D. H.:** Antirachitic value of irradiated orange juice, 161
- SHERILL, J. G.:** Rupture of the uterus, 44
- SHERWOOD, N. P.:** The Dick test in scarlet fever, 260
- Shock, insulin-glucose treatment of,** 328
- Shoulder, recurrent dislocation of, treatment of,** 5
- Shoulder: "Snapping shoulder,"** 133
- SICARD, J. A.:** Injection treatment of varicose veins, 348
- Sickle-cell anaemia.** See *Anaemia*
- SIGEL, J.:** Serum treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 477
- SILBERMANN, I.:** Post-operative parotitis, 502
- Silver chloride, the bactericidal action of,** 266
- SIMICI, D.:** The vaso-dilator action of benzyl benzoate and acetate, 526
- Sinuses, Bier's treatment of,** 288
- Sinuses, posterior nasal, displacement irrigation of the,** 434
- Sinusitis, chronic, radiological diagnosis of,** 401
- SIREDAY:** Ovarian insufficiency, 194
- Situs transversus.** See *Viscera, transposition of*
- Skin disease, the cholesterol content in,** 16
- Skin-grafting in lupus vulgaris,** 165
- Skin, melanoma of, primary benign and malignant,** 17
- Skin reactions, anaphylactic,** 539
- Skin test for appendicitis a diagnostic,** 545
- SLOSSE, J.:** Iodine in exophthalmic goitre, 568
- Small-pox, the blood in,** 147
- SMILEY, D. F.:** Etiology of nasal catarrh, 472
- SMITH, L. W.:** Ligneous thyroiditis, 407
- SMITH, R. R.:** Sarcoma of the prostate, 420
- "Snapping shoulder,"** 133
- SNOKE, P. O.:** Typhoid abscess of breast, 61
- SNYDERMAN, H. S.:** Immunization against scarlet fever, 412
- Social status and cancer mortality, the relation between,** 196
- Sodium thiosulphate in treatment of eczema,** 529
- SOLLGRUBER, K.:** Serum treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 477
- SOLOMON, I.:** X-ray treatment of laryngeal papilloma, 40
- SORTER, A.:** Autogenous blood injection in acute articular rheumatism, 187
- SOUCRET, I. A.:** Mixed tumour of the palate, 242
- SOUZAN, Mme.:** Diathermy treatment of gonorrhoea in women, 116
- SPARROW, H.:** Active immunization against scarlet fever, 201
- Spastic paralyses in infants,** 68
- Specific gravity of urine.** See *Urine*
- Spermatic cord, torsion of the,** 57
- SPERGEL, L.:** Mercury in the treatment of syphilis, 36
- Spinal anaesthesia.** See *Anaesthesia*
- Spirochaetosis, pure meningeal, a relapsing form of,** 127
- Spleen, accessory, in congenital inguinal hernia,** 293
- Spleen, enlargement of in measles,** 4
- Splenectomy for purpura haemorrhagica,** 563
- Splenic artery.** See *Artery*
- Splenomegaly, surgical treatment of,** 59
- Squinters, a family of,** 191
- STANDER, H. J.:** Lactic acid retention in pregnancy toxæmia, 339—The blood in eclampsia, 172
- Staphylococcal infections treated by the bacteriophage,** 591
- STEINFELD, E.:** Scarlatinoid infection due to streptococcus viridans, 366
- Stenosis of the aortic isthmus,** 317
- Sterile marriages,** 378
- Sterility: Associated with habitual amenorrhoea,** 251—Peruterine insufflation for, 439
- Sterility, female, lipoidal in the diagnosis of,** 556
- STEWART, H. J.:** Digitalis in the treatment of auricular premature contractions, 430
- STIGLBAUER, R.:** Simultaneous intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy, 247
- STILLMAN, Hannah A.:** Food value of vegetable juices, 603
- Still's disease in adults,** 450
- Stomach wall, accessory pancreas in the,** 422
- Stomatitis, aphthous, argyrol in the treatment of,** 64
- Stovarsol in general paralysis, 210—Local action of,** 351
- STRADIN, P.:** Periarthral sympathectomy, 181
- STRANSKY, E.:** Blood examination in childhood, 419
- Streptococcal meningitis, treatment of,** 295
- Streptococci, haemolytic, in milk,** 25
- Streptococcus strains, intracutaneous tests with,** 446
- Streptococcus viridans*, scarlatinoid infection due to,** 366
- Strophanthin, sublingual administration of,** 428
- Strophanthus and renal disease,** 567
- Strophulus, treatment of,** 106
- STUART, H. C.:** Protein hypersensitivity, 497
- STURTEVANT, J. M.:** Meningococcus meningitis in an infant, 53
- Subphrenic abscess.** See *Abscess*
- SURMOND, W. F.:** Intussusception statistics, 98—Treatment of pyloric spasm in infants, 543
- Sulpharsenobenzol injections, dangers of,** 548
- Suprarenals in Addison's disease,** 52
- SUZOR:** Rupture of the uterus, 75
- SWETLOW, G. L.:** Paravertebral alcohol block in cardiac pain, 136
- Symbiosis, importance of, in certain diseases,** 220
- Sympathectomy: Pelvic, 112—Periarthral,** 181
- Sympathetic system, phenomena of, in rhinology,** 244
- Symphysiotomy, subcutaneous,** 114
- Syndrome, pseudo-bulbar,** 108
- Synthetic purgative (isacen),** 135
- Syphilide, the pigmentary,** 89
- Syphilis: Bismuth treatment of,** 327—Cerebral, differential diagnosis of, 515—Cerebro-spinal, 319—Cranial, late, radiological diagnosis of, 216—Gangrene, spontaneous, in, 565—Infantile, the sedimentation test in, 174—Mercury in the treatment of, 36—Of the nervous system, intraspinal injections in, 352—Of the uterus, 532
- Syphilis, congenital: Diastolic hypertension in, in adults, 55—In infants, diagnosis of, 71—Signs of, in the newborn, 195—Endocrine changes in, 541—And mental deficiency, 552—The haematology of,** 604
- Syphilitic dementia, non-progressive,** 110
- Syphilitic pleurisy in congenital infection,** 582
- SZARKA, M.:** Dermatitis exfoliativa neonatorum, 353
- T.
- TALBOT, F.:** Ultra-violet rays in the treatment of psoriasis, 597
- TANTURRI, V.:** The labyrinthine reflexes of position, 243
- TARBITANO, A.:** Basal metabolism in diseases of the endocrine glands, 490
- TAUBERT, R.:** Morphine and ether injections during childbirth, 111
- TEITSCHER, E.:** Spontaneous gangrene of the external genitals, 501
- Telangiectasia, generalized,** 528
- Telangiectasia, hereditary haemorrhagic,** 164
- Tetanus following aseptic operations,** 499
- Tetanus spores, human intestinal carriers of,** 47
- Tetanus toxin, titration of by flocculation,** 442
- Tetany, ultra-violet rays in,** 592
- Therapeutics, ultra-violet rays in,** 478, 479, 523
- Therapeutics, the use of vitamins in,** 213
- THERASSE:** Varieties of the tubercle bacillus, 48
- THIROLOIX, M. J.:** Intensive iodine medication in the treatment of chronic rheumatism, 267
- THISTED, A.:** Epidemic jaundice and housing, 495
- THOMSON, Sir St. Clair:** Cancer of the larynx, 435
- Thrombosis, axillary, treated by phlebotomy,** 96
- Thrombosis, femoral, complicating appendicitis,** 158
- THRONE, B.:** Treatment of eczema with sodium thiosulphate, 529
- Thyroid gland, adenocarcinoma of the,** 205
- Thyroid syndromes, diagnosis of,** 284
- Thyroidin in the treatment of obesity,** 65
- Thyroiditis, ligneous,** 407
- Titration of tetanus toxin and antitoxin by flocculation,** 442
- Tongue, adenoma of the,** 94
- Tonsillectomy as a preventive of subacute bacterial endocarditis,** 426
- TOOMEY, J. A.:** Prophylaxis of measles, 584
- TORGERSON, W. R.:** Sarcoma of the prostate, 420
- Torticollis, spasmodic, epilepsy and,** 561
- Tosi, G.:** Changes in the blood after ultra-violet radiation, 491
- TOWNSEND, J. H.:** Prophylaxis of measles, 230
- Toxaemia of pregnancy.** See *Pregnancy*
- TRACY, J. L.:** Sublingual administration of strophanthin, 428
- Trapezoidal flap in cataract operations,** 505
- Trauma, cranial, cerebro-spinal pressure in,** 125
- Trauma as a cause of malignant growth,** 6
- Tréparsol poisoning, fatal,** 342
- Trinitrine in arterial hypertension,** 11
- TROELL, A.:** Surgical treatment of splenomegaly, 59
- TRONT, H. H.:** The intravenous administration of mercurochrome, 160
- TROUBITSINE, D. D.:** The sedimentation test in gynaecology, 115
- Tryparsamide in neuro-syphilis,** 162
- TSCHEMARKE:** Accident and tuberculosis, 547
- Tubercle bacillus, varieties of,** 48—The protective power of the B.O.G. strain of, 148—In the faeces of children, 198—A simple method of demonstrating, 602
- Tuberculin, the active principle in,** 119
- Tuberculin cutaneous reaction, disappearance of during measles,** 341
- Tuberculosis and accident,** 547
- Tuberculosis and anal fistula,** 60
- Tuberculosis and erythema nodosum,** 415
- Tuberculosis, genital, frequency of in women,** 193
- Tuberculosis of mesenteric glands, 183—Primary,** 564

Tuberculosis, primary, of striped muscle, 156
Tuberculosis in late pregnancy, 441
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, anaphylaxis in, 468
Tuberculosis, renal, nephrectomy for, 182
Tuberculous laryngitis, 30
Tumour, mixed, of the palate, 242
Tumours, cerebellar, diagnosis of, in children, 544
Tumours, cerebral: Treatment of, 93—X-ray treatment of, 214
Tumours, fibro-epithelial, of the renal pelvis, 265
Tumours, inoperable malignant, Coley's fluid in, 65
Tumours round the knee-joint, 7
TURNER, K. B.: Tonsillectomy as a preventive of subacute bacterial endocarditis, 426
Turpentine treatment of epididymitis, 525
Typhoid abscess of breast, 61
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhoid nephritis, 542
Typhus fever. *See* Fever

U.

Ulcer, duodenal, medicinal treatment of, 509
Ulcer, gastric: Origin of the symptoms in, 385—And carcinoma, 476
Ulcer, gastro-jejunal, 290
Ulcer, peptic, protein therapy in, 184, 185
Ulcers, varicose, treatment of, 13
Ultra-violet radiation: Therapeutical scope of, 478, 479, 523—Changes in the blood after, 491—In tetany, 592—In the treatment of pyorrhoea, 597
Undulant fever. *See* Fever
Uraemia in children: treatment of, 362
Ureter, b. fid, with partial hysterectomy, 394
Urethral stricture, 155
Urethritis, chronic, local vaccine therapy in, 10
Urethritis, non-specific, 367
Urinary complications of pertussis, 92
Urinary infection in vitamin A deficiency, 316
Urine, determination of the specific gravity of a small quantity of, 279
Urological causes of abdominal pain, 262
Urology, sacral anaesthesia in, 332
Uterine contractions, inhibition of by anaesthetics, 534
Uterine haemorrhage, severe, treatment of, 117
Uterine inertia, etiology of, 380
Uterine myomata and pregnancy, 307, 308, 309, 485
Uterine retrodisplacement in pregnancy and the puerperium, 531
Uterus, axial torsion of the, 357
Uterus, gonococcal abscess in the wall of the, 486
Uterus, puerperal inversion of, 170
Uterus, radiological examination of, 399, 400
Uterus, rupture of the, 44, 74, 75, 168—Etiology of, 168
Uterus, syphilis of the, 532

V.

Vaccine, leprosy, preparation of a, 146
Vaccine in otology, local applications of, 571
Vaccine therapy, local, in chronic urethritis, 10
Vaccine treatment of asthma, 268—Of cerebro-spinal fever, 372—Of whooping-cough, 398
VACHEY, A.: The closure of faecal fistulae, 207
Vagina, obstetrical tears of the, 404
VALLERY-RADOT, P.: Treatment of strophulus, 106
VAN DER BEKEN: Serum treatment of anthrax, 301

VAN DONGEN, J. A.: Sterile marriages, 378
VAN EYCK, L. S.: Treatment of eczema with sodium thiosulphate, 529
VAN GELDER, A. H.: Weil's disease in Holland, 418
VAQUEZ, H.: Pulmonary arterio-sclerosis, 417
Varicella, prophylaxis of, with vesicle fluid, 283—Concurrent herpes zoster and, 355
Varicose ulcers, treatment of, 13
Varicose veins, injection treatment of, 348
Vaso-dilator action of benzyl benzoate and acetate, 526
Vaso dilators in hyperpiesia, 101
Vatren in amoebic dysentery, 427
Vegetable juices, food value of, 603
Veins, varicose, injection treatment of, 348
Venous blood pressure. *See* Blood
Ventricular contractions, premature, the action of digitalis on, 27
Ventricular extra-systoles, 516
VERGER, H.: Gerlier's syndrome in epidemic encephalitis, 85
VERGOZ: Radiography in fracture of the pelvis, 591
VERHAVE, J. H.: Pruritis as a prodrome of mammary cancer, 421
Verrix caseosa, physiology of the, 169
VERSART, A.: Psoriasis treated with bismuth, 138
VILLABET, M.: Estimation of the peripheral venous blood pressure, 129
VIPOND, A. E.: Acrodynia, 273
Viscera, complete transposition of the, 423
Viscera, transposition of, cholecystitis in, 587
Visceropitosis in women, 601
Vitamin A deficiency, urinary infection in, 316
Vitamins, use of in therapeutics, 213—Production of in cow's milk, 336
Vitreous, air bubbles in the, 301
Vomiting of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
VROUWINK, J.: Magnesium sulphate in eclampsia, 245
Vulva, malignant melanoma of the, 403

W

WADSWORTH, A.: The preparation of anti-meningococcus serums, 253
WALKER, J. E.: The value of mercurochrome-220 soluble in therapeutics, 429
WALLOREN, A.: Mumps meningitis without mumps, 387
WALSH, T. G.: Post-encephalitic obesity, 413
WARBURG, E. J.: Inhibition of the growth of *B. coli* by acid, 315
WARNER, F. J.: Histology of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 466
WASTRELIN, A.: Diathermy in cystitis and cervicitis, 333
WATSON, A. F.: Purified diphtheria toxoid, 384
WATSON, H. F.: Serological diagnosis of neurosyphilis, 257
WEER, F. P.: The nature of malignant lymphogranuloma, 513
Weil's disease: Without jaundice, 343—In Holland, 418
WEINBERG, M.: A possible cause of appendicitis, 222
WEISS, K.: Abdominal pain after pleurisy, 518
WEISSENBERG, S.: Resistance of the ovum to abortifacient operations, 219
WELZ, W. E.: Premature detachment of the placenta, 312
WESTLUND, Ruth E.: Incidence of pneumococcus types in pneumonias of children, 255
WESTON, W. junr.: Typhoid fever in infants, 270
WHARTLAND, F. T.: A fever in Queensland resembling mild typhus, 179

WHIPPLE, A. O.: Indications for cholecystectomy, 206
WHITE, P. D.: Acute coronary occlusion, 204—Functional disorders of the heart, 229
Whooping-cough: *B. bronchisepticus* infection simulating, 2—Leucocytosis in, 586—Nascent oxygen by subcutaneous injections in, 38—Prophylaxis of, 538—Urinary complications of, 92—Vaccine treatment of, 398—X-ray treatment of, 41
WICHMANN, R.: Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 437
WILLE: Births following Caesarean section, 359
WILLIAMS, C. M.: Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasis, 164
WILLIAMSON, C. S.: Intrapericardial pressure as a cause of death, 277
WILSON, C. P.: Mycotic aneurysms involving the intraventricular septum, 445
WINTER, L. B.: The mechanism of recovery from insulin convulsions, 408
WIRTH, E.: The bacteriology of middle-ear disease, 149
WISKOVSKY, B.: Foreign bodies in the upper air passages, 572
WOLFER, J. A.: Origin of the symptoms in gastric ulcer, 385
WOLFF, Louis: Acute coronary occlusion, 204
WOLFF, L. K.: Bactericidal power of the blood and serum, 581
WOLFF, S.: Recurrent swelling of the parotid gland, 56
WOO, S. T.: Pneumococcal immunization, 26
WOODY, S. S.: Serum therapy in scarlet fever, 395—Immunization against scarlet fever, 411
Wound complications, 292
WRIGHT, H. W.: Circulatory tests in the diagnosis of nervous diseases, 375
WYMAN, E. I.: Therapeutical scope of ultra-violet radiation, 479

X.

X rays: Cerebral tumours treated by, 214—Erythrocythaemia successfully treated by, 596—Laryngeal papilloma treated by, 40—Whooping-cough treated by, 41
Xanthoma, diabetic, 280

Y.

Yellow atrophy, subacute, in epidemic jaundice, 449
YOUNG, C. C.: Active immunization against scarlet fever, 200
YOUNG, G. A.: Estimation of the total protein content in cerebro-spinal fluid, 361
YOUNG, M.: The relation between social status and cancer mortality, 196

Z.

ZALEWSKI, G.: The cholesterol content in skin disease, 16
ZANCA, G.: The haematology of congenital syphilis, 604
ZELIGS, M.: Acute cholecystitis in children, 347
ZIELINSKI, C.: Treatment of typhus by injection of cerebro-spinal fluid, 590
ZONDEK, B.: The ovarian hormone, 381
ZORN, W.: Diagnostic value of pituitary extract in obstetrics, 72
ZUR-MÜHLEN, G. v.: Dystocia from double-headed foetus, 276

Memoranda:

MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL.

CARCINOMA OF THE PROLAPSED CERVIX.

We are indebted to Dr. Leith Murray for directing our attention to the extraordinary rarity of this condition. Procidencia is practically confined to women who have borne children—not so much to women who have had hard labours as to women who have had successive pregnancies so rapidly that the uterus has never had time to get back to its normal post-partum size. Carcinoma of the cervix is also admittedly most common in women who have borne children, especially where the cervix has been lacerated in the process. Yet these conditions, individually common in the same class of case, very rarely coexist. It seems, therefore, that cancer is less liable to develop in the prolapsed cervix than in the non-prolapsed, otherwise the associated condition would be more frequent. Perhaps the character of the epithelium changes, making it less liable to a proliferative change. The following two cases may be worth recording. The first case shows carcinoma associated with prolapse, and the second case carcinoma developing soon after a long-standing prolapse was rectified.

CASE I.

On July 22nd, 1922, I was called to see a widow, aged 72 years, who complained of abdominal pain. Whilst palpating the abdomen I found that the uterus prolapsed for about 3 inches outside the vulvae. The cervix was a fungating, foul-smelling, cauliflower-like mass. She had kept the condition secret even from her own family, and she admitted that, although the prolapse was of thirty years' standing, the actual ulceration had existed for only two or three months. She had six children, all alive, and she had been a widow for five years. She was admitted into the Skipton Hospital in August for operation. Mr. Carlton Oldfield of Leeds saw her, and advised vaginal hysterectomy, which he performed on August 26th. She was discharged on September 25th, 1922, and remained quite well until September, 1924. She died on September 20th of that year, of cardiac disease, having shown no sign of recurrence of carcinoma.

CASE II.

A widow of 53 had had four children, the youngest aged 26 years. Her prolapse dated from soon after her last confinement. There was no sign of old laceration, but there was a certain degree of superficial soreness of the cervix due to friction. The uterus could easily be replaced but not retained in position. She was admitted to hospital, and the inflammation of the cervix rapidly disappeared with rest and local treatment. There was no suspicion of carcinoma. An operation for perineal repair, along with ventral fixation, was decided upon, and this was performed on January 28th, 1914. She was discharged on February 28th, 1914. She enjoyed perfect health, and was most comfortable for the twenty months that she remained under my care. She then removed out of the district, but came back to see me early in 1917 complaining of a sanguineous vaginal discharge of two months' duration. Examination revealed inoperable pelvic carcinoma, apparently originating in the cervix uteri.

N. A. MACLEOD, M.D.,
Honorary Surgeon, Skipton Hospital.

HAEMATOMA OF THE ABDOMINAL WALL.

DR. FOTHERGILL's lecture on this subject, reported in the issue of June 5th (p. 941), covers many interesting aspects of a condition which has received very scanty consideration in surgical literature, apart from the recording of isolated cases. From the point of view of diagnosis, the presence of a haematoma in the abdominal parietes undoubtedly presents many difficulties, and it is especially, I think, when the condition occurs suddenly and acutely that the uncertainty in differential diagnosis between an intra-peritoneal and extraperitoneal catastrophe arises. It seems to me (albeit from a somewhat meagre experience) that there is room for the inclusion of this condition in classifications of the differential diagnosis of acute abdominal conditions.

One case I have particularly in mind which, owing to the dramatic suddenness of onset and the exquisite tenderness associated with the swelling, made diagnosis almost impossible, short of surgical intervention.

Mrs. D., aged 83, was admitted to the Bolingbroke Hospital, S.W., complaining of intense abdominal pain. She was pale, collapsed, and in very obvious distress. The pulse was poor in volume, irregular, and the heart sounds faint. She gave a history of having, in the middle of a game of cards, gone to a cupboard

to take out a joint of meat, and, whilst lifting it out, was overtaken by violent abdominal pain and the sudden appearance of a lump in the lower quadrant of the abdomen. The rigidity of the abdominal wall made palpation very difficult, but the presence of an ill defined tender mass in the left hypogastric region, filling the left iliac fossa, was obvious. It was apparently fixed and hard, with a definite, though irregular, edge.

Both recti were rigid. It was difficult to exclude such conditions as torsion of the pedicle of an ovarian cyst, or of the left kidney or spleen, although actually the shape and position of the tumour negatived all these possibilities.

The swelling resembled nothing that one associates with abdominal viscera. The acuteness of the condition, and, partly, the uncertainty of diagnosis, were considered sufficient to make exploration advisable, in spite of the fact that the patient had been under treatment for several months for auricular fibrillation and chronic asthma and was therefore ill suited for the administration of a general anaesthetic.

Through a paramedian incision, under light ether anaesthesia, I opened the peritoneal cavity and found to my surprise a perfectly normal state of the abdominal viscera and the absence of anything like an abdominal tumour. Further dissection in the parietal wall opened into a large haematoma deep to the left rectus, burrowing between it and the posterior layer of the sheath, and also exposed some torn fibres of the rectus muscle itself. After turning out clot and employing a few deep haemostatic mattress sutures through the rectus the abdomen was closed. Recovery was uneventful and rapid.

Apparently in this case rupture of a segment of the rectus abdominis itself, together with some muscular branches of the deep epigastric artery, had occurred in a frail old lady after a slight effort.

I have notes of four other similar occurrences following some sudden effort, such as vomiting, coughing, etc.

The acuteness of the general condition, associated with pain and an abdominal tumour, serves to show the difficulty which exists in making a diagnosis, and seems to me to emphasize the desirability of remembering the possibility of such an occurrence and of distinguishing it from an acute intraperitoneal emergency.

Altrincham, Cheshire.

H. H. GELLERT.

British Medical Association.

CLINICAL AND SCIENTIFIC PROCEEDINGS.

WITWATERSRAND BRANCH.

TYPHOID FEVER: MANIFESTATIONS AMONG SOUTH AFRICAN NATIVES.

At the meeting of the Witwatersrand Branch of the British Medical Association on May 20th, held in the lecture hall of the Associated Scientific and Technical Societies Club, a discussion took place on enterica. Dr. A. J. MILNE (M.O.H. Johannesburg) contributed a paper on the public health aspect; Dr. A. BLOOM on the clinical aspect and treatment; Dr. M. BLIEDEN on manifestations peculiar to children; Dr. A. S. STRACHAN on the pathology and bacteriology; and Dr. A. FREW communicated a paper by Dr. H. T. H. BUTT and himself on manifestations peculiar to natives. Both can speak with special authority, as each has under his medical care large numbers of mine natives: the former being medical officer to the East Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd., the latter to the Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Co., Randfontein. The experience of Drs. Frew and Butt is necessarily derived from adult male natives, which somewhat limits the possibility of comparison with whites. Nevertheless they were able to give a very interesting account (summarized below) of the disease as it occurs among the natives on the mines.

In the first place it is to be assumed that typhoid fever occurs in the native territories, as a fair number of natives arrive on the mines with the disease developing or already developed. As to the mines themselves, on some the disease is more or less endemic, with occasional outbreaks that may be described as epidemic. Amongst the 10,000 natives on the East Rand Proprietary Mines during 1922-25 no case was recorded in seven of the forty-eight months; at Randfontein, with 16,000 natives, no case was recorded in eighteen months of the same period. On the East Rand Proprietary Mines the successive annual figures were 42, 46, 40, and 38. At Randfontein they were less uniform—namely, 9, 45, 21, and 36. The prevalence is greatest on the mines with the bucket sanitary system. One source

Universities and Colleges.

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

Honorary Degrees.

At the Encaenia on June 23rd, presided over by the Chancellor of the University (Viscount Cave), a number of distinguished persons were presented for honorary degrees in the Sheldonian Theatre. Two of the recipients were medical men. The degree of D.C.L. was conferred on Lord Dawson of Penn, G.C.V.O., M.D., physician to the London Hospital; and that of D.Sc. upon Sir Walter Morley Fletcher, M.D., F.R.S., secretary of the Medical Research Council. According to custom each of the honorary doctors was presented to the Chancellor by the Public Orator, Mr. A. B. Poynton, M.A., Fellow of University College. The Latin text of the speeches with which Lord Dawson and Sir Walter Fletcher were introduced is printed below, and we are much indebted to the Public Orator for the English translations appended.

Lord Dawson of Penn.

Adest vir artis medicae peritus, et quidem Regis ipsius e medicis, qui inter Londinienses per totam vitam et clinica diligenter exercenda et morbis hominum investigandis, priscae Menenii sapientiae haud immemor, insignem laudem meruit. Idem ut in Gallia militum valetudinarius a belli principio impigre operam navavit, ita docendo, scribendo, praelegendo etiamnunc artis medicae studia illustrat. Nuper inter proceres adlectus unus ex Asclepiadis Eupatridarum consiliis interest. Nos academici haud ignari sumus quantum referat malorum principis obstare. Senatore tam prudenti, moderato, erudito confisi speramus fore ut progenies nostra, legum auxilio corroborata, ex tertio gradu pumilonum ad summum gradum Milonum evadat. Praesento vobis virum honoratissimum qui publicae sanitati sanam doctrinam adhibet, Bertrand, Baronem Dawson de Penn, illustrissimum ordinum Balnei et SS. Michaelis et Georgii Equitem Commendatorem, necnon illustrissimi ordinis Victoriani Magnae Crucis Equitem Commendatorem, ut admittatur ad gradum Doctoris in jure civili honoris causa.

[This is an eminent Physician, indeed one of the King's Physicians, who, not forgetful of the wisdom of old Menenius,¹ by a life spent in London in the diligent practice of clinic and the investigation of human disease, has won distinguished honour. From the beginning of the War he rendered active help to the military hospitals in France, and even to this day he continues to add distinction to medical studies by teaching, writing, and lecturing. He has lately been called to the House of Lords, and is the only member of the guild of Aesculapius among the Peers. We, members of the University, know well how important it is to stop mischief at the beginning. We trust that by the help of a senator so wise, taciturn, and learned, the population of our country, with a tonic of sound laws, may rise from the third grade of pygmies to the highest grade of athletes.² I present to you one who applies sound learning to national health, the Right Honourable, Bertrand, Baron Dawson of Penn, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., that he may be admitted to the honorary degree of Doctor in Civil Law.]

Sir Walter Fletcher.

Sequitur tertius Cantabrigiensis, rerum naturae indagator, qui periculationibus accuratissime factis exposuit quas vices in animantium corpore elementa mutant, cum musculi conducuntur, languent, alimentis recreantur. Cum juvenis olim et pedum pernicitate et mentis viribus insignis fuisset, multas et insignes partes in Academia et Collegio omnium magnificentissimo peregit, procurator, praelector, morum studiorumque moderator. Tum, cum ad summam dignitatem in Biochemia profundera pervenire potuisset, ultro se patriae ad munus gravissimum suscipiendum obtulit. Exquisitoria artis medicae studia propagantibus accessit hortator animosus, administrator prudentissimus. Nec tenues rivos ex immensis illis pecuniis quas viri magni ad levandos aegros legarunt, ad nos Oxonienses deduxit. Si monumentum benevolentiae quaeritis qua sororculam suam, Academiam nostram prosequitur, ad Parcum via patet; jamque regiae moli architectus supremam manum imponit. Itaque praesento vobis virum animi magnitudine et abstinencia insignem Walterum Morley Fletcher, illustrissimi ordinis Imperii Britannici Equitem, Regiae Societati adscriptum, Collegii Sanctae et Individuae Trinitatis inter Cantabrigienses socium, ut admittatur ad gradum Doctoris in scientia honoris causa.

[Here follows a third son of Cambridge, a researcher in Natural Science, who by most careful experiments discovered and expounded the chemical changes which take place when the muscles are contracted, grow weary, and are revived by nourishment. As an undergraduate he was remarkable not less for speed of foot than for force of mind, and he played many parts with distinction, both in the University and in his own most magnificent College, as Proctor, Lecturer, and Senior Tutor. Then, when he would certainly have risen to the highest honours in Biochemistry, as Professor, he offered his services to the country in a most responsible position. He became Secretary of the Council of Medical Research, and was both a spirited adviser and a wise administrator. By no means slender are the streams which he has diverted to Oxford from those splendid funds which great men have bequeathed for the relief of human suffering. If you

¹ Author of the famous parable about the belly and the members: cf. Livy, ii, 32, §§ 8-12.

² Milo of Croton: cf. Cicero, *de Senectute*, § 27.

seek for evidence of his kind feeling towards his little sister of Oxford, the way to the Park lies open, and the architect is just putting his finishing touch to the kingly edifice. And so I present to you one who is eminent, both for the grandeur of his conception and his self-sacrifice, Sir Walter Morley Fletcher, K.B.E., F.R.S., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, that he may be admitted to the honorary degree of Doctor in Science.]

Both Lord Dawson and Sir Walter Fletcher were also among the distinguished guests at the Gaudy held the same evening at Christ Church.

The Welsh Memorial prize for the study of human anatomy, and in particular of the art of drawing in relation thereto, has been awarded to R. E. Adam, scholar of University College. The work of J. C. L. Green, B.A., Balliol College, is highly commended.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

At a congregation held on June 26th the following medical degrees were conferred:

M.D.—F. B. Smith.
M.Chir.—T. M. Thomas.
M.B., B.Chir.—N. T. Glynn, C. C. Halliwell, K. Fletcher-Barrett.
B.Chir.—A. C. Copley, J. B. Ellison, F. W. Roques.

At a congregation held on June 29th the following medical degrees were conferred:

M.D.—F. A. Philipps, F. H. Young, C. H. Whittle, *J. M. Smith.
M.B., B.Chir.—L. P. Marshall.
B.Chir.—F. A. Philipps, H. M. Woodman, J. A. S. Brown, H. B. Trumper.

* Admitted by proxy.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

Appointments and Resignations.

SIR WILLIAM BEVERIDGE, K.C.B., M.A., LL.D., B.C.L., Director of the London School of Economics, has been elected Vice-Chancellor for 1926-27, in succession to Professor E. A. Gardner, Litt.D. A cordial vote of thanks was passed to Professor Gardner for his services during his term of office.

The appointment of Dr. Major Greenwood to the University Chair of Epidemiology and Vital Statistics, tenable at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, has been formally confirmed by the Senate. The foundation stone of the new home of the school will be laid by the Minister of Health at 3.30 p.m. on Wednesday next, July 7th, and though the school is in being it is not expected that the new building will be ready until the year after next. It is for this reason, presumably, that Dr. Major Greenwood has been appointed professor as from August 1st, 1928. While a member of the staff of the Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine Dr. Greenwood was appointed (January, 1915) Reader in Medical Statistics. In October, 1920, he was appointed a medical officer to the Ministry of Health, and accepted a part-time honorary post at University College, his title of Reader being continued.

Professor W. W. C. Topley, M.B., B.Chir.Cantab., has been appointed to the University Chair of Bacteriology and Immunology at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. He was Director of the Institute of Pathology at Charing Cross Hospital from 1911 to 1922, when he was appointed Professor of Bacteriology in the University of Manchester and Director of the Public Health Laboratories.

Mr. P. A. Buxton, M.A.Camb., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., has been appointed as from August 1st to the University Readership in Medical Entomology, tenable at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. He graduated B.A.Camb. in 1914 (First Class, Natural Sciences Tripos, Parts I and II), and was a Fellow of Trinity College from 1916-21. From 1917-19 he was entomologist to the Mesopotamian Force, and from 1920-21 demonstrator in the zoology department at Cambridge. From 1921-24 he was medical entomologist to the Palestine Government and from 1924-25 leader of the expedition from the School of Tropical Medicine to the South Pacific. Since March, 1926, he has been Director of the department of medical entomology at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine.

The title of Reader in Pharmacognosy in the University has been conferred on Mr. T. E. Wallis, B.Sc.Lond., F.I.C., in respect of the post of lecturer in botany held by him at the School of Pharmacy of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain since 1920.

The resignations of Professor A. J. Clark from the University Chair of Pharmacology, tenable at University College, on appointment to the Chair of Materia Medica in the University of Edinburgh, and Dr. G. V. Aurep from the University Readership in Physiology, tenable at the same college, on appointment to a Lectureship in Physiology in the University of Cambridge, were accepted as from July 31st.

Dunn Exhibition in Physiology.

The Dunn Exhibition in Physiology was awarded to Mr. C. G. Paine, an internal student, of St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, in the place of Mr. D. F. Ogborn, who was originally awarded the exhibition and has since been drowned in a boating accident while saving the life of another.

LONDON HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE AND DENTAL SCHOOL.

On June 28th the Minister of Health distributed the prizes to students of the London Hospital Medical College and Dental School, and gave an address on the organization of medical services; he made especial reference to the importance of continual research

with a view to ensuring the early detection of disease. More co-operation was required, and treatment to be complete must be a matter of team work. Professor William Wright, dean of the College, in presenting the annual report, said that during the year 588 students had been in attendance, 103 had taken medical or dental degrees or diplomas, and 39 had obtained post-graduate degrees or diplomas. He referred to the anonymous gift of £50,000 received during the year, which had been applied to the endowment of the Freedom Research Fund, the whole of the income being devoted to medical research. Lord Knutsford, proposing a vote of thanks to the Minister of Health, pleaded for greater support for the London Hospital, which would enable it to carry on more extensive research work. Lord Dawson, seconding the vote of thanks, said that it seemed to be inevitable that a large development in industrial medicine would come; employers would find it necessary to increase medical services for their employees in the interests of both parties, and the proportion of private medical work would diminish. There would also be an increase of clinics and hospitals in the future.

LONDON SCHOOL OF MEDICINE FOR WOMEN.

Sir John Ferguson, president of the Institute of Bankers, distributed, on June 25th, the prizes and certificates won by students at the London School of Medicine for Women, and addressed the students on the importance of the medical work to be undertaken by women. Lady Barrett, the dean of the school, who presided, gave a report of the very successful year that had passed, and anticipated even better results in the future. Out of twenty-five distinctions awarded by the University of London during the last twelve months, no fewer than eight had been won by students of the school.

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

M.D.—R. Mansoor, J. H. Saint (awarded gold medal), Margaret Scoresby-Jackson, E. A. Welsh, T. H. Blench, C. E. Smith.
M.D. (for practitioners of fifteen years' standing).—V. P. Norman.
M.B., B.S.—S. McD. Selby, H. Rosenbloom, G. Y. Feggetter, W. B. Allan, R. Y. Carter, M. Coll, A. D. W. Cooke, Dorothy E. Crisp, Mabel Dadds, Jessie S. Dunlop, F. P. Forrest, W. L. Fulthorpe, H. Gass, H. D. Gold, R. A. Goodall, C. V. Harrison, Dorothy Hopkinson, J. H. Horsley, Grace C. Howie, D. S. Jackson, E. E. Kendall, K. A. W. Law, J. A. Livingston, G. M. Macintyre, F. McGuickin, G. P. McNabb, Grace E. McVitie, A. D. Miller, H. Moross, M. A. Phillips, Mabel Popham, R. H. Robinson, Phyllis Routledge, F. G. Sinclair, R. C. F. Smith, M. M. Suzman, Charlotte M. Thomson.

The Philipson Scholarships have been awarded to S. McD. Selby and H. Rosenbloom.

B.H.T. AND D.P.H.—Madge Hopper and G. Wilson.

* With second-class honours.

UNIVERSITY OF WALES.

THE following students of the Welsh National School of Medicine have been approved at the examination indicated:

M.B., B.Ch.—D. J. Davies, T. E. Davies, Marjorie M. Duggan, Dilys Jones, D. R. Owen, H. G. St.M. Rees.

UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW.

THE following medical degrees were conferred on June 23rd:

M.D.—J. K. Rennie, G. M. Wishart, W. P. Grieve, W. K. Anderson, J. S. Bizett, D. Robertson.

PH.D. IN THE FACULTY OF MEDICINE.—A. M'Leod Watson.

* With honours.

† With commendation.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN.

At a special meeting of the Senate of Trinity College held on June 29th the honorary degree of Master in Surgery was conferred on Sir Berkeley Moynihan, Bt., LL.D., F.R.C.S.

UNIVERSITY OF CAPE TOWN.

At the graduation ceremony on July 3rd, 1925, the following were admitted to the degrees of M.B., Ch.B.:

G. F. Brown, G. H. G. du Toit, D. Epstein (with honours), Janet E. Marterton, B.A., J. S. Palm, S. Poyser, Elizabeth M. Reitz, J. D. K. Reitz, T. Richter, R. Smyth, R. E. Stevenson, R. V. S. Stevenson, J. H. Symington, D. R. Truter, F. D. J. Viljoen.

At the graduation ceremony on December 15th, 1925, the degree of M.B., Ch.B. was conferred on the following:

B. W. F. Bishop, F. A. Donnelly, G. F. Eagle, P. C. Eagle, H. P. Forster, J. A. P. J. Kritzing, M. W. Mills, M. E. Pimstone, B.A., M. K. Tucker, G. F. van der Merwe, F. D. du T. van Zyl, D. H. R. Vollet, E. W. Watts, C. Weinberg.

At both ceremonies the degrees were conferred by the Vice-Chancellor, Principal Sir J. Carruthers Beattie, Kt., D.Sc.

The roll of medical students for 1925 shows the following numbers in each academic year; the number in parentheses indicates the corresponding total during the half-year ended December 31st, 1925:

First year ...	69 (54)	Fourth year...	27 (24)
Second year ...	63 (34)	Fifth year ...	24 (26)
Third year ...	46 (42)	Sixth year ...	29 (20)
Total		258 (200)

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND.

On his retirement from the Presidency of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Mr. Robert C. B. Maunsell has been presented with a salver by the members of the Council as a mark of their appreciation of the admirable manner with which he carried out the important duties of his office during the years 1924-26.

SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON.

THE following candidates have passed in the subjects indicated:

SURGERY.—A. M. El-Mishad, W. E. Ivers, L. Schapera, A. D. Shubsachs, C. H. Spencer.

MEDICINE.—E. A. Stroud.

FORENSIC MEDICINE.—R. V. Cooke, J. E. Howard, D. Jacobson,

R. Lamort, T. C. Pain, J. Pattis, L. Schapera, E. A. Stroud.

MIDWIFERY.—S. B. Braving, W. O. R. Fischer, J. H. Gillatt,

M. N. Nicolson, M. Pettigrew, M. Stinnesbeck.

The diploma of the Society has been granted to Messrs. R. V. Cooke, W. O. R. Fischer, J. E. Howard, R. Lamort, A. M. El-Mishad, M. N. Nicolson, M. Pettigrew, and A. D. Shubsachs.

Medical Notes in Parliament.

[FROM OUR PARLIAMENTARY CORRESPONDENT.]

IN the House of Commons this week the chief business has been the Coal Mines Bill, permitting for a period of five years an extension of the working day in coal-mines to eight hours. The Parliamentary Medical Committee met on June 30th to hear Mr. Wilfred Buckley, President of the National Clean Milk Society, and also two inspectors of the Ministry of Health, on the regulations about the use of preservatives and food-stuffs. These regulations come into force next January.

The report of the Select Committee on nursing homes has been drafted, and will be considered by the Committee on July 6th. Its issue is expected within a week thereafter.

Smoke Abatement Bill.

As briefly announced last week, the Smoke Abatement Bill, which has already passed through the House of Lords, was read a second time in the House of Commons, on the motion of the Minister of Health, on June 22nd. It had been formally read a second time in the House of Commons, but there seems to have been some irregularity and the vote was rescinded so that the Minister might explain the aims and objects of the bill. In so doing, Mr. Neville Chamberlain began by recalling that in 1920 a departmental committee had been appointed under the chairmanship of Lord Newton to advise what measures could be taken to mitigate the emission of smoke and other noxious vapours. The committee reported in 1921, and since then four bills had been introduced; that now before the House was more or less founded on its recommendations. Public opinion had progressed steadily during the past few years in the direction of demanding cleaner air. While this might be due to some extent to the introduction of the bills, it was still more the result of advances in medical knowledge and the recognition of the vitalizing effects of sunlight. Even now, he doubted whether those who habitually lived in towns fully realized the extent to which they were deprived of those essential factors. It was estimated that the people who lived in the country got 20 per cent. more sunlight than those who resided in towns. The emission of smoke must necessarily mean a waste of fuel. The Newton Committee declared that about 2,500,000 tons of soot escaped into the atmosphere every year in this country from domestic fireplaces, and another 500,000 tons from industrial works. That represented a very substantial sum. An inquiry made in Manchester in 1918 comparing the cost of washing in that town with the cost in Harrogate showed that the inhabitants of Manchester, in order to keep clean, had each to spend 7½d. more every week than the inhabitants of Harrogate. It was estimated that Manchester spent something like £300,000 more in washing in order to keep as clean as Harrogate. Apart from the damage done by smoke to vegetation and crops, it was only necessary to look round the Houses of Parliament buildings to see the effect of acid soot when it was deposited on even the most durable kinds of stone. The pollution of the atmosphere by smoke was at once costly, wasteful, and highly injurious to human health. When, however, they came to consider in what way the law should be amended in order to diminish this evil, differences of opinion began to arise, and this bill had not escaped criticism. Those who might be called smoke consumers thought that it was not sufficiently drastic and would do little to improve matters, while the smoke producers expressed the view that its provisions were so drastic as to be likely to cause serious injury to at any rate some of the industries of the country. He hoped that the bill was striking a happy medium, while he realized that at this moment, above all others, nothing should be done to add fresh obstacles to British industry. But he believed that a great deal could be done to prevent the emission of noxious vapours without doing any injury to industry. If he had not entirely succeeded in carrying out his intentions he would only be too happy to hear in Committee any representations which might be made. Mr. Chamberlain described the provisions of Clause 1 of the bill, which amended the provisions of the Public Health Act, 1875, relating to smoke nuisances, so as to include other kinds of smoke besides black smoke, and extended the definition of the

Dr. ALEXANDER BUTLER died suddenly at his residence in Harrogate on June 12th. He was educated at the High School of Glasgow and graduated at Glasgow University. He commenced practice in Kilmacoll, but shortly afterwards moved to Port Glasgow, where he resided for nearly thirty years. Dr. Butler took an active part in the educational work of that town, being chairman of the educational committee. It was owing to his efforts that one of the merchant princes there erected a cottage hospital for the district. He also acted for over twenty years as surgeon to the Royal Garrison Artillery Corps. At the beginning of the Boer war he volunteered for service in South Africa, and was gazetted captain in the regular army. At the commencement of the great war he was a major in the Territorial Force, and very early went out to France. His work lay at various advanced stations, some of them within the firing line. Being invalided home with trench fever he afterwards acted officially at numerous home stations during the period of the war. He held the rank of colonel, and received the long service Territorial medal. Dr. Butler was an antiquary and anthropologist of no mean order, and had an extensive knowledge of Shakespeare combined with great literary ability. He was engaged in finishing a book on the antiquities of Fountains Abbey, which will be of great interest to the historian, and he had done much research work in the neighbourhood of Harrogate and Knaresborough. The world is the poorer for the loss of such men as Dr. Butler.

We regret to report the death of Dr. CLAUD ANTHONY HOLBURN of Darlington on the evening of June 16th. While reversing his car he capsized into a ditch and was killed outright. Dr. Holburn was only 40 years of age, and was just becoming well established in his practice, which he had started on leaving the R.A.M.C. after the war. He received his medical education at Sheffield, where he obtained the Kaye scholarship in 1904-05. He took the diplomas of M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.Lond. in 1908. His former appointments included those of house-surgeon to the Sheffield Royal Hospital, assistant house-surgeon to the Chesterfield and North Derbyshire Hospital, and anaesthetist to the Hospital for Women and Children, Leeds. Dr. Holburn was a member of the Darlington Division of the British Medical Association. He leaves a widow and three young children.

Dr. LAURENCE McNABB of South Shields has died, after an illness of several months, at the age of 59. Dr. McNabb was a native of North Ireland, who received his medical education at the University of Durham, where he took the degree of M.D. After holding junior staff appointments at the Newcastle Infirmary and at Preston he served as medical officer to the Harton Institution, under the South Shields guardians. Dr. McNabb then entered private practice, and became district medical officer and public vaccination officer under the Poor Law authority. He was one of the managers of St. Bede's Roman Catholic School, South Shields. He took a keen interest in sport, and was one of the oldest members of the South Shields Golf Club. He leaves a widow, two sons, and five daughters.

Dr. HORATIO W. A. COWAN, who died on May 28th, was well known in London as a most energetic and thoroughly up-to-date practitioner. He was born in Inverness, and received his medical education at Aberdeen University, where he graduated M.B., C.M. in 1895. Afterwards he studied at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and while acting as assistant to a practitioner also found time to hold clinical appointments at the Throat Hospital, Golden Square, Moorfields Eye Hospital, and the Brompton Hospital. He served for a time in the Royal Navy, passing out of Haslar first of his year. The want of professional work in the service made him retire after two years, to start in practice in Fitzroy Square, London, where he continued until his death. He was a most sympathetic practitioner, who never grudged time or work in the

interests of his patients. All who knew him soon recognized, beneath his quiet manner, the sterling character of the man and the solidity and soundness of his judgement in medical matters, founded on a deep and wide acquaintance with clinical medicine and medical literature. Dr. Cowan will be greatly missed by colleagues, patients, and his many friends. He was a most hard and industrious worker, often doing two or three men's work, especially during the war, when, in addition to being a voluntary medical officer to the Flying Corps, he acted as skin physician at Middlesex Hospital. These excessive demands on his strength probably undermined his resistance, and paved the way for the onset of the cardiac condition which was the cause of his sudden death. Outside his professional life Dr. Cowan had many interests; both motoring and yachting attracted him. He will indeed be missed by a large circle of friends and by many who have been under his care. He leaves a widow, one daughter, and a son, who is succeeding him in practice.

We regret to announce the death of Dr. SYDNEY GWENEFERD MOSTYN, medical officer of health for Darlington, at the age of 59. He was killed in a motor accident on June 22nd while touring near Fort William in the Western Highlands. Dr. Mostyn received his medical education at Oxford and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, graduating M.B., Ch.B. in 1902; he obtained the M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. diplomas in the same year, and the D.P.H.Camb. in 1903. In 1902 he became medical officer to the Infectious Diseases Hospital at Newcastle, and two years later received the appointment of medical officer of health for the county borough of South Shields. In 1911 he was appointed medical officer of health for Darlington, where he organized the first health week in that city two years later. Dr. Mostyn, who was a Fellow of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, the Physical Society of London, and the Royal Sanitary Institute, was very popular in Darlington, where he was an active member of the Rotary Club and the Darlington and Teesdale Naturalists' Field Club.

Dr. JOHN WILSON of Lanchester, county Durham, died on June 18th at the advanced age of 91. He was born in Scotland, and studied medicine at Glasgow University, where he graduated M.D. in 1860. After practising for a short time in his native country he became assistant to the late Dr. George Renton of Blackhill. He subsequently removed to Lanchester, where he was appointed medical officer under the Lanchester board of guardians, which post he resigned in 1914 after fifty-two years' service. In 1894 Dr. Wilson was appointed to the Commission of the Peace for the county; for many years he acted as chairman of the Lanchester bench. High tributes were paid to Dr. Wilson's work and character at the sitting of the Consett petty sessions on June 21st. He is survived by one daughter and four sons.

The following distinguished foreign medical practitioners have recently died: Dr. Brugnatelli, professor of obstetrics and gynaecology in the Sassari faculty of medicine; Dr. Aguilar Jordan, a well known paediatrist of Valencia; Dr. T. Wyder, formerly professor of gynaecology at Zürich; Dr. C. Rugi, professor of gynaecology at Berlin; Professor F. von Soxhlet, the inventor of the well known apparatus for the sterilization of milk; Professor J. Kyrle, a Viennese dermatologist; Dr. S. Patellini Rosa, professor of social eugenics at Milan; and Dr. Edouard Moutard-Martin of Paris, a specialist in diseases of the chest.

THE LATE SIR HENRY MORRIS.—Mr. W. A. Maggs writes: In 1877, when I entered as a student at the Middlesex Hospital, Mr. Henry Morris (later Sir Henry) was the lecturer on anatomy. Both by his own personality and by his intimate acquaintance of the subject he was accustomed to keep the class well in hand, and thoroughly interested; indeed, he seemed to make the dry bones speak. His handsome presence, fine voice,

emphatic and lucid style, attracted his hearers, who soon became eager listeners, and, more important still, learners. If by chance one ever felt drowsy on these occasions it was not the fault of the lecturer, but due to a badly ventilated and overheated theatre, crowded with students. Anatomy lectures in those days were given at 4 o'clock, and followed immediately a large class held in the same theatre. His lectures on clinical surgery, delivered without a note, were really a delight as well as a profit, and I vividly recall, even at this distant period, some of them; and notably one on Caesarean section, in which he pleaded eloquently for its justification. His surgical operations, performed under a dense cloud of carbolic spray, were most carefully, skilfully, and deliberately executed, never hurriedly or with perturbation; and those involving a fine dissection—as, for example, a tumour in the anterior triangular space—showed him a master of his craft. His character and straightforward manner were an inspiration to his pupils, and all who had the privilege of coming under his influence will hold him in respectful and grateful remembrance as a great surgeon, anatomist, teacher, and orator.

Medical News.

THE University of London Bill was read a second time in the House of Lords on June 29th after a brief discussion, in the course of which the Archbishop of Canterbury expressed the hope that the position of the theological colleges would not be detrimentally affected. The bill is a Government measure, but is likely to be strenuously opposed in the House of Commons. The University of London Graduates' Association, of which Dr. Graham Little is president, has just issued two fly-leaves, calling upon graduates to bring pressure to bear upon M.P.s to procure the rejection of the measure. The chief grounds of objection seem to be the proposal to constitute a council to take on some of the functions of the present unwieldy Senate, and a fear that the interests of external students may be imperilled.

THE Minister of Health has issued a circular (698) to sanitary authorities and medical officers of health instructing them that it is not necessary for persons who have been in contact with a case of small-pox to abstain from their usual occupations, except when additional precautions are necessitated—as, for example, in the case of laundries or common lodging-houses, when the business or habits of the inmates of a house in which small-pox has occurred make it difficult for proper medical observation to be maintained. He finds that some local authorities when dealing with outbreaks of small-pox still think it necessary to quarantine in their homes the inmates of dwellings invaded by the disease, with the result that authorities are faced with claims for compensation for loss of wages. He therefore states that there is no legal authority for the payment of compensation in these circumstances, and it should not be expected that the Minister would be willing to sanction any such payment under the Local Authorities (Expenses) Act, 1887, in a case in which he was advised that the steps taken by the authority were not necessary for the protection of the public health.

THE KING has sanctioned the following promotions in and appointments to the Order of St. John of Jerusalem: As *Knights of Grace*, Captain C. A. Coventon, R.A.M.C.(T.A.), Dr. H. H. Bashford, Lieut.-Colonel J. C. Strathearn, M.D., F.R.C.S.Ed. As *Esquires*, Dr. Meredith Young, Dr. W. R. Bates, O.B.E., Major R. Briercliffe, O.B.E., M.B., Major J. A. Henderson, R.A.M.C.(T.A.), Dr. R. A. Clegg, Colonel J. J. Pratt, F.R.C.S., Major J. S. Mather, R.A.M.C.(T.A.).

THE eighty-fifth annual meeting of the Royal Medico-Psychological Association will be held at the house of the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, on Tuesday, July 13th, and three following days. Lieut.-Colonel J. R. Lord, C.B.E., M.B., will be inducted as president in succession to the late Sir Frederick Mott, and on the afternoon of Tuesday (13th) will deliver his presidential address on the clinical study of mental disorders. On the morning of July 13th Dr. G. A. Auden will present a clinical study of the madness of Ajax as conceived by Sophocles. On Wednesday morning, July 14th, two papers will be read—one on encephalitis lethargica by Dr. R. L. Mackenzie Wallis, and the other by Dr. C. Farran Ridge on symptoms referable to the basal ganglia in dementia praecox and epidemic encephalitis. In the afternoon the association will meet at the London County Hall, when Dr. Shrub-sall will read a paper on educational adaptation of the individual child, and the medical examination rooms, laboratories, and other departments will be visited. On Thursday morning, at the British Medical Association House, a discussion on psycho-analysis and its development will be opened by Dr. W. H. Potts, and in the afternoon the Maudsley Lecture, which is to be a preliminary

survey of the problem of the prevention of insanity, will be delivered by Professor George Robertson, President of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. After this Dr. F. H. Stewart will read a paper on Mendelism in bacteriology. In the evening the annual dinner will be held at the Victoria Hotel, for the commemoration of the charter. On Friday morning papers will be read on some forensic aspects of epilepsy by Dr. W. Norwood East, and on the prison psychosis by Dr. H. T. P. Young. In the afternoon a visit will be paid to the Horton Mental Hospital, Epsom, where demonstrations will be given by Colonel S. P. James, M.D., and Mr. P. G. Shute, illustrating the infection of mosquitos and other points relating to laboratory work in connexion with the treatment of general paralysis by malaria. Afterwards Dr. Nicol, in charge of that department at the hospital, will give a clinical demonstration, and various departments of the institution will be visited.

THE St. Bartholomew's Hospital War Memorial will be unveiled by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, President of the hospital, on Thursday, July 8th, at 3 o'clock.

THE extension of the dental school of Guy's Hospital will be opened on Thursday, July 8th, at 3 o'clock, by the Right Hon. F. Dyke Acland, Chairman of the Dental Board of the United Kingdom.

THE Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical Association announces that Mr. Cairns Forsyth will give a clinical demonstration on Monday, July 5th, at 2.30 p.m., at the Royal Waterloo Hospital, and on Thursday, July 8th, at 3 p.m., Mr. MacCallan will give one in ophthalmology at the Royal Eye Hospital. Both demonstrations are open to the medical profession, without fee. Beginning on July 19th, a two weeks' vacation course will be held at the North-East London Post-Graduate College (Prince of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham). The West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases will hold a late afternoon course from July 19th to August 11th in the out-patient department, at 73, Welbeck Street, W. There will be a series of demonstrations on eye diseases by members of the staff at the Royal Eye Hospital from July 12th to 24th, at 3 p.m. daily. Practical courses in obstetrics and child welfare are arranged to take place at the City of London Maternity Hospital; the duration of each course is one week. Practical courses in anaesthetics can be arranged at any time to suit post-graduates' requirements. Copies of all syllabuses, of the general course programme, and of the *Post-Graduate Medical Journal* may be had from the Secretary of the Fellowship of Medicine, 1, Wimpole Street, W.1.

A MEETING of the Society of Superintendents of Tuberculosis Institutions will be held at 122, Harley Street, W., on July 5th, at 3 p.m. Dr. S. Roodhouse Gloyne will open a discussion on unsolved pathological problems associated with tuberculosis, and Dr. F. R. G. Heaf will read a paper on sedimentation tests.

GENERAL medical practitioners are invited to the annual meeting of the Maternity and Child Welfare group of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on July 6th, at 5.30 p.m.; they will also be welcomed at the subsequent dinner at the Florence Restaurant, Rupert Street, at 7.30 p.m., tickets for which may be obtained from Dr. Margaret Emslie, 1, Upper Montague Street, W.C.1.

FROM July 19th to 23rd a congress of chemists will be held in London, in association with the annual general meeting of the Society of Chemical Industry. A large number of other chemical societies are co-operating in the congress. Sir Frederic L. Nathan will give the presidential address on "Industrial efficiency and the elimination of waste," and Lord Balfour will deliver the Messel Memorial Lecture. Papers will be read on a large number of subjects; at a joint meeting of the Bio-Chemical Society and the London section of the Society of Chemical Industry, Dr. H. H. Dale will read a paper on "The experimental study and use of hormones," and Dr. J. W. Trevan a paper on "Biological assay of hormones." Many entertainments and excursions have been arranged. Inquiries about the congress should be sent to the General Secretary, Society of Chemical Industry, Central House, 46 and 47, Finsbury Square, E.C.2, from whom a preliminary programme of the meeting can be obtained.

THE Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux (General Secretary, Mr. G. W. Keeling, 38, Bloomsbury Square, W.C.1) was formed to make available, to all who wish to use it, scientific and other special information to be found in periodicals and libraries. With the assistance of the Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, the association is compiling a directory of sources of specialized information in Great Britain and Ireland. The British Medical Association is represented on the council of the new association by its intelligence officer, Miss A. L. Lawrence. Associate membership is open to anyone interested.

DR. W. W. KEEN calls our attention to the omission in our annotation on American medical libraries (BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, May 22nd, p. 878) of any allusion to the library of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, to which, however, we have made references on several previous occasions. This library now contains over 150,000 volumes. The report for the year 1925 shows that there has been considerable expansion. A number of interesting medical classics have been added, as well as many current medical publications. Dr. Keen has presented to the library a transcript and photostat negative of a letter written by William Harvey, probably in 1631, to Viscount Dorchester; and proof copies of the portraits of Sir James Mackenzie and Sir Clifford Allbutt received from the editor of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. The library committee recently sold the entire collection of duplicates in its possession to the medical school of the University of Otago, New Zealand, at a nominal price, for the formation of a library in that university.

DR. J. P. J. POWELL, on his retirement after thirty-five years of practice at Sennybridge, near Brecon, has been presented by his friends and patients with an illuminated address, a silver tea and coffee service, a cabinet of cutlery, and a cheque for over £300.

THE following have been elected Fellows of the Royal Sanitary Institute: Colonel Harold P. W. Barrow, C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., late R.A.M.C., Dr. J. J. Buchan (M.O.H. Bradford), Miss Josephine L. D. Fairfield, C.B.E., M.D. (Divisional Medical Officer, Public Health Department, L.C.C.), Dr. James Fenton (M.O.H. Kensington), Dr. William Hanna (Deputy M.O.H. Liverpool), Dr. J. F. C. Haslam, M.C. (Tropical Diseases Bureau), Dr. J. J. Jervis (M.O.H. Leeds), Lieut.-Colonel G. R. Leighton, M.D. (Medical Officer (Foods), Scottish Board of Health), Dr. R. St. J. Macdonald (Department of Hygiene, McGill University, Montreal), Dr. A. T. Nankivell (M.O.H. Plymouth), Dr. H. P. Newsholme (M.O.H. Croydon), Dr. Harvey Sutton (Department of Public Instruction, Sydney, N.S.W.), Sir Edward N. Thornton (Union Health Department, Pretoria, S.A.), Sir Malcolm Watson (Klang, F.M.S.), Dr. J. B. Wilkinson (M.O.H. Oldham), and Dr. W. J. Wilson (Professor of Hygiene and Public Health, Queen's University, Belfast).

DR. F. E. FREMANTLE, M.P., has been appointed a deputy lieutenant for the county of Hertford.

THE following appointments have recently been made in the Spanish medical faculties: Dr. Dámaso Rodrigo Pérez de Madrid, professor of children's diseases at Valencia; Dr. Fernando Casadés y Castells, professor of oto-rhino-laryngology at Barcelona; Dr. Vidal Jordan, professor of children's diseases at Valladolid; Dr. Pedro Ara y Sarriá, professor of descriptive anatomy and embryology at Valencia; and Dr. Antonio García Tapia, professor of oto-rhino-laryngology in the Madrid Faculty of Medicine.

THE Carlo Forlanini Foundation has offered a prize for an original work on the morbid anatomy, pathology, or treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, which must be sent in by December 31st, 1926. Further information can be obtained from the Director, Ospedale Maggiore, Milan.

THERE has recently been a considerable increase in the number of abortions in Germany. Thirty or forty years ago there were only nine or ten abortions in every hundred pregnancies, whereas at present the proportion is 40 per cent., and 89 per cent. of them are criminal. The birth rate has fallen from 36.9 to 21.6 per mille.

THE following subjects will be discussed at the section of medical electrology and radiology of the French Association for the Advancement of Science, to be held at Lyons from July 26th to 31st under the presidency of Professor Cluzet: (1) Radiodiagnosis of affections of the duodenum, introduced by MM. Bécère and Porcher of Paris; (2) Röntgenotherapy of epitheliomata, introduced by M. Coste of Lyons; (3) Electro-radiological treatment of neuralgia, introduced by MM. Zimmern and Cottenot of Paris; (4) Present technique of radium treatment of cancer, introduced by M. Rechov of Bordeaux; (5) Present technique of ultra-violet ray therapy. Further information can be obtained from Professor Cluzet, 106, Rue de l'Hôtel de Ville, Lyons.

PROFESSOR H. SELTER of Königsberg has succeeded Professor Kisskalt in the chair of hygiene at Bonn, and Professor Theodor Brugsch, director of the second medical clinic at Berlin, has succeeded Professor Jaksch in the chair of internal medicine in the German university at Prague. Professor Stoeckel of Leipzig has succeeded the late Professor Bumm in the chair of obstetrics and gynaecology at Berlin.

AMONG the subjects to be discussed at the Dermatological Section of the German Association of Natural Research, to be held at Düsseldorf from September 19th to 26th, are herpes zoster and varicella, introduced by Professor Lipschütz of Vienna, and malaria treatment of the early stages of syphilis, introduced by Dr. Benig of Essen.

PROFESSOR CHRISTIAN BAEUMLER, whose name stands eighth on the list of Fellows of the Royal College of Physicians of London, recently celebrated his ninetieth birthday at Freiburg in Baden, where he had become professor of medicine at the university and director of the medical clinic in the autumn of 1876; he retained these appointments until not very long ago. The reception took place in the aula of the university. The medical faculty of the university arranged a lunch in the town for Professor and Mrs. Baeumler, and among those present were all the official personages of the university and town, many of the professor's former assistants, some of whom had specially come from abroad for the occasion, and a number of the medical practitioners of Freiburg and their wives. Professor Baeumler was house-physician at the German Hospital in London from October, 1863, to 1866, and assistant physician from 1867 to 1872. He remembers his work in London with the greatest pleasure and has very often referred to his medical experiences there in conversation and in his lectures and published writings on a variety of medical subjects. At the German Hospital he contracted typhus fever and was the first to suggest the correct diagnosis of his illness; this fact was related long afterwards by the late Sir Hermann Weber, with whom he was on close terms of friendship. Sometimes the two made Alpine tours together in Switzerland and Tyrol, and both enjoyed to the uttermost the open-air exercise and beautiful scenery.

THE Council of the Medical Women's International Association will hold its next meeting in Prague on August 26th. Following this there will be meetings and social events to which any medical women will be welcome. The agenda of the open meeting includes discussions on (1) tuberculosis and pregnancy, (2) women police-surgeons. It is hoped that some members of the Medical Women's Federation of Great Britain will find it convenient to include Prague in their holiday itinerary. Any further particulars may be obtained from the secretary, Miss M. I. Robertson, M.B.E., 28, Weymouth Street, W.1.

FROM 1900 to 1925 inclusive 7,134 medical students, including 527 women, have been enrolled in the four Dutch universities of Leyden, Utrecht, Groningen, and Amsterdam. During the same period 4,201 students, including 239 women, became graduates.

THE date of the third International Congress for Life Saving and First Aid to the Injured, which is to be held at Amsterdam, has now been fixed for September 7th to 11th. The honorary president of the congress is Prince Henri of the Netherlands. The Duke of York is president of the British section of the congress. There are to be eleven sections, dealing with subjects appertaining to first aid in the emergencies of various activities in life. The St. John Ambulance Association and the National Fire Brigades Association are to send teams for international competitions in life saving and first aid. It is intended to form parties to travel from England to the congress, and reduced rates are offered. Dr. D. A. Coles, Professor E. L. Collis, Sir Thomas Oliver, and Dr. Theodore Thompson are the British members of the Permanent Committee. The secretary of the British section is Miss M. A. Harvey, 7, Cambridge Street, Hyde Park, W.2.

THE fifth congress of the International Union against Tuberculosis will be held at Washington from September 30th to October 2nd, when the principal subjects for discussion will be tuberculosis infection in the adult, the anatomical structure of the tubercle, and the relation between milk and tuberculosis. The congress will be followed by the annual general meeting of the American Society for Combating Tuberculosis, to which members of the congress will be invited.

PROFESSOR R. CRUCHET, who has hitherto held the chair of general pathology and therapeutics, has been appointed professor of children's diseases in the Bordeaux Faculty of Medicine.

A CHAIR of nrology has been founded at the Athens Faculty of Medicine, with Professor S. Oeconomos as its first occupant.

The World's Children is the monthly journal of the Save the Children Fund, and is described also as the "English-speaking organ of the Declaration of Geneva." In the June number the Bishop of Gibraltar describes the work of the Anglo-Serb Children's Hospital in Belgrade, which is maintained by British charity through the Save the Children Fund. The hospital owes its origin to the energy of Dr. Katherine Macphail, who after the armistice devoted herself to the relief of sick and starving Serbian children; 40,000 children have been treated since the foundation of the hospital. The rest of this number of the journal consists in descriptions of the activities of various bodies on behalf of children throughout the world.

Association Notices.

NOTICE OF ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING.

NOTICE CONVENING MEETING.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Annual General Meeting of the British Medical Association will be held in the Mechanics' Hall, Nottingham, on Tuesday, July 20th, 1926, at 2 p.m. Business: (1) Minutes of last Meeting; (2) Appointment of Auditors; (3) Report of election of President for 1927-28.

ALFRED COX,
Medical Secretary.

L. FERRIS-SCOTT,
Financial Secretary and
Business Manager.

NOTICE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENERAL MEETINGS.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN by Order of the Council that an Extraordinary General Meeting of the British Medical Association will be held in the Mechanics' Hall, in the City of Nottingham, on Friday, the 16th July, 1926, at 4.45 o'clock in the afternoon, when the following Resolution will be proposed as an Extraordinary Resolution, namely:

That the Articles of Association of the British Medical Association be altered in manner following, namely:

- (1) By adding to paragraph (a) of Article 10 the following proviso, namely:

"Provided that no such representation shall be entertained if made by a Division or Branch within an area outside the United Kingdom for which a Federal Council has been formed under the Articles and By-laws where that Federal Council has been invested with the powers of paragraph (c) of this Article."

- (2) By deleting the whole of paragraph (b) of Article 10 and inserting in place and stead thereof the two following new paragraphs, namely:

"(b) The Council shall have power, on the application of the Branches within an area outside the United Kingdom for which a Federal Council has been or is being formed under the Articles and By-laws, to invest that Federal Council with the powers of the next succeeding paragraph of this Article."

"(c) (i) The Council of each Branch not in the United Kingdom, having a membership of not less than thirty and not being within the area of a Federal Council invested with the powers of this paragraph, upon the representation of any two members of such Branch, and

"(ii) Any Federal Council invested with the powers of this paragraph, upon the representation of any Branch within the area of that Council,

shall have power at a Special Meeting of the Branch Council or Federal Council (as the case may be), convened at not less than one month's notice, and after due inquiry of which not less than twenty-eight days' notice in writing, specifying the time and place at which he may be heard in his defence, shall have been given to the Member, to expel from membership of the Association any member of such Branch whose conduct shall be held by the Branch Council or the Federal Council (as the case may be) to be such as to render him liable to expulsion under paragraph (d) of the last preceding Article."

- (3) By inserting in original paragraph (c) of Article 10 immediately after the words "Branch Council" the words "or of a Federal Council."
- (4) By inserting in original paragraph (e) of Article 10 immediately after the words "Branch Council" the words "or by a Federal Council."
- (5) By relettering original paragraphs (c), (d), and (e) of Article 10, (d), (e), and (f) respectively.

Should the above Resolution be passed by the requisite majority it will be submitted for confirmation as a Special Resolution to a further Extraordinary General Meeting, and such meeting will be held at the British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1, on Tuesday, the 3rd day of August, 1926, at 2.30 o'clock in the afternoon, for the purpose of considering and, if thought fit, confirming such Resolution as a Special Resolution accordingly.

Dated this 21st day of June, 1926.

By Order of the Council,

L. FERRIS-SCOTT,
Financial Secretary and
Business Manager.

British Medical Association House,
Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1.

BRANCH AND DIVISION MEETINGS TO BE HELD.

BIRMINGHAM BRANCH: COVENTRY DIVISION.—A special meeting of the Coventry Division will be held at the Coventry and Warwickshire Hospital on Tuesday, July 6th, at 8.30 p.m. Agenda: Correspondence; instructions to representatives.

CAMBRIDGE AND HUNTINGDON BRANCH.—The eighty-second annual meeting of the Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch will be held at the Icknield Hall, Letchworth, Herts, on Thursday, July 8th, at 1 p.m. Agenda: Annual report and election of officers. At 1.30 members will be entertained at lunch by the President-Elect, Dr. Hyslop Thomson, and the Chairman of the East Herts Division, Dr. Norman Macfadyen. After lunch Dr. Hyslop Thomson will deliver his presidential address on the diagnosis of disease in relation to preventive medicine.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE (WESTERN) BRANCH.—A meeting of the Cape of Good Hope (Western) Branch will be held on Friday, July 30th, when Professor M. R. Drennan and Professor W. A. Jolly will introduce a discussion on the heart.

EAST YORK AND NORTH LINCOLN BRANCH.—The seventieth annual meeting of the East York and North Lincoln Branch will be held in Powolny's Banqueting Rooms, King Edward Street, Hull, on Saturday, July 10th, at 1 p.m. Luncheon at 1.30, at which Dr. D. R. Moir will take the chair and deliver his inaugural address.

LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE BRANCH: LIVERPOOL DIVISION.—A meeting of the Liverpool Division will be held at the Liverpool Medical Institution on Wednesday, July 7th, at 4 p.m. Agenda: Instructions to representatives to Annual Meeting; an appeal by Dr. R. W. MacKenna for greater support to medical charities.

NORFOLK BRANCH.—The annual meeting of the Norfolk Branch will be held at the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital on Wednesday, July 7th, at 3.30 p.m. Agenda: Report of Branch Council and annual statement; induction of the new President, Mr. William Henry Fisher, M.S., M.B., B.Ch., by the retiring President; appointment of a President-Elect and two Vice-Presidents. Address by Mr. Aleck William Bourne, M.B., B.Ch. Cantab., F.R.C.S., obstetric surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital and Queen Charlotte's Hospital, on the scope of Caesarean section. Tea will be served in the hospital grounds, by the kind invitation of Dr. and Miss Fisher, at 4.15.

OXFORD AND READING BRANCH.—The annual meeting of the Oxford and Reading Branch will be held at the Royal Berkshire Hospital, Reading, on Friday, July 9th, at 3.15 p.m. Agenda: Election of officers. Discussion on exophthalmic goitre: (a) Surgical treatment, Mr. Romanis; (b) Medical aspects, Dr. Gardiner-Hill; (c) Cardiac complications, Dr. Cassidy. Cases will be shown by Sir Stewart Abram, Mr. Secretan, Dr. Esther Carling, and Dr. Lambert. In the forenoon the Collier Golf Cup will be competed for at Huntercombe against bogey. Members may choose their partners, but must play at three-quarters of lowest handicap. Cards to be handed to the secretary before the clinical meeting.

SOUTHERN BRANCH: WINCHESTER DIVISION.—A meeting of the Winchester Division will be held at the George Hotel, Winchester, on Wednesday, July 7th, at 3 p.m. The business includes instructions to the divisional representative. At 3.30 a British Medical Association Lecture on the diagnosis and treatment of placenta praevia will be given by Dr. J. D. Barris, F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., physician accoucheur, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. A large attendance is hoped for; non-members will be very welcome.

YORKSHIRE BRANCH: SHEFFIELD DIVISION.—A general meeting of the Sheffield Division will be held at the Church House, St. James's Street, Sheffield, on Friday, July 9th, at 8.30 p.m. It is especially desired that all members will endeavour to attend. Agenda: Annual Report of Council, which will be presented as follows: *Science*, Dr. Barnes; *Medical Ethics*, Dr. Russell; *Medico-Political*, Dr. Forbes; *National Insurance*, Dr. Helm; *Puerperal Morbidity and Mortality*, Mr. King.

Naval and Military Appointments.

ROYAL NAVAL MEDICAL SERVICE.

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRAL A. MACLEAN, C.B., D.S.O., is placed on the retired list at own request, in order to facilitate the promotion of more junior officers.

Surgeon Commander P. F. Alderson is placed on the retired list with the rank of Surgeon Captain.

Surgeon Commanders J. McA. Holmes, D.S.O., to the *Pembroke* for R.N. Hospital, Chatham, temporary additional; **A. R. Schofield** to the *Iron Duke* and as Squadron Medical Officer on recommissioning; **J. G. Boal** to the *Victory* for R.N. Hospital, Haslar.

Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders A. C. Shaw to the *Pembroke* for R.N. Hospital, Chatham; **A. G. Bee** to the *Vivid*, additional for R.M. Infirmary, Plymouth; **A. W. North** to the *Ambrose*.

Surgeon Lieutenant C. H. Savory to be Surgeon Lieutenant Commander.

Surgeon Lieutenants R. R. Baker to the *Iron Duke* on recommissioning; **J. H. B. Crosbie** to the *Agamemnon* (July 14th) and to *Centurion* (undated).

Surgeon Lieutenant (short service) D. H. Kernohan has transferred to the permanent list.

Dr. W. T. Donovan has entered as Surgeon Lieutenant and appointed to R.N. Hospital, Haslar, for course.

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Probationary Surgeon Lieutenants L. D. Nelson and **D. R. Burbury** to R.N. Hospital, Haslar, for twenty-eight and fourteen days' training respectively.

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Colonel F. F. Carroll, D.S.O., half-pay list, and **Colonel N. H. Ross**, late R.A.M.C., retire on retired pay.

Captain W. Bruce, O.B.E., relinquishes the acting rank of Major. **R. L. J. Le Clezio** to be temporary Lieutenant.

ROYAL AIR FORCE MEDICAL SERVICE.

Flight Lieutenant A. E. Barr-Sim is promoted to the rank of Squadron Leader.

Flight Lieutenants (Honorary Squadron Leader) C. A. Meaden to No. 29 Squadron, Duxford; R. L. C. Fisher to No. 32 Squadron, Kenley.

Flying Officer H. W. Corner is promoted to the rank of Flight Lieutenant.

Flying Officers E. J. Jenkins to Station Headquarters, Bircham Newton; M. J. Marren to No. 3 Squadron, Upavon; S. F. Heatley to School of Technical Training (Men), Manston; P. H. Perkins to R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge.

REGULAR ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Lieut.-Colonel H. M. Nicholls, having attained the age limit of liability to recall, ceases to belong to the Reserve of Officers.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Colonel Francis H. G. Hutchinson, C.I.E., to be Major-General, vice Major-General Thomas Henry Symons, C.S.I., O.B.E.

Lieut.-Colonel C. B. McConaghy, an Agency Surgeon, on return from leave, is posted as Legation Surgeon, Nepal, and *ex officio* Assistant to the British Envoy at the Court of Nepal.

Captains to be Majors: William Peat Hogg, M.C., V. R. Mirajkar, M. M. Khan.

Captain T. A. Doran is appointed to officiate as Executive Officer, Kirkee Cantonment, in addition to his ordinary duties, vice Captain F. R. Bailey, granted privilege leave.

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Captain S. P. Wilson, from General List, T.A., Manchester University Contingent, Sen. Div. O.T.C., to be Lieutenant.

Lieutenants to be Captains: W. G. Burns and A. R. Balmain.

VACANCIES.

BEDFORD COUNTY HOSPITAL.—Assistant House-Surgeon (unmarried). Salary £130 per annum.

BOURNMOUTH: ROYAL VICTORIA AND WEST HANTS HOSPITAL.—House-Surgeon (male, unmarried). Salary at the rate of £120 per annum.

BRIGHTON: ROYAL SUSSEX COUNTY HOSPITAL.—House-Surgeon (male). Salary £150 per annum.

BRISTOL: CITY AND COUNTY OF BRISTOL.—Assistant Tuberculosis Officer. Salary £600 per annum.

BRISTOL ROYAL INFIRMARY.—Surgical Registrar.

CAPE TOWN: DIVISIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CAPE.—Medical Officer of Health (male). Salary £1,100 for first year, rising to £1,200 for the third year.

ESSEX COUNTY HOSPITAL, Colchester.—Assistant House-Surgeon (male). Salary £150 per annum.

HALIFAX: ROYAL HALIFAX INFIRMARY.—First House-Surgeon (male, unmarried). Salary £250 per annum.

HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION AND DISEASES OF THE CHEST, Brompton, S.W.3.—(1) Resident Medical Officer; salary £500 per annum. (2) House-Physicians; honorarium £50 per six months.

HULL: ROYAL INFIRMARY.—Two Junior House-Surgeons. Salary £150 per annum.

IPSWICH: COUNTY BOROUGH OF IPSWICH.—Assistant Medical Officer of Health and Assistant School Medical Officer (woman). Salary £600 per annum.

KING EDWARD VII WELSH NATIONAL MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION.—Assistant Resident Medical Officer at the South Wales Sanatorium, Talgarth. Salary £200 per annum.

LONDON HOSPITAL, E.1.—Gynaecological Surgeon.

LONDON LOCK HOSPITAL, Harrow Road, W.9.—House-Surgeon at the Female Lock Hospital. Salary at the rate of £150 per annum.

METROPOLITAN ASYLUMS BOARD.—Medical Superintendent in the Infectious Hospitals Service. Salary £900 per annum.

MILDMAY MISSION HOSPITAL, Austin Street, E.1.—Honorary Emergency Surgeon.

OXFORD: WINGFIELD ORTHOPAEDIC HOSPITAL, Headington.—House-Surgeon (male). Salary at the rate of £100 or £150 per annum, according to experience.

ROCHESTER: ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL.—Honorary Pathologist.

ROTTERHAM HOSPITAL.—Junior House-Surgeon (male). Salary £150 per annum.

ROYAL NATIONAL HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION AND DISEASES OF THE CHEST, Ventnor.—Junior Medical Officer (male). Salary at the rate of £300 per annum.

SCARBOROUGH HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY.—Two House-Surgeons. Salary at the rate of £125 per annum.

SHREWSBURY DISPENSARY.—Vacancy on the Medical Staff.

STOCKPORT INFIRMARY.—Resident House-Physician. Salary £175 per annum.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, Tite Street, S.W.3.—(1) House-Physician. (2) House-Surgeon. Salary at the rate of £100 per annum each.

WALTHAMSTOW, WANSTEAD, AND LEYTON CHILDREN'S AND GENERAL HOSPITAL.—Resident House-Surgeon (male). Salary £100 per annum.

WEST LONDON HOSPITAL, Hammersmith Road, W.6.—Resident Assistant Surgeon. Salary £200 per annum.

WILLESDEN GENERAL HOSPITAL, Harlesden Road, N.W.10.—Casualty Officer (non-resident).

This list of vacancies is compiled from our advertisement columns, where full particulars will be found. To ensure notice in this column advertisements must be received not later than the first post on Tuesday morning.

APPOINTMENTS.

GAWNE, E. S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.Lond., D.P.H., D.M.R.E.Liverp., Medical Superintendent, Townley's Hospital, Bolton.

ROBINSON, James S., M.B., B.Ch.Dub., F.R.C.S.Edin., Honorary Surgeon and Orthopaedic Surgeon, Cheltenham General and Eye Hospital.

CHARING CROSS HOSPITAL.—House-Surgeon: R. A. Fitzsimons, B.Sc.Lond., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. House-Physician: J. Powell Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

CERTIFYING FACTORY SURGEONS.—J. S. Hall, M.B., Ch.B.Glas., D.P.H.Camb., for the Rothsay District, co. Bute; C. E. Ligertwood, M.B., Ch.B.Vict., for the Wiveliscombe District, co. Somerset.

DIARY OF SOCIETIES AND LECTURES.

VICTOR HORSLEY MEMORIAL LECTURE by Mr. Wilfred Trotter, M.S., F.R.C.S.: The Insulation of the Nervous System. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, Fri., 5 p.m.

POST-GRADUATE COURSES AND LECTURES.

FELLOWSHIP OF MEDICINE AND POST-GRADUATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 1, Wimpole Street, W.1.—*Special Demonstrations.* At Royal Waterloo Hospital in Clinical Surgery: Mon., 2.30 p.m. At Royal Eye Hospital, Southwark: Thurs., 3 p.m. *Hospital for Diseases of the Skin*, Blackfriars, S.E.: Afternoon Course in Dermatology, Tues., 2.30.

CANCER HOSPITAL, Fulham Road, S.W.3.—Fri., 4.30 p.m., Cachexia of Malignant Disease and its Treatment.

CENTRAL LONDON THROAT, NOSE, AND EAR HOSPITAL, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.—Fri., 3 p.m., Indications for the Radical Mastoid Operation.

NORTH-EAST LONDON POST-GRADUATE COLLEGE, Prince of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham, N.15.—Mon., 10 a.m., Surgical; 10.30 a.m., Gynaecological and Throat, Nose, and Ear Operations, 2 p.m., Medical, Surgical, Gynaecological Clinics, Operations; 6.30 p.m., Venereal Department.

Tues., 2 p.m., Medical, Surgical, Throat, Nose, and Ear Clinics, Operations; 3 p.m., Demonstration of Illustrative Cases of Mental Disease at the Colney Hatch Mental Hospital, New Southgate, N.11. Wed., 10.30 a.m., Operations; 2 p.m., Medical and Eye Clinics; 3 p.m., Pathological Demonstration of Tumours of the Breast; 5.30 p.m., Venereal Department.

Thurs., 10.30 a.m., Dental; 2 p.m., Medical, Surgical, and Throat, Nose, and Ear Clinics, Operations (Surgical and Gynaecological). Fri., 10.30 a.m., Eye Operations; 2 p.m., Surgical, Medical, and Children's Clinics, Operations; 6.30 p.m., Venereal.

GLASGOW POST-GRADUATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.—At Western Infirmary: Tues. and Thurs., 3 p.m., Clinical Gynaecology; Mon., 9.15 a.m., and Tues., 2.30 p.m., Dermatology. At Royal Hospital for Sick Children: Daily (except Sat.), Medical Diseases of Children.

British Medical Association.

OFFICES, BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION HOUSE,
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1.

Departments.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND ADVERTISEMENTS (Financial Secretary and Business Manager. Telegrams: Articulate Westcent, London).

MEDICAL SECRETARY (Telegrams: Medisecra Westcent, London).

EDITOR, *British Medical Journal* (Telegrams: Aitiology Westcent, London).

Telephone numbers of *British Medical Association* and *British Medical Journal*, Museum 9861, 9862, 9863, and 9864 (internal exchange, four lines).

SCOTTISH MEDICAL SECRETARY: 6, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. (Telegrams: Associate, Edinburgh. Tel.: 4361 Central.)

IRISH MEDICAL SECRETARY: 16, South Frederick Street, Dublin. (Telegrams: Bacillus, Dublin. Tel.: 4737 Dublin.)

Diary of the Association.

JULY.

- 6 Tues. City Division: Metropolitan Hospital, 9.30 p.m.
Coventry Division: Coventry and Warwickshire Hospital, 8.30 p.m.
- 7 Wed. Liverpool Division: Liverpool Medical Institution, 4 p.m.
Norfolk Branch: Annual Meeting, Norfolk and Norwich Hospital. Mr. A. W. Bourne on the Scope of Caesarean Section, 3.30 p.m.
Winchester Division: George Hotel, 3 p.m. B.M.A. Lecture by Dr. J. D. Barris on the Diagnosis and Treatment of Placenta Praevia, 3.30 p.m.
- 8 Thurs. Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch: Annual Meeting, 1 p.m. Lunch, 1.30.
- 9 Fri. Oxford and Reading Branch: Annual Meeting, Royal Berkshire Hospital, Reading. Discussion on Exophthalmic Goitre, 3.15 p.m. Branch Council, 2.45.
- 10 Sat. Sheffield Division: Church House, St. James's Street, 8.30 p.m.
East York and North Lincoln Branch: Annual Meeting, Fowlny's Banqueting Rooms, Hull, 1 p.m.; luncheon, 1.30.
- 16 Fri. Annual Representative Meeting, Nottingham, 10 a.m.
- 17 Sat. A.R.M.
- 19 Mon. Council Meeting (Nottingham). A.R.M.
- 20 Tues. A.R.M. Annual General Meeting.
- 21 Wed. Council Meeting.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

The charge for inserting announcement of Births, Marriages, and Deaths is 9s., which sum should be forwarded with the notice not later than the first post on Tuesday morning, in order to ensure insertion in the current issue.

BIRTHS.

GARRATT.—On June 26th, at Myrtle House, Dunstable Road, Luton, to Winifred Mary, wife of Frank Garratt, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., a son.

MENON.—At St. Winifred's, Church Street, Edmonton, N.9, on June 19th, 1926, the wife of M. P. Kesava Menon, M.B., a son—Asoka.

POSTON.—On June 27th, at Mrs. McCubbin's Nursing Home, Withington, Manchester, to Margaret (née Macmillan), M.B.; the wife of Richard I. Poston, M.D., Thorncliff, Fallowfield, Manchester, a son.

MARRIAGE.

PANTON—HEATH.—On June 24th, at St. Mary's Church, Ashton-on-Mersey, by the Rev. R. Main, assisted by the Rev. D. E. Sturt, John Allison Panton, M.D., Ch.M., F.R.C.S.Eng. and Edin., only son of the late Dr. J. E. Panton, and Mrs. W. A. Bridson of Bolton, to Kathleen Amy, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Heath, of Vernon Lodge, Brooklands, Cheshire.

DEATHS.

CROWTHER.—On June 11th, at his residence, Marloes, Russell Road, Lee-on-Solent, John Woodward Crowther, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.

MACLAY.—At Bamburgh, suddenly, on June 26th, Neil Maclay, M.B., C.M., of 2, Fenham Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne, aged 53 years, dearly beloved husband of Mary Maclay.